

BOOK 1

MY FAMILY OF REYNOLDS FAMILY

CONNECTION TO MARTIN FAMILY

CONNECTION TO SLATER FAMILY

ROBERT REYNOLDS

1475 Eng – 1524 Eng

Md Lady Mary Eure

down to My line

Margaret Reynolds

1661 NH – 1687 NJ

Md Benjamin Martin Sr.

1659 NH-1680 NJ

Son Benjamin Martin Jr

1685 NJ– 1757 NJ

Md Philerato Slater

1690 NJ- 1755-1757 NJ

Dau Hannah Martin

1718 NJ-1784 NJ

Md John J. Blackford Jr. 1740 NJ

Son Isaiah Martin Blackford

1748 NJ – 1809 KY

Md Abigail Bonnell ABT 1771 NJ

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Reynolds, Martin, Slater Families On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

3 Rovenie Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D:5 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:,KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:,Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
1 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777
P: VA
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: Bef 23 Apr 1869
P: Jennings Co., IN

1 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
P: Pulaski Co., KY
M: 23 Dec 1829
P: Vernon, Jennings Co., IN
D: 29 Sep 1872
P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6 Isaiah Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

7 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
M: Abt 1710
D: 18 Mar 1749

12 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

25 Ruth Sutton

B:
D:

26 Benjamin Martin Jr *

B: 14 Nov 1685
M: 1707
D: 3 May 1757

13 Hannah Martin *

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

27 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690
D: 1 Jul 1755

28 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
M: Abt 1690
D: 4 Sep 1736

14 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

29 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
D:

30 Richard Broadwell

B: 1679
M: Abt 1712
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732

15 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

31 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
D: Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
1 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 13

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Benjamin Martin Jr *

B: 14 Nov 1685
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 3 May 1757
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Hannah Martin *

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

John Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1 Jul 1755
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 Benjamin Martin SR. *

B: 1659
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
M: 24 Oct 1680
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 2 Mar 1732
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

5 Margaret Reynolds

B: Abt 1661
P: Dover, Strafford Co. NH
D: 12 Jan 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

6 Edward Slater

B: Abt 1644
P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ
M: 9 Mar 1684
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 28 Jan 1702
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Elizabeth Bonham *

B: 16 Feb 1665
P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1732
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 John Martin Sr. III *

B: 1620
P: Badcombe, S, England
M: 7 Sep 1647
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

9 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

10 Nicholas Reynolds *

B: Abt 1635
P: Dover Neck, D, Strafford Co. NH
M: Bef 1661
P: , NJ
D: 15 Sep 1688
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

11 Dorothy Alston

B: Abt 1636
P: Dover, Strafford, NH
D: 1699
P: WT, Middlesex Co. NJ

12 (male) Slater

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Nicholas Bonham *

B: 30 Jun 1630
P: Stanway Hall, EC, ENGLAND
M: 1 Jul 1658
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
D: 20 Jul 1684
P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ

15 Hannah Fuller *

B: 1636
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Oct 1688
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

16 John Martin JR *

B: 7 Dec 1585
M: 22 Jul 1610
D: 15 Mar 1638

17 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
D: 10 Sep 1623

18 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600
M: Abt 1627
D: 30 Jun 1674

19 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
D: 27 Sep 1673

20 John Reynolds *

B: 1612
M: 1630
D: 18 Jul 1641

21 Sarah Chesterfield

B: 1614
D: 31 Aug 1657

22 John Alston of the ITE

B: 1 Jun 1610
M:
D: 15 Aug 1687

23 Dorothy Temple

B: by 17 Oct 1616
D: Bef 5 Dec 1668

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Sir George Bonham

B: 1618
M: Abt 1629
D: 28 Apr 1704

29 Mary Bishop

B:
D: Bef 1644

30 Samuel Fuller *

B: 1609/1612
M: 8 Apr 1635
D: 10 Nov 1683

31 Jane Lathrop *

B: Sep 1614
D: 9 Oct 1683

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
1 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

16 Robert Reynolds *

B: 1475
M:
D: Abt 1524

8 Robert Reynolds Jr. *

B: 1505
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng
M:
P:
D: 1580
P: Kent, England

17 Lady Mary Eure

B: 1480
D: 1565

4 Christopher T Reynolds S *

B: 20 Jan 1530
P: Aylesford, Kent, England
M:
P:
D: 1600
P: Of London, Middlesex, England

9 Agnes Hall

B: Abt 1505
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng
D: Abt 1570
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

2 George Reynolds *

B: Abt 1555
P: Aylesford, Kent, England
M: 20 Jan 1585
P: TC, K, MSJ, Clerkenwell, London
D: 1634
P: London, Middlesex, England

5 Clarissa Huntington

B: 1533
P: England
D: 1575/1578
P: England

10 N.N. Huntington

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Anne ?unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 John Reynolds *

B: 1612
P: Boxford, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.
M: 1630
P: Boxford, Suffolk, England
D: 18 Jul 1641
P: Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT

Sarah Chesterfield

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Thomasyn N Church

B: Abt 1566
P: Beakesboume?, A, Kent, England
D: 1634
P: London, Middlesex, England

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
26 Aug 2018

Son
Nicholas
Reynolds
my line

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1b

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Robert Reynolds Jr. *

B: 1505
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng
M: 1526
P: Kent, England
D: 1580
P: Kent, England

4 Robert Reynolds *

B: 1475
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng
M:
P:
D: Abt 1524
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng

5 Lady Mary Eure

B: 1480
P: Branston, L, England
D: 1565
P: Ansley, Leicestershire, England

1 Christopher T Reynolds Sr. *

B: 20 Jan 1530
P: Aylesford, Kent, England
M:
P:
D: 1600
P: Of London, Middlesex, England

Clarissa Huntington

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Agnes Hall

B: Abt 1505
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng
D: Abt 1570
P: East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng

10 Sir William Eure

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Margaret Wylloughby

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 1 Sep 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Robert Reynolds *				
Born	1475	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1524	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Lady Mary Eure				
Born	1480	Place	Branston, L, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1565	Place	Ansley, Leicestershire, England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Robert Reynolds Jr. *				
Born	1505	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1580	Place	Kent, England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Kent, England	
Spouse Agnes Hall				
Married	1526	Place	Kent, England	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Robert Reynolds *

Wife Lady Mary Eure

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Reynolds *

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site of "Geni" which I didn't know so since it all seem to fit my line of Nicholas Reynolds 1635-1688 age 53 I decided to include the info in the Reynolds family.

Not saying it is all right as have not been able to double check all the info but that will be for someone else to do as my time for researching is about over.

Robert b 1478- 1524 age 45-53 East Berghold, Kent, England.

He married Lady Mary Eure and no date for mg but listed 4 children for them.

Much written about her family, daughter of Sir William Eure and Margaret (?) Eure under her record.

(copy)

WIFE - Lady Mary Eure

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site of "Geni" which hadn't seen before so cannot say it is all correct but appears to be from the line of Nicholas to this line.

Birth 1480 Branston, Leicestershire, England

Death 1565 age 85 of Ansley, Leicestershire, England.

Parents: Sir William Eure and Margaret (?) Eure

Married Robert Reynolds (II) and Robert Reynolds. (believe same person)

Children listed as Robert Reynolds Jr; John Reynolds; George Reynolds and Christoper Tillman Reynolds.

She listed 5 sibliings and 2 others: Sir Ralph Eure of Witton; William Eure Jr; Margaret Eure, Elizabeth Eure, Anne Eure and 2 others not listed.

The Pedegree? (Pedigree) of the Right Honorable Wulliam, Lord Evre of Wytton, Northumberland.

"Wylliam, fyrst Lord Evre, maryed the daughter to the Lord Wylloughby, and by her had yssu Raffe, sone and Heyr, Henry, ijnd sone of ... Meryell fyrst married to Syr George Bowes and after to William Wycliff, Anne maryed to Anthony Thorpe, of Conysthorpe, Margery, maryed to William Bukton of Benyngham."

"Sir Raff Eure, son and heyre to William, Lord Eure, which dyed before hys father, maryed Margery, dowghter to Syr Raff Bowes, and by her had yssy Wylliam, son and heyre; Raff, ijnd

(more to read-)

CHILD 1 - Robert Reynolds Jr. *

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site "Geni" which I hadn't seen before so will have to take what is said, not sure all is correct but am running out of time to do any more research so hope someone else will take over if they like.

Robert Reynolds Jr. b. 1505 East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng. A picture of gravemarkers next to an open area with roof over it.

Death: 1580 age 75 Kent, England and Buried in Kent, England.

Spouse: Elisabeth (?) Reynolds and Agnes Hall Reynolds he md 1526 Kent, England

Elisabeth listed 1 son John Reynolds. Agnes listed Henry Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Sr.; Sir Robert Reynolds III; Francis Reynolds ; Dorothy Tilgham and Anna Reynolds and Nathaniel Reynolds.

More info on children: 1. Henry Reynolds b abt 1527 East Bergholt, Suffolk Co. Eng.

II. Cicely b. abt 1529

*III Christopher Tillman Reynolds b. abt 1530 County Kent, Eng. d. abt 1580 London, Essex Co. Eng.

IV Robert Reynolds b abt 1533 d. 1593 County Kent, Eng. Md Cicely Pippen.

V Francis Reynolds b. abt 1537, County Kent, Eng.

VI Dorothy Reynolds b. 1540 and died on 21 Nov 1572 age 32. Another name for Dorothy was Reinolds. Noted events in her life were: alt Birth abt 1548. Dorothy married William Tillingham on 11 Aug 1567. William was born abt 1540.

VII Anne Reynolds was born 1542. Another name for Anne was Reinolds.

VIII Nathaniel Reynolds was born abt 1547 County Kent, England.

(copy)

Lady Mary Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Lady Mary Reynolds.

No path found to Lady Mary Reynolds.

Lady Mary Reynolds (Eure)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1480
Branston, Leicestershire, England
Death: 1565 (85)
Ansley, Leicestershire, England
Immediate Family: Daughter of Sir William Eure and Margaret Eure
Wife of Robert Reynolds, II and Robert Reynolds
Mother of Robert Reynolds, Jr.; John Reynolds;
George Reynolds and Christoper Tilliman Reynolds
Sister of Sir Ralph Eure, of Witton; William Eure, Jr.; Margaret Eure; Elizabeth Eure; Anne Eure and 2 others

Added by: Dante Anolani Marion Spurlock on December 19, 2008

Managed by: Erin Spiceland and 20 others

Curated by: Erica Howton

 Matches Research this Person Contact Profile Managers View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions (2) Sources (19) Revisions DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)

history

Statistics

Family Tree	8,783
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	49

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

- Visitations of the North by Surtees Society, Durham, Eng
- <https://archive.org/details/visitationsofthe00surtuoft>
- <http://archive.org/stream/visitationsofthe00surtuoft/page/52/mode/1up>
- THE PEDEGEE OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE WYLLIAM, LORD EVRE OF WYTTON NORTHUMBERLAND.
- WYLLIAM, fyrst Lord Evre, maryed the daughter to the Lord Wyloughby, and by her had yssu Raffe, sone and heyre; Henry, ijnd sone of ... Meryell, fyrst maryed to Syr George Bowes, and after to William Wycliff; Anne, maryed to Anthony Thorpe, of Conysthorne; Margery, maryed to William Bukton, of Benyngnam.
- SIR RAFF EURE, son and heyre to William, Lord Eure, which dyed before hys father, maryed Margery, dowghter to Syr Raff Bowes, and by her had yssu Wyllyam, son and heyre; Raff, ijnd

[read more](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 15 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Robert Reynolds**
husband**Robert Reynolds, Jr.**
son**John Reynolds**
son**George Reynolds**
son**Christoper Tillman Reynolds**
son**Robert Reynolds, II**
husband**Margaret Eure**
mother**Sir William Eure**
father**Sir Ralph Eure, of Witton**
brother**William Eure, Jr.**
brother**Margaret Eure**
sister**Elizabeth Eure**
sister

Top Surnames

Eure, Reynolds, Constable, Reinell and 1 other

Followers

[view all 49](#)

Zygmunt



Arthur Ray



Will



Terri Lynne



Jo Kay



Gee



Ove



Donna Dee

Robert Reynolds

Follow

Actions

This is the **Master Profile** for Robert Reynolds.
Curator Note from Erica Howton (3/7/2018):
Parents unknown. Married Mary Eure. Relationships locked

No path found to Robert Reynolds.



Robert Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: 1475
East Bergholt, Kent, England
Death: circa 1524 (45-53)
East Bergholt, Kent, England
Immediate Family: Husband of [Lady Mary Reynolds](#)
Father of [Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#); [John Reynolds](#); [George Reynolds](#) and [Christopher Tilliman Reynolds](#)
Added by: [Frej Nils Krook](#) on May 29, 2008
Managed by: [Richard L Wilson](#) and 50 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (59)

Revisions

DNA

About

English (default)

history

Not the son of [Robert Reynell](#), of Malston & East Ogwell

1475: Born in East Bergholt,,Kent,England

1505: Birth of son Robert REYNOLDS in East Bergholt,,Kent,England

1524: Died in East Bergholt,,Suffolk,England

<http://michaelhussey.com/familytree/indiP-1977784750.html>

Statistics

Family Tree	8,779
Blood Relatives	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	56

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 5 people

View All

Text View

Add Family

 [Lady Mary Reynolds](#)
wife

 [Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#)
son

 [John Reynolds](#)
son

 [George Reynolds](#)
son

 [Christopher Tilliman Reynolds](#)
son

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Reynell

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Eure](#) and [Reinell](#)

Followers

view all 56

			
Cheryl Ann	andrew	Bethany	William
			
Theresa	J Sensiba	Torsten	John

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Robert Reynolds Jr. *				
Born	1505	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1580	Place	Kent, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	Kent, England	Sealed to parents
Married	1526	Place	Kent, England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Reynolds *			
Husband's mother	Lady Mary Eure			
Wife Agnes Hall				
Born	Abt 1505	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1570	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	Endowed
Buried		Place	Kent, England	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *				
Born	20 Jan 1530	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1600	Place	Of London, Middlesex, England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	London	
Spouse	Clarissa Huntington			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Robert Reynolds Jr. *

Wife Agnes Hall

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Reynolds Jr. *

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site "Geni" which I hadn't seen before so will have to take what is said, not sure all is correct but am running out of time to do any more research so hope someone else will take over if they like.

Robert Reynolds Jr. b. 1505 East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng. A picture of gravemarkers next to an open area with roof over it.

Death: 1580 age 75 Kent, England and Buried in Kent, England.

Only had 2 wives.

Spouse: Elisabeth (?) Reynolds and Agnes Hall Reynolds he md 1526 Kent, England

Elisabeth listed 1 son John Reynolds.

Agnes listed Henry Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Sr.; Sir Robert Reynolds III; Francis Reynolds; Dorothy Tilgham and Anna Reynolds and Nathaniel Reynolds.

More info on children: 1. Henry Reynolds b abt 1527 East Bergholt, Suffolk Co. Eng.

II. Cicely b. abt 1529

*III Christopher Tillman Reynolds b. abt 1530 County Kent, Eng. d. abt 1580 London, Essex Co. Eng.

IV Robert Reynolds b abt 1533 d. 1593 County Kent, Eng. Md Cicely Phippen.

V Francis Reynolds b. abt 1537, County Kent, Eng.

VI Dorothy Reynolds b. 1540 and died on 21 Nov 1572 age 32. Another name for Dorothy was Reinolds. Noted events in her life were: alt Birth abt 1548. Dorothy married William Tillingham on 11 Aug 1567. William was born abt 1540.

VII Anne Reynolds was born 1542. Another name for Anne was Reinolds.

VIII Nathaniel Reynolds was born abt 1547 County Kent, England.

(copy)

WIFE - Agnes Hall

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site "Genie" which I hadn't research before.

Agnes birth abt 505 and death abt 1570 age 57-73. Burial Kent, Eng.

Wife of Robert Reynolds Jr. 1501-1580 age 75.

Children listed as henry, Christopher Sr., Robert Reynolds III, Francis Reynolds, Dorothy Tigham and Nathaniel and John stepson.

Her parents listed as Thomas Hall and Margaret (?) Reynolds. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *

*Aug 2018 Located ne info on Reynolds line from the "Geni" Site on Christoper Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Jan 1530 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 1600 age 69 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Burial London, Greater London, England.

Parents: Robert Reynolds Jr and Agnes (?) Reynolds.

Married 1ST to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 or 1578 age 37-53. (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children With this wife other then William Reynolds of Bermuda and or 1568 and no death date. with his second wife Elizabeth George. Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife).

Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth Merchant.

12 Children he listed: William Reynolds, of Bermuda; George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Jr, Thomas Reynolds of Gravesend and 5 others: Cornelius; Richard Reynolds, the Merchant Of?; Robert Reynolds; John Reynolds; NN Reynolds (dau) (who are other two?

Md 2nd Since age younger the 3rd wife Unknown Reynolds mabye the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above.

Unknown Reynolds 1534-1575 age 41 (She also could be the first wife that they had named Clarissa Reynolds.

Under Unknown Reynoles there is a note that A Clarissa marries a Christopher Reynolds in 1813, there is no previous Clarissa Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Clarissa, their have a dau named Margaret.

this Unknown wife listed her children as: George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and 4 others.

Could be Cornelius, Richard the Merchant of?, Robert, N.N. Reynolds daughter.

THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN. AND IS CLARISSA HUNINGTON.

3RD Wife: Rebecca Fortescue b. 1568 and no death date listed.

She was the dau of Hugh Fortescue of Weare Giffard and Elizabeth Chichester.

There are no children listed for her by Christopher. but she does list stepchildren: William of Bermuda, stepson,

Family Group Record

Robert Reynolds Jr *

Agnes Hall

Wife

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the "Gene" which I didn't know before so will have to take what is said, not sure if it correct but am running out of time to do any more research so hope someone else will take over if they like.

Robert Reynolds Jr. b. 1205 East Bagholt, Suffolk, Eng. A picture of grave marker next to an open area with rock over it.
Death: 1260 age 72 Kent, England and buried in Kent, England.

Only had 2 wives.

Second: Elizabeth (?) Reynolds and Agnes Hall Reynolds he mtd 1258 Kent, England

Elizabeth later 1 son John Reynolds

Agnes later Henry Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Sr.; Sir Robert Reynolds III; Francis Reynolds; Dorothy Tipton and Anne Reynolds and William Reynolds.

More info on children: I. Henry Reynolds b. 1227 East Bagholt, Suffolk Co. Eng.

II. Cecily b. 1231

*III. Christopher Tipton Reynolds b. 1230 County Kent, Eng. d. 1280 London, Essex Co. Eng.

IV. Robert Reynolds b. 1233 d. 1283 County Kent, Eng. mtd Cecily Poper.

V. Francis Reynolds b. 1237 County Kent, Eng.

VI. Dorothy Reynolds b. 1240 and died on 21 Nov 1270 age 32. Another name for Dorothy was Reynolds. Buried even in her life time: St. Barth 1248. Dorothy married William Tillingham on 11 Aug 1267. William was born 1240.

VII. Anne Reynolds was born 1242. Another name for Anne was Reynolds.

VIII. William Reynolds was born 1247 County Kent, England.

(copy)

WIFE

Agnes Hall

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the "Gene" which I didn't know before.

Agnes birth 1205 and death 1270 age 72-73. Buried Kent, Eng.

Wife of Robert Reynolds Jr. 1201-1260 age 72.

Children listed as Henry, Christopher Sr., Robert Reynolds III, Francis Reynolds, Dorothy Tipton and William and

John Reynolds.

Her parents listed as Thomas Hall and Margaret (?) Reynolds. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Christopher Tipton Reynolds Sr *

*Aug 2018 located info on Reynolds line from the "Gene" site on Christopher Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Mar 1230

Aylston, Kent, Eng. Died 1280 age 60 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Buried London, Greater London, England.

Parents: Robert Reynolds Jr and Agnes (?) Reynolds.

Married 127 to Catherine Huntington 1233-1270 or 1271 age 37-38. (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant

relative of some Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children with

this wife other than William Reynolds of Bermuda and/or 1268 and no death date with his second wife Elizabeth.

George, Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife).

Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a

cloth merchant.

12 Children he listed: William Reynolds; of Bermuda; George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Jr;

Thomas Reynolds of Gloucester and 2 others; Constance; Richard Reynolds; the merchant; Robert Reynolds; and

Reynolds; William Reynolds (any) who are other two.

Mid 2nd and 3rd age younger the 2nd wife unknown Reynolds maybe the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above.

Unknown Reynolds 1234-1270 age 41. (SIC: she could be the first wife that they had named Charles Reynolds)

Under Unknown Reynolds there is a note that a Charles married a Christopher Reynolds in 1213, there is no previous

Charles Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Charles, their have a dau

named Margaret.

the unknown wife listed her children as: George, Henry, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gloucester, John and 4 others.

Could be Constance, Richard or Margaret of Robert R. Reynolds daughter.

*THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN AND IS CHARLES HUNTINGTON.

3RD Wife: Unknown Forester b. 1268 and no death date listed.

She was the dau of Hugh Forester of Waine (Giles) and Elizabeth Chichester.

There are no children listed for her by Christopher, but she does list grandchildren: William of Bermuda, Stephen.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Robert Reynolds Jr. *
Wife	Agnes Hall
Notes CHILD 1 - Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. * (Continued) George, stepson, Mary stepdaughter. She does does list 6 siblings: Gertrude Fortescue;e, Secily Traveleyan, John Fortescue of Filleigh, Joan Pollard and Hugh Fortescue. (copy) WHICH ONE OF THESE WIVES IS CLARISSA AND WHICH ONE IS ELIZABETH GEORGE AND BELIEVE HAVE REBECCA FORTESCUE AS RIGHT.	

Elizabeth 70 Unknown			
Name Date of Birth Date of Death Place of Birth Place of Death	Name Date of Birth Date of Death Place of Birth Place of Death	Name Date of Birth Date of Death Place of Birth Place of Death	Name Date of Birth Date of Death Place of Birth Place of Death

Printed by Date Printed on Date of Print	Name Address City State
---	----------------------------------

Family Group Record

CHILD 1 - Christopher Tilden Reynolds Sr. * (Continued) George, stepparent, Mary stepdaughter. She does not list 6 siblings: Gertrude Fortson, Seddy Traveler, John Fortson, of Wright, Joan Pollard and Hugh Fortson. (copy) WHICH ONE OF THESE WIVES IS CHARISSA AND WHICH ONE IS ELIZABETH GEORGE AND BILLYE HAVE REBECCA FORTSON AS RIGHT.	Notes
Wife Agnes Hall	Husband Robert Reynolds Jr. *

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Robert Reynolds Jr. *				
Born	1505	Place	East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1580	Place	Kent, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	Kent, England	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Agnes Hall				
Married	1526	Place	Kent, England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Reynolds *				
Husband's mother Lady Mary Eure				
Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Born	betw 1463 & 1521	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Jul 1545	Place	London, GL, E, United Kingdom	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Robert Reynolds Jr. *
Wife	Elizabeth ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Robert Reynolds Jr. * *Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site "Geni" which I hadn't seen before so will have to take what is said, not sure all is correct but am running out of time to do any more research so hope someone else will take over if they like. Robert Reynolds Jr. b. 1505 East Bergholt, Suffolk, Eng. A picture of gravemarkers next to an open area with roof over it. Death: 1580 age 75 Kent, England and Buried in Kent, England. Only had 2 wives. Spouse: Elisabeth (?) Reynolds and Agnes Hall Reynolds he md 1526 Kent, England Elisabeth listed 1 son John Reynolds. Agnes listed Henry Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Sr.; Sir Robert Reynolds III; Francis Reynolds; Dorothy Tilgham and Anna Reynolds and Nathaniel Reynolds. More info on children: 1. Henry Reynolds b abt 1527 East Bergholt, Suffolk Co. Eng. II. Cicely b. abt 1529 *III Christopher Tillman Reynolds b. abt 1530 County Kent, Eng. d. abt 1580 London, Essex Co. Eng. IV Robert Reynolds b abt 1533 d. 1593 County Kent, Eng. Md Cicely Phippen. V Francis Reynolds b. abt 1537, County Kent, Eng. VI Dorothy Reynolds b. 1540 and died on 21 Nov 1572 age 32. Another name for Dorothy was Reinolds. Noted events in her life were: alt Birth abt 1548. Dorothy married William Tillingham on 11 Aug 1567. William was born abt 1540. VII Anne Reynolds was born 1542. Another name for Anne was Reinolds. VIII Nathaniel Reynolds was born abt 1547 County Kent, England. (copy) WIFE - Elizabeth ?Unknown *Aug 2018 Located info on this family from site "Geni" and not sure which wife is which as Robert Reynolds Jr. Not sure which wife was 1st one. Elisabeth appears first wife. Agnes as 2nd wife. (copy)	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND		Robert Reynolds Jr. *
WIFE		Elizabeth Unknown
Notes		*Aug 2018 located info on this family from site "Gen" which I hadn't seen before so will have to take what is said, not sure if it is correct but am running out of time to do any more research so hope someone else will take over if they like Robert Reynolds Jr. b. 1805 East Beighot, Suffolk, Eng. A picture of grave markers next to an open area with roof over it. Death: 1880 age 75 Kent, England and buried in Kent, England. Only had 2 wives. Spouse: Elizabeth (7) Reynolds and Agnes Hill Reynolds ne md 1828 Kent, England. Elizabeth listed 1 son John Reynolds. Agnes listed Henry Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Sr.; Sir Robert Reynolds; Francis Reynolds; Dorothy Tillman and Anne Reynolds and Nathaniel Reynolds. More info on children: I. Henry Reynolds b. abt 1827 East Beighot, Suffolk Co. Eng. II. Cloisly b. abt 1829 *III. Christopher Tillman Reynolds b. abt 1830 County Kent, Eng. d. abt 1880 London, Essex Co. Eng. IV. Robert Reynolds b. abt 1833 d. 1893 County Kent, Eng. Mid Cloisly Pigeon. V. Francis Reynolds b. abt 1837, County Kent, Eng. VI. Dorothy Reynolds b. 1840 and died on 21 Nov 1875 age 35. Another name for Dorothy was Reynolds. Noted events in her life were: abt Birth abt 1848. Dorothy married William Tillman on 11 Aug 1867. William was born abt 1840. VII. Anne Reynolds was born 1842. Another name for Anne was Reynolds. VIII. Nathaniel Reynolds was born abt 1847 County Kent, England. (copy) WIFE Elizabeth Unknown *Aug 2018 located info on this family from site "Gen" and not sure which wife is which as Robert Reynolds Jr. has sure which wife was 1st one Elizabeth appears first wife. Agnes as 2nd wife. (copy)



Robert Reynolds, Jr.

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Robert Reynolds, Jr..

No path found to Robert Reynolds, Jr..



Robert Reynolds, Jr.

Gender: Male
Birth: 1505
East Bergholt, Suffolk, England
Death: 1580 (75)
Kent, England
Place of Burial: Kent, England
Immediate Family: Son of [Robert Reynolds](#) and [Lady Mary Reynolds](#)
Husband of [Elisabeth Reynolds](#) and [Agnes Reynolds](#)
Father of [John Reynolds](#); [Henry Reynolds](#); [Christopher Reynolds, Sr.](#); [Robert Reynolds, III](#); [Francis Reynolds](#) and 3 others
Brother of [John Reynolds](#); [George Reynolds](#) and [Christopher Tillman Reynolds](#)

Added by: [Jeremy Smith](#) on January 28, 2007
Managed by: [Victor Charles Morton](#) and 92 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)



Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (1)

Sources (1)

Revisions

DNA

About

English (default)

history

Robert Reynolds was born in East Bergholt, England in 1505 and died in 1580, in Kent, England

i. '' Henry Reynolds'' , b. Abt. 1527, East Bergholt, Suffolk County, England.
ii. '' Cicely Reynolds'' was born about 1529. iii. '' Christopher Tillman Reynolds'' , b. Abt. 1530, County Kent, England; d. Abt. 1580, London, Essex County, England. iv. ''Robert Reynolds'' , IV b. Abt. 1533 - 1593, County Kent, England; m. Cicely Pippen v. ''Francis Reynolds'' , Francis Reynolds b. Abt. 1537, County Kent, England. vi. ''Dorothy Reynolds'' was born in 1540 and died on 21 Nov 1572 at age 32. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Reinolds. Noted events in her life were: • Alt. Birth: Abt 1548. Dorothy married William Tillingham on 11 Aug 1567. William was born about 1540. vii ''Anne Reynolds'' was born in 1542. Another name for Anne was Anne Reinolds. viii ''Nathaniel Reynolds'' Nathaniel Reynolds was born about 1547. County Kent, England

Robert married Agnes Hall in 1526 in Kent, England.

[show less](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	7,417
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	102

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Eure, Hall, Tilgham and 1 other

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 16 people

Text View

Add Family

Followers

view all 102



Elisabeth Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▼

No path found to Elisabeth Reynolds.



Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Manager



View Tree

Elisabeth Reynolds

Gender: Female
Birth: estimated between 1463 and 1521
Death: July 12, 1545
London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom
Immediate Family: Wife of [Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#)
Mother of [John Reynolds](#)
Added by: [Sam D](#) on July 6, 2018
Managed by: [Sam D](#)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 9 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#)
husband[John Reynolds](#)
son[Henry Reynolds](#)
stepson[Christopher Reynolds, Sr.](#)
stepson[Robert Reynolds, III](#)
stepson[Francis Reynolds](#)
stepson[Dorothy Tilgham](#)
stepdaughter[Anna Reynolds](#)
stepdaughter[Nathaniel Reynolds](#)
stepson

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with [Elisabeth Reynolds](#). [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#)

Followers

[view all](#)[Sam D](#)

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Agnes Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Agnes Reynolds.

No path found to Agnes Reynolds.

Agnes Reynolds (Hall)

Gender: Female

Birth: circa 1505
East Bergholt, Kent, England

Death: circa 1570 (57-73)
East Bergholt, Kent, England

Place of Burial: Kent, England

Immediate Family: Daughter of [Thomas Hall](#) and [Margaret Hall](#)
Wife of [Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#)
Mother of [Henry Reynolds](#); [Christopher Reynolds, Sr.](#); [Robert Reynolds, III](#); [Francis Reynolds](#); [Dorothy Tilgham](#) and 2 others

Added by: [Frederick James Frost](#) on March 5, 2007

Managed by: [Ned Reynolds](#) and 63 others

Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)



Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources \(2\)](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

About

[English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

B:1505 Kent

D: 1570 Kent

Statistics

Family Tree	7,417
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	14
Descendants	10,000
Followers	37

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#)
husband[Henry Reynolds](#)
son[Christopher Reynolds, Sr.](#)
son[Robert Reynolds, III](#)
son[Francis Reynolds](#)
son[Dorothy Tilgham](#)
daughter[Anna Reynolds](#)
daughter[Nathaniel Reynolds](#)
son[Thomas Hall](#)
father[Margaret Hall](#)
mother[John Reynolds](#)
stepson

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Also Known As: [English \(default\): Agnus Hall](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds, Hall, Pawthorne and Tilgham](#)

Followers

[view all 37](#)[Helen Gex](#)[J Sensiba](#)[Diana](#)[Stephanie](#)

Home View Family Researcher Type View Search People

Agnes Reynolds

This is the family profile for Agnes Reynolds.

No data found for Agnes Reynolds

Agnes Reynolds (Hall)

Gender: Female
Birth: c.1803
Death: c.1870 (c.1870)
Place of Birth: Kent, England
Immediate Family: Daughter of Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Hall
 Sister of Henry Reynolds (c.1803-c.1870)
 Sister of Mary Reynolds (c.1803-c.1870)
 Sister of John Reynolds (c.1803-c.1870)
 Sister of Elizabeth Reynolds (c.1803-c.1870)
Added by: FamilyTree.com on May 2, 2007
Edited by: FamilyTree.com on May 2, 2007
Created by: FamilyTree.com

About Agnes Reynolds

1803-1870

Immediate Family

Showing 11 people

Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds
Agnes Reynolds, Jr.	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds	Agnes Reynolds

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *				
Born	20 Jan 1530	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1600	Place	Of London, Middlesex, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	London	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Unknown or Elizabeth George?			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Rebecca Fortescue			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Reynolds Jr. *			
Husband's mother	Agnes Hall			
Wife Clarissa Huntington				
Born	1533	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1575/1578	Place	England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	N.N. Huntington			
Wife's mother	Anne ?unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M George Reynolds *			
Born	Abt 1555	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1634	Place	London, Middlesex, England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	England	
Spouse	Thomasyn Nathanielle Church			
Married	20 Jan 1585	Place	TC, K, MSJ, Clerkenwell, London	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *
Wife	Clarissa Huntington
Notes	HUSBAND - Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. * *Aug 2018 Located ne info on Reynolds line from the "Geni" Site on Christoper Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Jan 1530 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 1600 age 69 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Burial London, Greater London, England. Parents: Robert Reynolds Jr and Agnes (?) Reynolds. Married 1ST to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 or 1578 age 37-53. (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children With this wife other then William Reynolds of Bermuda and or 1568 and no death date. with his second wife Elizabeth George. Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife). Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth Merchant. 12 Children he listed: William Reynolds, of Bermuda; George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Jr, Thomas Reynolds of Gravesend and 5 others: Cornelius; Richard Reynolds, the Merchant Of?; Robert Reynolds; John Reynolds; NN Reynolds (dau) (who are other two? Md 2nd Since age younger the 3rd wife Unknown Reynolds mabye the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above. Unknown Reynolds 1534-1575 age 41 (She also could be the first wife that they had named Clarissa Reynolds. Under Unknown Reynoles there is a note that A Clarissa marries a Christopher Reynolds in 1813, there is no previous Clarissa Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Clarissa, their have a dau named Margaret. this Unknown wife listed her children as: George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and 4 others. Could be Cornelius, Richard the Merchant of?, Robert, N.N. Reynolds daughter. THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN. AND IS CLARISSA HUNINGTON. 3RD Wife: Rebecca Fortescue b. 1568 and no death date listed. She was the dau of Hugh Fortescue of Weare Giffard and Elizabeth Chichester. There are no children listed for her by Christopher. but she does list stepchildren: William of Bermuda,stepson, George, stepson, Mary stepdaughter. She does does list 6 siblings: Gertrude Fortescue;e, Secily Traveylan, John Fortescue of Filleigh, Joan Pollard and Hugh Fortescue. (copy) WHICH ONE OF THESE WIVES IS CLARISSA AND WHICH ONE IS ELIZABETH GEORGE AND BELIEVE HAVE REBECCA FORTESCUE AS RIGHT. WIFE - Clarissa Huntington *Aug 2018 located info on this family in the site of "Geni". Birth: 1530 County Kent, Eng. Death 1578 age 37-63. Daughter of NN Huntington and anne (?) Huntington. Married Christopher Reynolds Sr. Some different info under Christopher's site so don't know which wife she was for sure He supposedly had 3 and 12 children. her site listed mother of William Reynolds of Bermuda. Husband's site listed Christopher Reynolds married Charissa/Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 (other source listed d. 1578 age 37-53. She was his first wife (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children with his second wife Elizabeth George. (no mention of her anyplace else. Other wife was Rebecca Fortescue and no children was listed for her either. Other wife Unknown Reynolds 1534- 1575 age 41 (who could be Elizabeth George as listed 9 children she had). Christopher said he had 12 children. (not located them all with 3 wives? CHILD 1 - George Reynolds * *Aug 2018 located info on George Reynolds as father of John Reynolds John was listed as son of George Reynolds and Unknown wife (could be Clarissa Huntington, Elizabeth George, or Unknown whould could be Clarissa or Elizabeth, and Rebecca Fortescue. Spouse: Thomasyn Nathanielle Church 1566 Alyesford, Kent, Eng, death 1634 age 63-71 London, Middlesex, England. Married 20 Jan 1585 in Thomasville Church, Kent Married in Saint James, Clerkenwell, London Eng. Possibly died 1659 also. Daughter of James Church and Alyce (?) Church.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *				
Born	20 Jan 1530	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1600	Place	Of London, Middlesex, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	London	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Clarissa Huntington			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Rebecca Fortescue			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Reynolds Jr. *			
Husband's mother	Agnes Hall			

Wife Unknown or Elizabeth George?				
Born	1534	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1575	Place	Dorset, Kent, England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *
Wife	Unknown or Elizabeth George?
Notes	
HUSBAND - Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. * *Aug 2018 Located ne info on Reynolds line from the "Geni" Site on Christoper Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Jan 1530 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 1600 age 69 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Burial London, Greater London, England. Parents: Robert Reynolds Jr and Agnes (?) Reynolds. Married 1ST to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 or 1578 age 37-53. (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children With this wife other then William Reynolds of Bermuda and or 1568 and no death date. with his second wife Elizabeth George. Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife). Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth Merchant. 12 Children he listed: William Reynolds, of Bermuda; George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Jr, Thomas Reynolds of Gravesend and 5 others: Cornelius; Richard Reynolds, the Merchant Of?; Robert Reynolds; John Reynolds; NN Reynolds (dau) (who are other two? Md 2nd Since age younger the 3rd wife Unknown Reynolds mabye the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above. Unknown Reynolds 1534-1575 age 41 (She also could be the first wife that they had named Clarissa Reynolds. Under Unknown Reynolds there is a note that A Clarissa marries a Christopher Reynolds in 1813, there is no previous Clarissa Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Clarissa, their have a dau named Margaret. this Unknown wife listed her children as: George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and 4 others. Could be Cornelius, Richard the Merchant of?, Robert, N.N. Reynolds daughter. THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN. AND IS CLARISSA HUNINGTON. 3RD Wife: Rebecca Fortescue b. 1568 and no death date listed. She was the dau of Hugh Fortescue of Weare Giffard and Elizabeth Chichester. There are no children listed for her by Christopher. but she does list stepchildren: William of Bermuda, stepson, George, stepson, Mary stepdaughter. She does does list 6 siblings: Gertrude Fortescue, Secily Traveyan, John Fortescue of Filleigh, Joan Pollard and Hugh Fortescue. (copy) WHICH ONE OF THESE WIVES IS CLARISSA AND WHICH ONE IS ELIZABETH GEORGE AND BELIEVE HAVE REBECCA FORTESCUE AS RIGHT. WIFE - Unknown or Elizabeth George? *Aug 2018 located info on this family of Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. and listed possibly 1st mg to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1578 age 37-53. Dau of NJ Huntington and Anne Huntington. Wife of Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. 1530-1600 age 69. Children William Reynolds of Bermuda. 2nd marriage Unknown or was listed as Elizabeth George 1534- 1575 age 41 Dorset Kent, Eng. Wife of Christopher Reynolds Sr. Mother of George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and NN Reynolds , daughter, Robert, Richard, The Merchant o..., Cornelius Reynolds.	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *
WIFE	Unknown or Elizabeth George?
Notes	HUSBAND - Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. * *Aug 2018 Located his info on Reynolds line from the 19th. Site on Christopher Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Jan 1530 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 1600 age 69 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Burial London, Greater London, England. Parents: Robert Reynolds Jr and Agnes (?) Reynolds. Mated 1st to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 or 1578 age 37-52. (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children with this wife other than William Reynolds of Bermuda and or 1588 and no death date. With his second wife Elizabeth George. Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife). Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth Merchant. 12 Children he listed: William Reynolds of Bermuda; George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Jr; Thomas Reynolds of Gravesend and 5 others; Cornelius Richard Reynolds; the Merchant Ott; Robert Reynolds; John Reynolds; Wm Reynolds (son) (who are other two). Mid 2nd Since age younger the 3rd wife Unknown Reynolds maybe the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above. Unknown Reynolds 1534-1575 age 41. (She also could be the first wife that they had named Clarissa Reynolds. Under Unknown Reynolds there is a note that A Clarissa marries a Christopher Reynolds in 1613, there is no previous Clarissa Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Clarissa, their have a dau named Margaret). the Unknown wife listed her children as: George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and 4 others. Could be Cornelius, Richard the Merchant of, Robert, W.M. Reynolds daughter. THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN AND IS CLARISSA HUNTINGTON. 3RD Wife: Rebecca Forrester b. 1568 and no death date listed. She was the dau of Hugh Forrester of Wrotham, Kent and Elizabeth Clifford. There are no children listed for her by Christopher. but she does list stepchildren: William of Bermuda stepson. George, stepson. Mary stepdaughter. She does list 8 siblings: Gertrude Forrester; Sedy Trevelyan; John Forrester of Filleigh; Joan Pollard and Hugh Forrester. (copy) WHICH ONE OF THESE WIVES IS CLARISSA AND WHICH ONE IS ELIZABETH GEORGE AND BELIEVE HAVE REBBCCA FORRESTER AS RIGHT. WIFE - Unknown or Elizabeth George? *Aug 2018 located info on this family of Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. and listed possibly 1st mg to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 age 37-52. Dau of M Huntington and Anne Huntington. Wife of Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. 1530-1600 age 69. Children William Reynolds of Bermuda. 2nd marriage Unknown or was listed as Elizabeth George 1534-1575 age 41 Correct Kent, Eng. Wife of Christopher Reynolds Sr. Mother of George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and Wm Reynolds, daughter, Robert, Richard, The Merchant of, Cornelius Reynolds.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *				
Born	20 Jan 1530	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1600	Place	Of London, Middlesex, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	London	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Clarissa Huntington			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Unknown or Elizabeth George?			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Reynolds Jr. *			
Husband's mother	Agnes Hall			

Wife Rebecca Fortescue				
Born	1568	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband			
Birth	20 Jan 1530	Place	Wylsham, Kent, England
Christened		Place	Wylsham
Death	1600	Place	Wylsham, Kent, England
Buried		Place	Wylsham
Married		Place	Wylsham
Other known	Other known		
Parents			
Other known	Unknown or Buried		
Parents			
Other known	Robert Reynolds Jr.		
Parents			
Wife			
Birth	1568	Place	
Christened		Place	
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married			
Other known			
Parents			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *
Wife	Rebecca Fortescue
Notes	HUSBAND - Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. * *Aug 2018 Located ne info on Reynolds line from the "Geni" Site on Christoper Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Jan 1530 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 1600 age 69 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Burial London, Greater London, England. Parents: Robert Reynolds Jr and Agnes (?) Reynolds. Married 1ST to Clarissa Huntington 1533-1575 or 1578 age 37-53. (SIC: her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children With this wife other then William Reynolds of Bermuda and or 1568 and no death date. with his second wife Elizabeth George. Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife). Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth Merchant. 12 Children he listed: William Reynolds, of Bermuda; George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds Jr, Thomas Reynolds of Gravesend and 5 others: Cornelius; Richard Reynolds, the Merchant Of?; Robert Reynolds; John Reynolds; NN Reynolds (dau) (who are other two? Md 2nd Since age younger the 3rd wife Unknown Reynolds mabye the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above. Unknown Reynolds 1534-1575 age 41 (She also could be the first wife that they had named Clarissa Reynolds. Under Unknown Reynoles there is a note that A Clarissa marries a Christopher Reynolds in 1813, there is no previous Clarissa Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Clarissa, their have a dau named Margaret. this Unknown wife listed her children as: George, Mary, Christopher Jr, Thomas of Gravesend, John and 4 others. Could be Cornelius, Richard the Merchant of?, Robert, N.N. Reynolds daughter. THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN. AND IS CLARISSA HUNINGTON. 3RD Wife: Rebecca Fortescue b. 1568 and no death date listed. She was the dau of Hugh Fortescue of Weare Giffard and Elizabeth Chichester. There are no children listed for her by Christopher. but she does list stepchildren: William of Bermuda,stepson, George, stepson, Mary stepdaughter. She does does list 6 siblings: Gertrude Fortescu,e, Secily Traveleyan, John Fortescue of Filleigh, Joan Pollard and Hugh Fortescue. (copy) WHICH ONE OF THESE WIVES IS CLARISSA AND WHICH ONE IS ELIZABETH GEORGE AND BELIEVE HAVE REBECCA FORTESCUE AS RIGHT. WIFE - Rebecca Fortescue Believe 3rd wife of Christopher. No death date or children. Dau of hugh Fortescue of Weare Gillard an Elizabeth Chichester. 6 siblings. (copy) Name on Doc listed as Rebecca Reynell (Reynolds). (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband Christopher Tilmann Reynolds Sr. *	Wife Rebecca Forrester
HUSBAND - Christopher Tilmann Reynolds Sr. * *Aug 2018 located no info on Reynolds line from the 19th. Sits on Christopher Reynolds Sr. Born 20 Jan 1830 Aylesford Kent Eng. Died 1880 age 60 of London, Middlesex, Eng. Burial London, Greater London, England. Parents: Robert Reynolds J. and Agnes (?) Reynolds. Married 1871 to Clarissa Huntington 1833-1875 or 1878 age 37-51. (CIC her name is not known) she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on the other side of Reynolds family tree. It is unclear if he had any children. With this wife other than William Reynolds of Bermuda and or 1868 and no death date, with his second wife Elizabeth George. Christopher had 12 children (not sure from which wife). Christopher married and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth Merchant. 12 Children he listed: William Reynolds of Bermuda; George Reynolds, Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds J.; Thomas Reynolds of Gravesend and 5 others; Cornelius, Richard Reynolds, the Merchant OF; Robert Reynolds, John Reynolds; Mr Reynolds (son) (who are other two). Mr 2nd Since age younger the 3rd with Unknown Reynolds maybe the Elizabeth George that was mentioned above. Unknown Reynolds 1834-1875 age 41. (She also could be the first wife that they had named Clarissa Reynolds Under Unknown Reynolds there is a note that A Clarissa married a Christopher Reynolds in 1813. There is no previous Christa Huntington. Lord Stanley and Ann Hastings of Derby do not have a dau named Clarissa. They have a dau named Margaret. this Unknown wife listed her children as: George, Mary, Christopher J., Thomas of Gravesend, John and 4 others. Could be Cornelius, Richard the Merchant OF; Robert W.R. Reynolds daughter. THIS VERY WELL COULD BE FIRST WIFE LISTED AS UNKNOWN AND IS CLARISSA HUNTINGTON.	WIFE - Rebecca Forrester Before 2nd wife of Christopher. No death date or children. Dau of Hugh Forrester of Waine Clifford in Elizabeth Christopher. 6 siblings (copy) Name on Doc listed as Rebecca Reynell (Reynolds). (copy)



Christopher Reynolds, Sr.

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Christopher Reynolds, Sr..

No path found to Christopher Reynolds, Sr..

Christopher Reynolds, Sr.

Gender: Male
Birth: January 20, 1530
Aylesford, Kent, , England 
Death: 1600 (69)
of, London, Middlesex, England
Place of Burial: London, Greater London, England
Immediate Family: Son of [Robert Reynolds, Jr.](#) and [Agnes Reynolds](#)
Husband of [Clarissa Reynolds](#); [Rebecca Reynell](#) and [Unknown Reynolds](#)
Father of [William Reynolds, of Bermuda](#); [George Reynolds](#); [Mary Reynolds](#); [Christopher Reynolds, Jr.](#); [Thomas Reynolds, of Gravesend](#) and 5 others
Brother of [Henry Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds, III](#); [Francis Reynolds](#); [Dorothy Tilgham](#); [Anna Reynolds](#) and 1 other
Half brother of [John Reynolds](#)

Added by: [Jeremy Smith](#) on January 28, 2007
Managed by: [Dorothy Marie Willard](#) and 123 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)



Matches



Research this Person

 Contact Profile Managers View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (6)

Sources (21)

Revisions

DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

Christopher Reynolds was born 1530 in County Kent, England. He married and settled in London, where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. He was listed as a cloth merchant.

Charissa Huntington 1533-1575 was his first wife; [SIC: her name is not known] she is a distant relative of same Huntington family on other side of Reynolds' family tree. It is unclear if he had any children with his second wife, Elizabeth George.

Christopher had 12 children; at least one died in Va and one died in Bermuda (see CLS records).

He had a sister Dorothy, who married William Tilghman (Tillman) who was a son of Julian Tilghman. The record of the Tilghman family is available in the D.A.R. library and the Library of Congress.

[read more](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	121

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 23 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Unknown Reynolds](#)
wife[George Reynolds](#)
son[Mary Reynolds](#)
daughter[Christopher Reynolds, Jr.](#)
son[Thomas Reynolds, of Gravesend](#)
son[John Reynolds](#)
son[Cornelius Reynolds](#)
son[Robert Reynolds](#)
son[NN Reynolds](#)
daughter[Richard Reynolds, the Merchant o...](#)
son[Rebecca Reynell](#)
wife[Clarissa Reynolds](#)
wife

Personal

Also Known As: [English \(default\): Tillman, Reynolds, Reinolds](#)
Occupation: [Draper, Cloth Merchant of London, Trade and Commerce](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Hall](#), [Huntington](#), [Reynell](#) and 3 others

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Clarissa Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to Clarissa Reynolds.

Clarissa Reynolds (Huntington)

Gender: Female
Birth: circa 1533
Death: circa 1578 (37-53)
Immediate Family: Daughter of NN Huntington and Anne Huntington
Wife of Christopher Reynolds, Sr.
Mother of William Reynolds, of Bermuda
Added by: Christopher Duane Alm on August 15, 2018
Managed by: Christopher Duane Alm

[Matches](#)[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Manager](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 13 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Christopher Reynolds, Sr.**
husband**William Reynolds, of Bermuda**
son**NN Huntington**
father**Anne Huntington**
mother**George Reynolds**
stepson**Mary Reynolds**
stepdaughter**Christopher Reynolds, Jr.**
stepson**Thomas Reynolds, of Gravesend**
stepson**John Reynolds**
stepson**Cornelius Reynolds**
stepson**Robert Reynolds**
stepson**NN Reynolds**
stepdaughter

Statistics

Family Tree	5,404
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	2
Descendants	10,000
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Clarissa Reynolds. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds, Huntington and Stanley](#)

Followers

[view all](#)**Christop...**

Recently Viewed By

LS Baker	4 days ago
View More	

Home - View - Family - Relationships - Classmates - Class - Classmates (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)

Classmates Reynolds

His first name is Classmates Reynolds

Classmates Reynolds (Huntington)

Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)

Overview - Home - Timeline - Relationships - Classmates - Class - Classmates (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)

Reynolds Family

Showing 12 of 12 people

Relationship	Name	Birth	Death	Age
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5
Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)	1873	1878	5

There are currently no photos linked with this person. Upload photos to help identify them.

Top documents

Reynolds - Classmates (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)

Followers

Recently viewed

Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)

Classmates Reynolds (Huntington) (c.1873-c.1878)

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

[Gladys Treadway](#)
[Geni Basic](#)

Unknown Reynolds

[Follow](#)
[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for Unknown Reynolds.
Curator Note from Erica Howton (3/7/2018):
 Parents unknown. Relationships locked.

No path found to Unknown Reynolds.



Unknown Reynolds (Unknown)

Gender: Female
 Birth: 1534
 Aylesford, Kent, , England
 Death: 1575 (41)
 Dorset, Kent, England
 Immediate Family: Wife of Christopher Reynolds, Sr.
 Mother of George Reynolds; Mary Reynolds;
 Christopher Reynolds, Jr.; Thomas Reynolds, of
 Gravesend; John Reynolds and 4 others
 Added by: Jocelyn Gail Butler on February 21, 2007
 Managed by: Richard L Wilson and 87 others
 Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches

[Research this Person](#)
[Contact Profile Managers](#)
[View Tree](#)
[Overview](#)
[Media](#)
[Timeline](#)
[Discussions \(1\)](#)
[Sources \(26\)](#)
[Revisions](#)
[DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

A Charissa/Clarissa Huntington marries a Christopher Reynolds in 1813, there is no previous Clarissa/Charissa Huntington. Lord Stanley and [Ann Hastings of Derby](#) do NOT have a daughter named Clarissa/Charissa they have a daughter named Margaret.

This is a specific family history, so I am inclined to go with it

<http://clayfamilies.com/Reynolds,%20Robert%20Family%20History.pdf>

B: 1534 Kent, England

see spouse's note - not sure when this was his wife

Statistics

Family Tree	5,419
Blood Relatives	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	70

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Also Known As: [English \(default\):](#)
[Charissa Huntington](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds and Unknown](#)

Followers

[view all 70](#)



Roger



Rebecca



Helen Gex



Ann Farley



Shirley



Donna Dee



J Sensiba



Stephanie

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#)
[Add Family](#)


[Christopher Reynolds, Sr.](#)
husband



[George Reynolds](#)
son



[Mary Reynolds](#)
daughter



[Christopher Reynolds, Jr.](#)
son



[Thomas Reynolds, of Gravesend](#)
son



[John Reynolds](#)
son



[Cornelius Reynolds](#)
son



[Robert Reynolds](#)
son



[NN Reynolds](#)
daughter



[Richard Reynolds, the Merchant o...](#)
son



[William Reynolds, of Bermuda](#)
stepson

[Home](#) [Tree ▼](#) [Family ▼](#) [Research ▼](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway ▼](#)
Geni Basic

Rebecca Reynell

[Follow](#)[Actions ▼](#)

No path found to Rebecca Reynell.

Rebecca Reynell (Fortescue)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1568
Immediate Family: Daughter of Hugh Fortescue, of Weare Giffard and Elizabeth Fortescue (Chichester)
Wife of Christopher Reynolds, Sr.
Sister of Gertrude Fortescue; John Fortescue, of Filleigh; Joan Pollard; Cecily Trevelyan; Mary Reynell and 1 other

Added by: Stanley Welsh Duke, Jr. on August 16, 2009

Managed by: Stanley Welsh Duke, Jr. and Mimi Nusbaum

**Matches**[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 19 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Christopher Reynolds, Sr.**
husband**Elizabeth Fortescue (Chichester)**
mother**Hugh Fortescue, of Weare Giffard**
father**Gertrude Fortescue**
sister**John Fortescue, of Filleigh**
brother**Joan Pollard**
sister**Cecily Trevelyan**
sister**Mary Reynell**
sister**Hugh Fortescue**
brother**William Reynolds, of Bermuda**
stepson**George Reynolds**
stepson**Mary Reynolds**
stepdaughter

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Rebecca Reynell. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Fortescue, Reynell, Chichester, Reynolds and 2 others

Followers

[view all](#)

Mimi

Recently Viewed By

Connie May Reeves	3 weeks ago
carol lindsay	Jul 23
Ty Tippets	Jul 20
Sharon Ahearn	Jul 6
Jarmo Juhani Raina	Jun 8

[View More](#)

Home > People > Rebecca Reynell

Current Position

Home > People > Rebecca Reynell > First Time

Rebecca Reynell

Rebecca Reynell (Personnel)

Rebecca Reynell (Personnel)

Current Position: Director of Operations
Job Title: Director of Operations
Department: Operations
Reporting Manager: John Reynolds
Start Date: 07/25/2018
End Date: 07/25/2018
Current Location: 1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102
Phone: (415) 555-1234
Email: rebecca.reynell@company.com
Address: 1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102
Home Address: 1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102
Emergency Contact: John Reynolds, (415) 555-1234

Overview | Details | Financials | Performance | Documents | History | Settings

Immediate Family

Showing 1 to 10 results

Name	Relationship	DOB	Address	Phone	Email
John Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	john.reynolds@company.com
Jane Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	jane.reynolds@company.com
Emily Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	emily.reynolds@company.com
Michael Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	michael.reynolds@company.com
David Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	david.reynolds@company.com
Robert Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	robert.reynolds@company.com
William Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	william.reynolds@company.com
James Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	james.reynolds@company.com
Richard Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	richard.reynolds@company.com
Thomas Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	thomas.reynolds@company.com

Emergency Contact

Name	Relationship	DOB	Address	Phone	Email
John Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	john.reynolds@company.com
Jane Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	jane.reynolds@company.com
Emily Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	emily.reynolds@company.com
Michael Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	michael.reynolds@company.com
David Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	david.reynolds@company.com
Robert Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	robert.reynolds@company.com
William Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	william.reynolds@company.com
James Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	james.reynolds@company.com
Richard Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	richard.reynolds@company.com
Thomas Reynolds	Spouse	01/15/1980	1000 Main Street, Suite 100, San Francisco, CA 94102	(415) 555-1234	thomas.reynolds@company.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Reynolds *				
Born	Abt 1555	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1634	Place	London, Middlesex, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	England	Sealed to parents
Married	20 Jan 1585	Place	TC, K, MSJ, Clerkenwell, London	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Christopher Tillman Reynolds Sr. *				
Husband's mother Clarissa Huntington				
Wife Thomasyn Nathanielle Church				
Born	Abt 1566	Place	Beakesboume?, A, K, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1634	Place	London, Middlesex, England	Endowed
Buried		Place	London	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M John Reynolds *			
Born	1612	Place	Boxford, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Jul 1641	Place	Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah Chesterfield				
Married	1630	Place	Boxford, Suffolk, England	Sealed to spouse
2	M Robert Reynolds Of Boston			
Born	1586/1588	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	27 Apr 1659	Place	Boston, Suffolk, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Kings Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, MA . U.S.	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Reynolds *
Wife	Thomasyn Nathanielle Church
Notes HUSBAND - George Reynolds * *Aug 2018 located info on George Reynolds as father of John Reynolds John was listed as son of George Reynolds and Unknown wife (could be Clarissa Huntington, Elizabeth George, or Unknown would could be Clarissa or Elizabeth, and Rebecca Fortescue. Spouse: Thomasyn Nathanielle Church 1566 Alyesford, Kent, Eng, death 1634 age 63-71 London, Middlesex, England. Married 20 Jan 1585 in Thomasville Church, Kent Married in Saint James, Clerkenwell, London Eng. Possibly died 1659 also. Daughter of James Church and Alyce (?) Church. WIFE - Thomasyn Nathanielle Church *Aug 2018 located info on this family from internet site "Geni". Birth abt 1566 Eng, death 1634 age 63-71 (maybe because other death possibly died 1659). Married George R. Reynolds 20 Jan 1585 in Thomasville Church, Kent Married in Saint James, Clerkenwell, London, England. Children were: Richard, Robert of Boston, Anne, Thomas, James R. and John of Stamford, NN Reynolds, Cicely Jordon, William, Frances Anne Jordon. Parents: James Church and Alyce (?) Reynolds. 7 Siblings. (copy) CHILD 1 - John Reynolds * *Aug 2018 located this new info from "Geni" siteon John Reynolds father of Nicholas Reynolds (my line). Birth listed 1612 Boxford, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. Death 18 Jul 1641 age 29 Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT. Same source listed died aft 1651 (age 39)?Stamford,CT. Married abt 1630 in Boxford, Suffolk, Eng to Sarah Cheserton (Chesterfield) 6 known children. Elizabeth Ferris, Nicholas , Jonathan of Greenwich, John Reynolds II, David and Joseph Reynolds. (Other sources listed My Heritage under 3 different headings.) Brother of: Richard, Robert of Boston, Anne, Thomas, James R., Mary, Cornelius, Robert. (2 others) Parents: George Reynolds and Thomasyn Nathanielle Church. (copy) Parents info from Wikitree site. Also son Nicholas info. (copy) CHILD 2 - Robert Reynolds Of Boston *Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site "Geni" which I didn't know so can't verify it all is right or not since have't done any research myself on them. Some kind of picture that can't make out. Robert b ca 1586-1588 Ayulesford, Kent, England Death 27 Apr 1659 age 67-77 Boston, Suffolk Co. MA. Burial: King's Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, MA, US. Spouse Mary Pulleyne Reynolds. Married 1611 in England they had 5 children. Ruth Whitney, Tabitha Abbey, Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds, Sarah Mason, Mary Sanger and 3 others. Robert Reynolds, John Reynolds, Michele Jennison Whitney. His parents were George Reynolds 1555-1634 Eng and Tomasyn Nathanielle Church 1855-1634 Eng. Listed 9 siblings: Richard, Anne, Thomas, James R., John of Stamford and 4 others. Under Mary Pulleyne Reynolds page listed an article about Robert Reynolds. B. 1600 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 18 Jan 1663 Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA. From Michael Roman's website: "It is believed that Robert Reynolds came to America from Nayland, Suffolk, England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop in 1630. (1) Evidence is not given but Rev. Moses t. Runnels in his Runnels-Reynolds Family wriets, "from well authenticated private records of long ago. "Robert is known to have been in Boston in 1632" (2/10) Speculation on these private records is that they were documents that had been taken from state records for someone's private collection and that Runnels waas allowed to use them as long as he didn't reveal the source. Robert was certainly in Boston by 1634 as on Aug 10 of that year he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston an was made a freeman Sep 13, 1634.	

Family Group Record

Husband	George Reynolds *
Wife	Thomassy Nathanielle Church
Notes	Aug 2018 located info on George Reynolds as father of John Reynolds. John was listed as son of George Reynolds and Unknown wife (could be Catharine Huntington, Elizabeth George, or Unknown who could be Catharine or Elizabeth) and Rebecca Forester. Source: Thomassy Nathanielle Church 1855 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. death 1834 age 63-71 London, Middlesex, England. Buried 20 Jan 1785 in Thonassville Church, Kent. Married in Saint James, Chesham, London Eng. Possibly also 1859 also Daughter of James Church and Alice (?) Church.
Wife	Thomassy Nathanielle Church
Aug 2018 located info on the family from internet site "Geni". Birth date 1784 age 63-71 (maybe because other death possibly died 1859). Married George R. Reynolds 20 Jan 1785 in Thonassville Church, Kent. Married in Saint James, Chesham, London, England. Children were: Richard, Robert of Boston, Anne Thomas, James R. and John of Stamford, NW Reynolds, Golly Jordan, William, Frances Anne Jordan. Parents: James Church and Alice (?) Reynolds. Y Shingler. (copy)	
CHILD 1 - John Reynolds *	
Aug 2018 located this new info from "Geni" about John Reynolds father of Nicholas Reynolds (my line). Birth listed 1812 Bostwick, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. Death: 18 Jul 1841 age 29 Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT. Same source listed died 1851 (age 39) Stamford, CT. Married 1812 in Bostwick, Suffolk, Eng to Sarah Christian (Owenfield) & known children. Elizabeth Parks, Nicholas, Jonathan of Greenwich, John Reynolds II, David and Joseph Reynolds. (Other sources listed my Heritage under 3 different headings.) Brother of: Richard, Robert of Boston, Anne Thomas, James R., Mary, Cornelius, Robert. (2 others) Parents: George Reynolds and Thomassy Nathanielle Church. (copy) Parents info from Wikitree site. Also son Nicholas info. (copy)	
CHILD 2 - Robert Reynolds Of Boston	
Aug 2018 located info on the family from the site "Geni" which I didn't know so can't verify if it is right or not since haven't done any research myself on them. Some link of picture that can't make out. Robert b ca 1755-1788 Aylesford, Kent, England Death 27 Apr 1839 age 63-77 Boston, Suffolk Co. MA. Buried King's Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, MA, U.S. Spouse: Mary Rulphine Reynolds. Married 1811 in England. They had 2 children: Ruth Whitney, Tobias Abby, Capt. Leonard Reynolds, Sarah Hanson, Mary Sanger and 3 others: Robert Reynolds, John Reynolds, Michael Hanson Whitney. His parents were George Reynolds 1755-1834 Eng and Thomassy Nathanielle Church 1755-1834 Eng. Listed 2 siblings: Richard, Anne, Thomas, James R., John of Stamford and 4 others.	
Under Mary Rulphine Reynolds page listed an article about Robert Reynolds. B. 1800 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 18 Jan 1863 Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA. From Michael Roman's website: "It is believed that Robert Reynolds came to America from Aylesford, Suffolk, England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop in 1630. (1) Evidence is not given but Rev. Moses T. Runkle in his Runners-Records Family history, from well authenticated private records of long ago, reports is known to have been in Boston in 1632" (2/10) Speculation on these private records is that they were documents that had been taken from state records for someone's private collection and that Runkle was allowed to use them as long as he didn't reveal the source. Robert was certainly in Boston by 1634 as on Aug 10 of that year he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston, and was made a freeman Sep 13, 1634.	

George Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for George Reynolds.

No path found to George Reynolds.



George Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: circa 1555
Aylesford, Kent, England
Death: 1634 (74-82)
London, Middlesex, England
Place of Burial: England
Immediate Family: Son of Christopher Reynolds, Sr. and Unknown Reynolds
Husband of Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds
Father of Richard Reynolds; Robert Reynolds, of Boston; Anne Reynolds; Thomas Reynolds; James R Reynolds and 5 others
Brother of Mary Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds, Jr.; Thomas Reynolds, of Gravesend; John Reynolds; Cornelius Reynolds and 3 others
Half brother of William Reynolds, of Bermuda

Added by: Jocelyn Gail Butler on February 21, 2007
Managed by: Jennifer Anne Siegmund and 85 others
Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (4)

Sources (24)

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

George Reynolds, a son of Christopher Reynolds, was born 1555, County Kent, England, and died 1634, London, England; he married 1/20/1588 Thomasyn Church, and settled in London and elsewhere; his data was partially his will. His children settled in Virginia and the now New England states.

Statistics

Family Tree	5,299
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	74

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 24 people

Text View Add Family



Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds
wife



Richard Reynolds
son



Robert Reynolds, of Boston
son



Anne Reynolds
daughter



Thomas Reynolds
son



James R Reynolds
son



John Reynolds, of Stamford
son



NN Reynolds
son



William Reynolds
son



Frances Anne Jordan
daughter



Cicely Jordon
daughter



Unknown Reynolds
mother

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): George R. Reynolds

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Unknown, Church, Jordan and 1 other

Followers

view all 74

[Home](#) [Tree ▼](#) [Family ▼](#) [Research ▼](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway ▼](#)
Geni Basic

Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions ▼](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds.

No path found to Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds.



Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds (Church) MP

Gender: Female
Birth: circa 1566
Beakesbourne?, Aylesford, Kent, England
Death: 1634 (63-71)
London, Middlesex, England
Immediate Family: Daughter of James Church and Alyce Church
Wife of [George Reynolds](#)
Mother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 5 others
Sister of [Rose Bryant](#); [John Church](#); [Rose Church](#); [James Church](#); [Elizabeth Church](#) and 2 others
Added by: [Jocelyn Gail Butler](#) on February 21, 2007
Managed by: [Jocelyn Gail Butler](#) and 69 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 24



Thomasyn Church in
England Marriages,
1538-1973

[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions \(2\)](#)[Sources \(13\)](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

b 1566 Beakesbourne, Kent, England

married Jan 20 1585 in Thomasville Church, Kent Married in Saint James, Clerkenwell, London, England.

possibly died 1659

Statistics

Family Tree	5,267
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	6
Descendants	10,000
Followers	52

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 20 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

[George Reynolds](#)
husband



[Richard Reynolds](#)
son



[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
son



[Anne Reynolds](#)
daughter



[Thomas Reynolds](#)
son



[James R Reynolds](#)
son

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Also Known As: English (default):
Phippen, Pippin

Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds

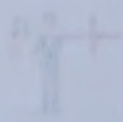
This is the family profile for Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds

We both belong to Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds

Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds (Child)

Gender:	Female
Birth:	1897
Death:	1977 (Age 80)
Immediate Family:	Daughter of James Thomas Reynolds and Alice Reynolds Wife of George Reynolds Mother of Robert Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, James Reynolds, and Alice Reynolds Daughter of James Thomas Reynolds and Alice Reynolds Daughter of James Thomas Reynolds and Alice Reynolds
Parents:	James Thomas Reynolds Alice Reynolds
Siblings:	Robert Reynolds Thomas Reynolds James Reynolds Alice Reynolds

Confirmed Matches



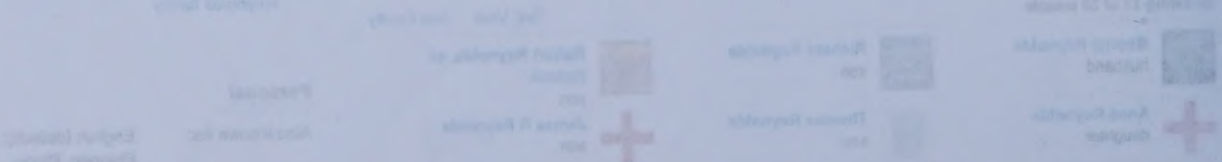
Thomasyn Reynolds
1897-1977

Overview | Details | Timeline | Relationships | Media | Sources | Notes

About

Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds was born on 1897 in London, England. She was the daughter of James Thomas Reynolds and Alice Reynolds. She was married to George Reynolds and had four children: Robert, Thomas, James, and Alice.

Immediate Family





John Reynolds, of Stamford
son



NN Reynolds
son



William Reynolds
son



Frances Anne Jordan
daughter



Cicely Jordan
daughter



James Church
father

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Church, Streetinge, Jordan and 2 others

Followers

[view all 52](#)



Roger



Lee Vann



Ronnie



Helen Gex



Shirley



Donna Dee



eddie



Stacy



Edward



ed brown



David Paul



Cyndie

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway ×	yesterday
Ruby Wright Churchill	6 days ago
Susan Rodgers Brashier	7 days ago
carol lindsay	Jul 23
Linda Chandler	Jul 8

[View More](#)

First Name

Reynolds

login



George Reynolds (1555 - 1634)



George Reynolds
1555 - 1634

Brother of [John Reynolds](#), [William Reynolds](#), [Thomas Reynolds](#), [Mary Reynolds](#), [Cornelius Reynolds](#), [Richard Reynolds](#), [Robert Reynolds](#) and [Robert Reynolds](#)

Husband of [Thomasyn Church](#)

Father of [Ann Reynolds](#), [Thomas Reynolds](#), [John Reynolds Sr.](#), [Christopher Reynolds](#) and [John Reynolds](#)

George Reynolds

Born 1555 in **London, Middlesex, Eng.**

Son of [Christopher Tillman Reynolds](#) and [Charissa \(Huntington\) Reynolds](#) HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of [John Reynolds](#), [William Reynolds](#), [Thomas Reynolds](#), [Mary Reynolds](#), [Cornelius Reynolds](#), [Richard Reynolds](#), [Robert Reynolds](#) and [Robert Reynolds](#)



Robert Reynolds
abt 1505 - 1580
East Bergholt, Suffolk, England



Agnes Hall
1505 - abt 1570
East Bergholt, Kent, England

[\[Huntington grandfather? please help\]](#)



Anne Stanley of Derby
1510 - 1570
Kent, England

Robert Reynolds Sr

1475 - 1524
Kent, England

[\[Reynolds g-g-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Reynolds g-g-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[Reynolds great-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[Hall great-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Hall great-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[Stanley great-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Stanley great-grandmother?\]](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Christopher Tillman Reynolds](#)
[George Edward Barnfield Reynolds](#)
[Christopher Reynolds](#)

First: George

Last:

Reynolds

GO

George Reynolds (1552 - 1634)



Geography by Wikidata

George Reynolds
1552 - 1634



Brother of John Reynolds, William Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Mary Reynolds, Cornelius Reynolds, Richard Reynolds, Robert Reynolds and Robert Reynolds

Husband of Thomas Church

Father of Ann Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, John Reynolds, George Reynolds, Christopher Reynolds and John Reynolds

George Reynolds

Born 1552 in London, Middlesex, Eng.

Son of Christopher Thomas Reynolds and Charles Reynolds
Brother of John Reynolds, William Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Mary Reynolds, Cornelius Reynolds, Richard Reynolds, Robert Reynolds and Robert Reynolds

First: George

Last: Reynolds

Search

Searching for someone else?

Christopher Thomas Reynolds
George Edward Richard Reynolds
Christopher Reynolds

Robert Reynolds
1502 - 1580
East Anglian, Suffolk, England



Agnes Hall
1505 - 1575
East Anglian, Kent, England

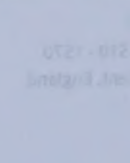


Charles Huntington
1522 - 1572
Kent, England



Anne Stanley of Derby

1510 - 1570
Kent, England



Robert Reynolds Sr.
1472 - 1534
Kent, England

Reynolds (see: Grandmother)

John Reynolds

John Reynolds

Reynolds (see: Grandmother)

Reynolds (see: Grandmother)

Reynolds (see: Grandmother)

Father of Ann Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, John Reynolds Sr, Christopher Reynolds and John Reynolds

Died **1634** in **London, Middlesex, Eng.** 📍

Profile last modified 28 Feb 2018 | Created 22 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 2,343 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
- 2 Name
- 3 Birth
- 4 Residence:
- 5 Marriage
- 6 Death
- 7 Burial
- 8 Sources
- 9 Acknowledgements

Biography

He grew up in London and moved to Sussex in 1587.

Name _____

George Reynolds

George R Reynolds

Birth

1555 Aylesford, Kent, England

1555 Kent Co, England

1555 Co. Kent, England

1563 Kent, England

DNA

No known carriers of George's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA.](#)

Images: 1

Reynolds Family History



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Randy Whited](#) and [Merry Ann Palmer](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

On 18 May 2016 at 23:01 GMT Michael
Stills wrote:

1523 Kent, England

1525 Co Kent, England

1525 Kent Co, England

1525 Aylesford, Kent, England

Birth

George R Reynolds

George Reynolds

Name

He grew up in London and moved to Sussex in 1587

Biography

Acknowledgments

- 1 Biography
- 2 Name
- 3 Birth
- 4 Residence
- 5 Marriage
- 6 Death
- 7 Burial
- 8 Sources
- 9 Acknowledgments

Contents

This page has been accessed 2,345 times.
Profile last modified 22 Feb 2016 | Created 22 Sep 2010
Profile manager: George Reynolds (View my history) | View my activity

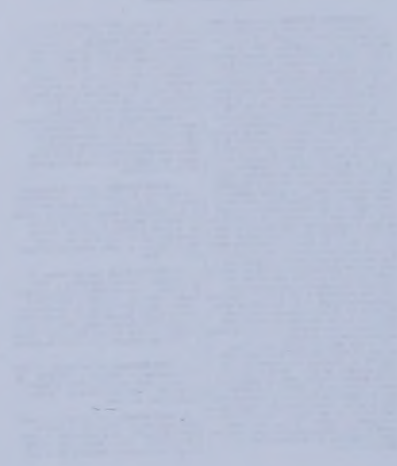
Died 1634 in London, Middlesex, Eng.

Reynolds, George Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, John Reynolds

unknown
Husband of Thomas Reynolds — married [date unknown] [location]

Images 1

Reynolds Family History



Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Message: Contact the Profile Manager privately (Email, Webchat and Instant Messenger) (Best when privacy is an issue)

Public Comment: Login to post (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Discussion tab (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community)

On 18 May 2016 at 23:07 GMT Michael

one finds in ancestry DNA
genology it so login to add it if not see
Have you taken a DNA test for
mtDNA tests.

No known carriers of George's Y-
chromosome or his mother's
mtDNA tests.

George was born in 1587. George Reynolds ... ^[1]

Residence:

Of Gravesend, England

Marriage

20 JAN 1585 Thomasville Church, England

Death

ABT 1634 London, England

1634 London, Co. Middlesex, England

abt 1639 St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, England

Burial

1634 , , , England

Sources

1. [↑] Entered by Deneze Lujanen, Jun 15, 2013

- Bob's Genealogy Filing Cabinet, Location: Raleigh, NC, Url: <http://home.nc.rr.com/rwbaird>, Compiler: Robert W. Baird, 2 February 2007
- [Bob Reynolds's](#) handmade genealogy book
- [Tillman, Stephen Frederick, 1900-. The Rennolds-Reynolds Family of England And Virginia, 1530-1948. Washington, 1948. p1, 80.](#)

Acknowledgements

Thanks to [Deneze Lujanen](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Deneze and others.

This person was created through the import of grant2.ged on 07 February 2011.

This person was created through the import of Legacy Files.ged on 10 January 2011.

Here is a link to Bob's Genealogy File Cabinet, the link in the sources seems to no longer be valid.

<http://www.genfiles.com/reynolds/>

On 14 Aug 2014 at 21:51 GMT [G Gaffin](#) wrote:

[Reynolds-282](#) and [Reynolds-628](#) appear to represent the same person because: They have the same name and the same wife.

January 2017

This person was created through the import of Legacy Files ged on 10

February 2017

This person was created through the import of Ged2 ged on 07

Thanks to [Denzel Lujanen](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Denzel and others.

Acknowledgments

- [Timothy Stephen Frederick 1907 - The Reynolds Reynolds Family of England And Virginia 1530-1912 Washington 1948](#) pt. 20

- [Bob Reynolds's](#) handmade genealogy book

- Bob's Genealogy Filing Cabinet, Location: Raleigh, NC, US: <http://home.net.net/~bobbybaird/> Compiler: Robert W. Baird, 2 February 2007

1.1 Entered by Denzel Lujanen, Jan 12, 2013

Sources

1834 ... England

Burial

abt 1839 St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, England

1834 London, Co. Middlesex, England

abt 1834 London, England

Death

20 JAN 1885 Thimessville Church, England

Marriage

Ol Gravesend, England

Residence:

George was born in 1837, George Reynolds [1]

On 18 Aug 2014 at 21:51 GMT I Gailin

wrote:

Reynolds-581 and Reynolds-678 appear to represent the same person because: They have the same name and the same wife.

<http://www.familysearch.org>

Here is a link to Bob's Genealogy File Cabinet, the link in the sources seems to no longer be valid.



George Reynolds (1555 - 1634)



George Reynolds

Born **1555** in **London, Middlesex, Eng.** 📍

Son of Christopher Tillman Reynolds and Charissa (Huntington) Reynolds

ANCESTORS 

Brother of John Reynolds, William Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Mary Reynolds, Cornelius Reynolds, Richard Reynolds, Robert Reynolds and Robert Reynolds

Husband of Thomasyn Church — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of Ann Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, John Reynolds Sr, Christopher Reynolds and John Reynolds

DESCENDANTS

Died 1634 in London, Middlesex, Eng. 🇬🇧

Profile managers: [Randy Whited](#) [send private message] and [Merry Ann Palmer](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 28 Feb 2018 | Created 22 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 2,343 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
- 2 Name
- 3 Birth
- 4 Residence:
- 5 Marriage
- 6 Death
- 7 Burial
- 8 Sources
- 9 Acknowledgements

Biography

He grew up in London and moved to Sussex in 1587.

Search

Searching for someone else?

Christopher Tillman Reynolds

George Edward Barnfield Reynolds

Christopher Reynolds

First: George

Last:

Reynolds

DNA

No known carriers of George's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

Reynolds Family History

[illegible]

It was known these youngsters in my neighborhood during the war were very active and capable individuals. They were organizing to support their community and the war effort. They were the type of people who would do anything for their country. They were the type of people who would do anything for their country. They were the type of people who would do anything for their country.

2. THOMAS EDWARDS, son of George (K) and Thompson (Catherine) Edwards, b. 1886; Dr. A. Gary, Jr., and resident in State of Rhode Island, Wargate, with his brother Christopher. Moon 1887 Bureau and his family resident on his family home, Ipswich Court, 2000 10th Avenue, New York, New York, b. 1887; his wife, Elizabeth, b. 1887; his children, William, b. 1917, and Edward, III, b. 1920; his daughter, b. 1921.

4. JOHN OPPENHEIM, son of Thomas (17) and
Susy Oppenheims, b. 1828 and d. 1-6-1872. m.
M. Joyce, s. and married to Jane of 1848
Shawls, Tex. Came from his wife. Father
deceased. Widow and Son.

J. JOHN HENNINGSEN, son of Henry (4) and John Henningsen, b. 1811-1870 in town of North Windy, Va. He m. Elizabeth - dau. of John (4) and Elizabeth Henning, both, Himmelsheim (4) m. Johannes Henning was m. John

He grew up in London and moved to Sussex in 1597.

Biography

Autobiosographies

2

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Autobiosographies

Contents

This page last modified on 2018-09-20 10:00:00 UTC. This page has been archived 2018-09-20 10:00:00 UTC.

Find more information about George Reynolds on the following pages:

Died 1597 in London, Middlesex, Eng.

Reynolds

Reynolds St. Christopher Reynolds and John

Father of George Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, John

unknown

Husband of Thomas Reynolds — married [date unknown] [location

Robert Reynolds

Reynolds, Cornelius Reynolds, Robert Reynolds and

Brother of John Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Mary

(Huntington) Reynolds

Son of Christopher Reynolds and Charles

Born 1552 in London, Middlesex, Eng.

George Reynolds



George Reynolds (1552 - 1597)



Search

Searching for someone else?

Christopher Reynolds

George Reynolds

Christopher Reynolds

First Name: George

Last

Reynolds

DNA

No known carriers of George's Y

chromosome or his mother's

mitochondrial DNA have taken Y-DNA or

mtDNA tests.

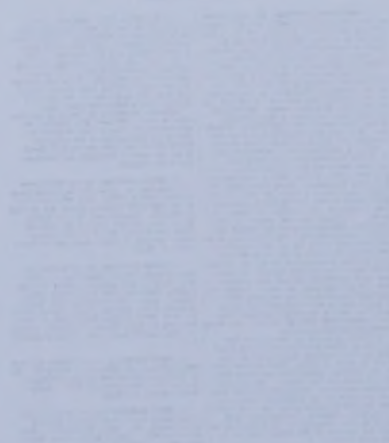
Have you taken a DNA test for

genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our friends at AncestryDNA.

Images: 1

Reynolds Family History



Name

George Reynolds

George R Reynolds

Birth

1555 Aylesford, Kent, England

1555 Kent Co, England

1555 Co. Kent, England

1563 Kent, England

George was born in 1587. George Reynolds ... ^[1]

Residence:

Of Gravesend, England

Marriage

20 JAN 1585 Thomasville Church, England

Death

ABT 1634 London, England

1634 London, Co. Middlesex, England

abt 1639 St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, England

Burial

1634 , , , England

Sources

1. [↑] Entered by Deneze Lujanen, Jun 15, 2013

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Randy Whited](#) and [Merry Ann Palmer](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 18 May 2016 at 23:01 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Here is a link to Bob's Genealogy File Cabinet, the link in the sources seems to no longer be valid.

<http://www.genfiles.com/reynolds/>

On 14 Aug 2014 at 21:51 GMT [G Gaffin](#) wrote:

[Reynolds-282](#) and Reynolds-628 appear to represent the same person because: They have the same name and the same wife.

Name

George Reynolds
George H Reynolds

Birth

1555 Aylesford, Kent, England
1555 Kent, Co. England
1555 Co. Kent, England
1555 Kent, England

George was born in 1587. George Reynolds ... [1]

Residence:

St. Gravesend, England

Marriage

30 JAN 1585 Thomswille Church, England

Death

ABT 1634 London, England
1634 London, Co. Middlesex, England

abt 1638 St. Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, England

Burial

1634, , England

Sources

1. Entered by Denise Lujan, Jun 12, 2013

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately. Randy Willett and Mary Ann Palmer. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the FamilySearch.org discussion forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

On 18 May 2016 at 23:07 GMT Michael Gills wrote:

Here is a link to Bob's genealogy file cabinet, the link in the source seems to no longer be valid.
<http://www.genealogy.com/~reynolds/>

On 14 Aug 2014 at 21:51 GMT G. Lujan wrote:

Reynolds-585 and Reynolds-638 appear to represent the same person because they have the same name and the same wife.

- Bob's Genealogy Filing Cabinet, Location: Raleigh, NC, Url: <http://home.nc.rr.com/rwbaird>, Compiler: Robert W. Baird, 2 February 2007
- [Bob Reynolds's](#) handmade genealogy book
- [Tillman, Stephen Frederick, 1900-. The Rennolds-Reynolds Family of England And Virginia, 1530-1948. Washington, 1948. p1, 80.](#)

Acknowledgements

Thanks to [Deneze Lujanen](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Deneze and others.

This person was created through the import of grant2.ged on 07 February 2011.

This person was created through the import of Legacy Files.ged on 10 January 2011.

This person was created through the import of RW.GED on 12 March 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom.

WikiTree profile Reynolds-1541 created through the import of EBENSTEIN-GRANGER.GED on Aug 19, 2011 by [Merryann Palmer](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)


[Help](#)
[Church](#)
[Login](#)

Thomasyn Church (1556 - 1634)

George is 15 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 13 degrees from Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Thomasyn Church

Born 1556 in Dealbourne, Kent, England?

Daughter of John Church and Alice Stedens

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

Unknown

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Mother to: Ann Reynolds, 1600s; Reynolds, John

Reynolds, St. Christopher Reynolds and John

Reynolds

Died 1634 in London, Middlesex, England?

Profile manager: [Name] (last edited [Date])

Profile last modified: [Date]

Profile last modified: [Date]

This page has been viewed 1,234 times.

[R](#) > [Reynolds](#) > George Reynolds

Search

Searching for someone with:

First: Thomasyn Last:

Church

DNA

No known carriers of Thomasyn's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, visit our friends at AncestryDNA.

Contents

Basic

- 1 Summary
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Death
 - 1.4 Marriage
- 2 Sources
 - 2.1 Acknowledgments

Biography

Thomasyn was born in 1556, Thomasyn Church. ^[1]

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Heidi Vogel, Sandy Wilson, and Mary Ann Fabius. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy-Literacy (G2G) forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

WikiTree ID: 12345

On 6 Sep 2013 at 05:23 GMT Sharon (Sharon) wrote:

According Reynolds book by Tillman George Reynolds, co of

George is 12 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 13 degrees from Antoine de La Motte Cadillac and 13 degrees from
Victor of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

B > Reynolds > George Reynolds

First Name

Church

login



Thomasyn Church (1566 - 1634)



Thomasyn Church

Born **1566** in **Beaksbourne, Kent, England**?

Daughter of [John Church](#) and [Alyce Streetinge](#)

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **[George Reynolds](#)** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of [Ann Reynolds](#), [Thomas Reynolds](#), [John Reynolds Sr.](#), [Christopher Reynolds](#) and [John Reynolds](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1634** in **London, Middlesex, England**?

Profile managers: [Heath Vogel](#) [send private message], [Randy Whited](#) [send private message], and [Merry Ann Palmer](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 30 Dec 2017 | Created 22 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,376 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Death
 - 1.4 Marriage
- 2 Sources
 - 2.1 Acknowledgments

Biography

Thomasyn was born in 1566. Thomasyn Church ... ^[1]

Name

Thomasyn Nathanielle /Church/ ^[2]

Birth

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Thomasyn's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Heath Vogel](#), [Randy Whited](#), and [Merry Ann Palmer](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Sep 2013 at 03:22 GMT [Sharon \(Dean\) Agte](#) wrote:

According Reynolds book by Tillman; George Reynolds, so of

Birth

Thomasyn Nathaniel (Church)

Name

Thomasyn was born in 1866, Thomasyn Church ...

Biography

Acknowledgments

21

2 Sources

- 1.1 Manage
- 1.2 Birth
- 1.3 Death
- 1.4 Name

Index

Contents

This page has been visited 1,319 times.
Profile was modified on Dec 2017 (Checked 22 Jan 2018)
and Marked Private (Last visited 2018)

Died 1834 in London, Middlesex, England

Reynolds, St Christopher Reynolds and John
Mother of Ann Reynolds Thomas Reynolds John

Wife of George Reynolds — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

[siblings] unknown
Daughter of John Church and Alice Scroggs

Born 1866 in Beakbourne, Kent, England

Thomasyn Church

Thomasyn Church (1866 - 1834)



Have you taken a DNA test for
our friends at Ancestry DNA?
genology? If so, login to add it. If not, see
No known matches of Thomasyn's
mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA
test.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Contact the
Profile Managers privately: Beth
Vesel, Randy White, and Mary
Ann Palmer. (Best when privacy is
an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically
directed to those editing this
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear
above and in the Genealogy
Genalogy/123456789. (Best for
anything directed to the wider
genalogy community.)

On 6 Sep 2013 at 09:22 GMT 2013
(Last/Date wrote)

According Reynolds book by
Tilman, George Reynolds, so at

1566 Co. Kent, England

1566 Beaksbourne, , Kent, England

1566 Bekesbourne, Kent, , England

Death

1634 England

1634 London, Middlesex, , England

1634 Holy Cross, Greenford, Middlesex, England

Marriage

20 JAN 1585 Thomasville Church, England

Sources

- Source: S7 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.; Repository: #R1 NOTEThis information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
- Repository: R1 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> E-Mail Address: Phone Number:

<http://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89066237637?urlappend=%3Bseq=14>
Tillman, * Stephen Frederick, 1900-. The Rennolds-Reynolds Family of England And Virginia, 1530-1948. Washington, 1948. p 80.]

1. ↑ Entered by Deneze Lujanen, Jun 15, 2013
2. ↑ Source: #S7 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=33858591&pid=8053>

Acknowledgments

This person was created on 22 September 2010 through the import of PittsPenn_2010-09-21.ged.

WikiTree profile Church-577 created through the import of EBENSTEIN-GRANGER.GED on Aug 19, 2011 by [[Ebenstein-3 | Merryann Palmer]

Christopher, b 1555, Co. Kent, d. 1634. Married Thomasyn Church 1/20/1585; lived Bristol, then London. Visited VA, did not settle in colony. Issue: Thomas, Anne & Christopher.

Regards

On 19 Aug 2013 at 12:55 GMT [Diane Stark](#) wrote:

Thomasyn married George Reynolds (1555 - 1634), son of Christopher (1530 - 1600) and Charissa Huntington (1533 - 1575)

They had the following known children Thomas (1590 - 1650); Ann; and Christopher (b abt. 1611 - ?) Thomas migrated to Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, British America and married Mary (surname unknown) - 9 children

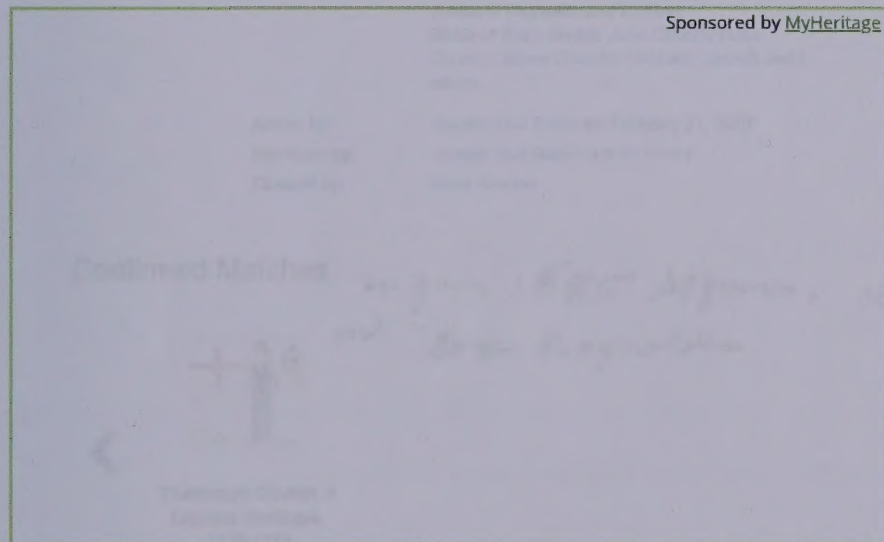
Thanks to [Deneze Lujanen](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Deneze and others.

1. ↑ Entered by Deneze Lujanen, Jun 15, 2013
2. ↑ Source: #S7 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=33858591&pid=8053>

Thank you to [Heath Vogel](#) for creating WikiTree profile Church-1166 through the import of Vogel Wiki Upload.ged on Jan 22, 2013.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Thomasyn is 15 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 14 degrees from Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and [15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[C](#) > [Church](#) > Thomasyn Church

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Thanks to Denise Lujan for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Denise and others.

1. Entered by Denise Lujan, Jan 12, 2013
2. Source: #23 Page: Ancestry Family Tree Data Text
[Ancestry.com](#)
id-378288-1&id=6023

Thank you to Heidi Vogel for creating WikiTree profile Church-166 through the import of Vogel Wiki Upload ged on Jan 25, 2013.

Imported by Heidi Vogel

Thomasyn is 12 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 14 degrees from Antoine de la Motte Cadillac and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Church > Thomasyn Church

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds.

No path found to Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds.



Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds (Church) MP

Gender: Female
Birth: circa 1566
Beakesboume?, Aylesford, Kent, England
Death: 1634 (63-71)
London, Middlesex, England
Immediate Family: Daughter of [James Church](#) and [Alyce Church](#)
Wife of [George Reynolds](#)
Mother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 5 others
Sister of [Rose Bryant](#); [John Church](#); [Rose Church](#); [James Church](#); [Elizabeth Church](#) and 2 others
Added by: [Jocelyn Gail Butler](#) on February 21, 2007
Managed by: [Jocelyn Gail Butler](#) and 69 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 24



Thomasyn Church in
England Marriages,
1538-1973

20 Jan 1585 St James, Clerkenwell, London
md. George Reynolds.

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (2)

Sources (13)

Revisions

DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

b 1566 Beakesboume, Kent, England

married Jan 20 1585 in Thomasville Church, Kent Married in Saint James, Clerkenwell, London, England.

possibly died 1659

Statistics

Family Tree	5,267
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	6
Descendants	10,000
Followers	52

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 20 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

[George Reynolds](#)
husband



[Richard Reynolds](#)
son



[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
son



[Anne Reynolds](#)
daughter



[Thomas Reynolds](#)
son



[James R Reynolds](#)
son

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Also Known As: [English \(default\)](#):
[Phippen](#), [Pippin](#)



John Reynolds, of Stamford
son



NN Reynolds
son



William Reynolds
son



Frances Anne Jordan
daughter



Cicely Jordon
daughter



James Church
father

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Church, Streetinge, Jordan and 2 others

Followers

[view all 52](#)



Roger



Lee Vann



Ronnie



Helen Gex



Shirley



Donna Dee



eddie



Stacy



Edward



ad brown



David Paul



Cyndie

Recently Viewed By

Ruby Wright Churchill	6 days ago
Susan Rodgers Brashier	7 days ago
carol lindsay	Jul 23
Linda Chandler	Jul 8
linda carter	Jul 8

[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Robert Reynolds Of Boston				
Born	1586/1588	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Apr 1659	Place	Boston, Suffolk, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	KCBG, Boston, Suffolk, MA . U.S.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Reynolds *				
Husband's mother Thomasyn Nathanielle Church				
Wife Mary Pulleyne				
Born	1600	Place	Aylesford, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Jan 1663	Place	W, (Present Middlesex Co). MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	KCBG, Boston, Suffolk, MA . U.S.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Ruth Reynolds				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Tabitha Reynolds				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Nathaniel Reynolds Capt.				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Robert Reynolds Of Boston																											
Wife Mary Pulleyne																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Sarah Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Mary Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Michele Jennison Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
7	M John Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
8	M Robert Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Reynolds Of Boston

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from the site "Geni" which I didn't know so can't verify it all is right or not since have't done any research myself on them. Some kind of picture that can't make out.

Robert b ca 1586-1588 Ayulesford, Kent, England

Death 27 Apr 1659 age 67-77 Boston, Suffolk Co. MA. Burial: King's Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, MA, US.

Spouse Mary Pulleyne Reynolds. Married 1611 in England they had 5 children. Ruth Whitney, Tabitha Abbey, Capt.

Nathaniel Reynolds, Sarah Mason, Mary Sanger and 3 others. Robert Reynolds, John Reynolds, Michele Jennison

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Robert Reynolds Of Boston

Wife Mary Pulleyne

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Reynolds Of Boston (Continued)

Whitney.

His parents were George Reynolds 1555-1634 Eng and Tomasyn Nathanielle Church 1855-1634 Eng.

Listed 9 siblings: Richard, Anne, Thomas, James R., John of Stamford and 4 others.

Under Mary Pulleyne Reynolds page listed an article about Robert Reynolds. B. 1600 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 18 Jan 1663 Watertown, Middlesex Co. MA.

From Michael Roman's website: "It is believed that Robert Reynolds came to America from Nayland, Suffolk, England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop in 1630. (1) Evidence is not given but Rev. Moses T. Runnels in his Runnels-Reynolds Family wriets, "from well authenticated private records of long ago. "Robert is known to have been in Boston in 1632" (2/10) Speculation on these private records is that they were documents that had been taken from state records for someone's private collection and that Runnels was allowed to use them as long as he didn't reveal the source. Robert was certainly in Boston by 1634 as on Aug 10 of that year he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston an was made a freeman Sep 13, 1634.

At a countie Court 27th Jul 1659, Thomas Grubb and Nathaniel Bishop deposed, that being a vissinging of Robert Reynolds, a little before his deaht, the said Reynolds, in their prnec, declared this paper to be his last Will and Testament & yt he was of a sound and disposing minde when he so declared it to their best knowledge. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Pulleyne

*Aug 2018 Located info on this family from the site "Geni" and Mary Pulleyne Reynolds. Birth abt 1600 Kent, Eng. Death Jan 1663 age 59-67, Watertown, MA. Burial Kings Chapel Buring Ground, 58 Tremont St, Boston, MA. Has a pic that says Kings Chapel on it. Spouse: Robert Reynolds of Boston and Mother of Ruth Whitney, Tabitha Abbey, Capt Nathaniel Reynolds, Sarah Mason, Mary Sanger and 3 others: Michele Jennison Whitney, John Reynolds, Robert Reynolds.

Also a list of their children with more info about them on: Ruth, Tabitha, Mary, Sarah who they married and their children. More info on Robert reynolds also (listed under Roberts page.)

Daughter of George Pulleyne and Mrs George Pulleyne

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND	Robert Reynolds Of Boston
WIFE	Mary Puley
Notes	HUSBAND - Robert Reynolds Of Boston (Continued) Whitney, His parents were George Reynolds 1552-1634 Eng and Tomesyn Nathaniel Church 1552-1634 Eng. (Listed 9 siblings: Richard, Anne, Thomas, James R., John of Stamford and 4 others.) Under Mary Puley Reynolds page listed an article about Robert Reynolds. B. 1600 Aylesford, Kent, Eng. Died 18 Jan 1653 Westbury, Middlesex Co. MA. From Michael Roman's website: "It is believed that Robert Reynolds came to America from England, Suffolk, England in the first with Governor Winthrop in 1630. (1) Evidence is not given but Rev. Moses T. Runnels in his Runnels-Reynolds Family history, 1700 well authenticated private records of long ago. "Robert is known to have been in Boston in 1632" (2/10) Speculation on these private records is that they were documents that had been taken from state records for someone's private collection and that Runnels was allowed to use them as long as he didn't reveal the source. Robert was certainly in Boston by 1634 as on Aug 10 of that year he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston as was made a freeman Sep 13, 1634. At a court case 27th Jul 1650, Thomas Gubb and Nathaniel Bishop deposed, that being a visiting of Robert Reynolds, a little before his death, the said Reynolds, in their presence, declared this paper to be his last will and Testament & that he was of sound and disposing mind when he so declared it to their best knowledge. (copy) WIFE - Mary Puley *Aug 2018 Located info on this family from the site "Gene" and Mary Puley Reynolds. Birth set 1600 Kent, Eng. Death Jan 1653 age 52-53, Westbury, MA. Burial Kings Chapel Burying Ground, 58 Tremont St, Boston, MA. Has a put that says Kings Chapel on it. Spouse: Robert Reynolds of Boston and Mother of Ruth Whitney, Tabitha Abby, Capt Nathaniel Reynolds, Sarah Mason, Mary Sanger, and 3 others: Michael Jameson Whitney, John Reynolds, Robert Reynolds. Also a list of their children with more info about them are: Ruth, Tabitha, Mary, Sarah, who they married and their children. More info on Robert Reynolds also (listed under Roberts page.) Daughter of George Puley and Mrs George Puley

Robert Reynolds, of Boston

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Robert Reynolds, of Boston.Curator Note from [Erica Howton](#) (9/9/2013):Son of George Reynolds & Thomasyn Church. Married Mary Pulleyne. Ref: <http://www.reynoldsfamily.org/line12/robert1.php>

No path found to Robert Reynolds, of Boston.



Robert Reynolds, of Boston

Gender: Male

Birth: between circa 1586 and 1588
Aylesford, Kent, England

Death: April 27, 1659 (67-77)
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Place of Burial: King's Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk ,
Massachusetts, United States

Immediate Family: Son of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Husband of [Mary Reynolds](#)
Father of [Ruth Whitney](#); [Tabitha Abbey](#); [Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds](#); [Sarah Mason](#); [Mary Sanger](#) and 3 others
Brother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#); [John Reynolds, of Stamford](#) and 4 others

Added by: [Beverly Lauryne Wilson](#) on July 4, 2007

Managed by: [Jason Peter Herbert](#) and 60 others

Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions (5) Sources (5) Revisions DNA

About English (default)

history

Statistics

Loading...

Robert Reynolds

- Born: 1586-1588, Of Aylesford, , Kentshire, England
- Parents: [George Reynolds](#), [Thomasyn Church](#)
- Married: 1611, England - to [Mary Pulleyne](#)
- Died: 27 Apr 1658, , Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
- Buried: Boston, MA, Kings Chapel Burying Ground

5 children born in Aylesford, Kent, England:

[read more](#)

Recent Projects

[van Beuren ~ immigrant family surnames](#)

[Origins of the Colonists of the Winthrop Fleet and pre 1632 Massachusetts Bay Colony Settlers](#)

[Reynolds family](#)

[Cordwainers](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 20 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Mary Reynolds](#)
wife[Ruth Whitney](#)
daughter[Tabitha Abbey](#)
daughter[Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds](#)
son[Sarah Mason](#)
daughter[Mary Sanger](#)
daughter[Michele Jennison Whitney](#)
daughter[John Reynolds](#)
son[Robert Reynolds](#)
son[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother[George Reynolds](#)
father[Richard Reynolds](#)
brother

Personal

Also Known As: English (default):
[Cordwainer of Boston](#)

Occupation: [Cordwainer](#),
[Cordwainer/shoemaker](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Whitney](#), [Church](#), [Pulleyne](#) and 6 others

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Mary Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for Mary Reynolds.

Curator Note from Erica Howton (9/9/2013):

Daughter of George Pulleyne. Married Robert Reynolds (d 1658). 5 children: Ruth Whitney, Tabitha Abdy, Mary Sanger, Sarah Mason, Capt. Nathaniel.

<http://www.reynoldsfamily.org/line12/robert1.php>

No path found to Mary Reynolds.



Mary Reynolds (Pulleyne) MP

Gender: Female
Birth: circa 1600
Aylesford, Kent, England
Death: January 18, 1663 (59-67)
Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Place of Burial: Kings Chapel Burying Ground, 58 Tremont St, Boston, MA, United States
Immediate Family: Daughter of [George Pulleyne](#) and [Mrs. George Pulleyne](#)
Wife of [Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
Mother of [Ruth Whitney](#); [Tabitha Abbey](#); [Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds](#); [Sarah Mason](#); [Mary Sanger](#) and 3 others
Added by: [Beverly Lauryne Wilson](#) on July 4, 2007
Managed by: [Thomas Edward Shirley](#) and 33 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 34



Mary Pulleyne in
FamilySearch Family
Tree

Mary Reynolds (born
Pulleyne) in
FamilySearch Family
Tree

Mary Reynolds (born
Pulleyne) in MyHeritage
family trees (Dillard Web
Site)

Mary Reynolds (born
Pulleyne) in MyHeritage
family trees (Reynolds
Web Site)

Mary Reynolds (born
Pulleyne) in MyHeritage
family trees (Thomsen
Web Site)

[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions \(1\)](#)[Sources \(2\)](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

About

[English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

B: 1600 Aylesford, Kent, England D: 18 Jan 1663 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

ROBERT REYNOLDS — From Michael Roman's website: "It is believed that Robert Reynolds came to America from Nayland, Suffolk, England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop in 1630. [1] Evidence is not given but Rev. Moses T. Runnels in his Runnels-Reynolds Family writes, 'from well authenticated "private records of long ago," Robert is known to have been in Boston in 1632.' [2/10] Speculation on these private records is that they were documents that had been taken from state records for someone's private collection and that Runnels was allowed to use them as long as he didn't reveal the source. Robert was certainly in Boston by 1634 as on August 10 of that year he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston and was made a freeman September 13, 1634."

MARY (PULLEYNE) REYNOLDS — wife of Robert Reynolds.

Statistics

Family Tree	5,943
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	2
Descendants	10,000
Followers	25

Recent Projects

[van Beuren ~ immigrant family surnames](#)
[Reynolds family](#)

At a Countie Court 27th July 1659. Thomas Grubb and Nathaniell Bishop deposed, that being a vissinging of Robert Reynolds, a little before his death, the said Reynolds, in their prnce, declared this paper to be his Last Will & Testament, & yt he was of a sound and disposing minde when he so declared it to their best knowledge.

The Children of Robert and Mary Reynolds

From <http://www.reynoldsfamily.org/line12/robert1.php>

Because of their early marriages, and because there are no discovered American records of their births, all the five children of Robert and Mary are supposed to have been born in England before 1632. In order of their marriage, they are:

- 2. RUTH REYNOLDS d. bef. 1685, m. John Whitney of Watertown, approx. 1642. Ten children, surname Whitney:
 - * John b. 17 Sep 1643, d. 1726; m. Elizabeth Harris
 - * Ruth b. 15 Apr 1645; m1. John Shattuck; m.2 Enoch Lawrence
 - * Nathaniel b. 1 Feb 1646/7, d. 7 Jan 1732/3; m. Sarah Hagar
 - * Samuel b. 26 July 1648; m. Mary Bemis
 - * Mary b. 23 Apr 1650, d. unm. after 1693
 - * Joseph b. 15 Jan 1651/2, d. 4 Nov 1702; m. Martha Beach
 - * Sarah b. 17 Mar 1653/4, d. 8 June 1720; m. Daniel Harrington
 - * Elizabeth b. 9 June 1656; m. Daniel Warren
 - * Hannah b. 1658; unm. in 1693
 - * Benjamin b. 28 Nov or June 1660; m Abigail Hagar; m 2 Elizabeth —
- 3. TABITHA REYNOLDS d. 1661, m. Mathew Abdy about 1646. Three children, surname Abdy:
 - * Mary b. 24 May 1648
 - * Tabitha b. 24 Nov 1652
 - * Matthew b. 1654-58, d. 1730; m Deborah Stimson; m 2 Ruth —
- 4. MARY REYNOLDS b. prob. 1620-25, d. after 1711, m. Richard Sanger, about 1648. Several children. Made a legatee in her brother's will in 1708, so that she was probably then the sole survivor of the original immigrant Reynolds family. Eight children, surname Sanger:
 - * Mary b. 26 Sep 1650; m. John Harris
 - * Nathaniel b. 14 Feb 1651/2, d. abt 1735; m Mary —; m 2 Ruth Cooper
 - * John b. 6 Sep 1657; d. bef 1706; m. Rebecca Park
 - * Sarah b. 19 Jan 1661/2, d. 21 Mar 1661/2
 - * Sarah b. 31 Mar 1663
 - * Richard b. 22 Feb 1665/6, d. 1 Apr 1731; m. Elizabeth Morse
 - * Elizabeth b. 23 July 1669
 - * David b. 21 Dec 1671, d. 20 Aug 1691
- 5. SARAH REYNOLDS m. Robert Mason about 1653. Six children, surname Mason:
 - * Robert b. 1655
 - * Sarah b. 20 Aug 1657; m. Samuel Phillips
 - * Nathaniel b. 23 Dec 1659
 - * Philip b. 16 July 1662, d. 3 Aug 1663
 - * Elizabeth b. 23 Feb 1666/7, d. 3 Aug 1668
 - * Elizabeth b. 29 July 1669
- 6. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, the only son, and probably the youngest or next youngest of Robert's five children, who became a soldier, shoemaker, and landowner of Boston and Bristol, was born in 1627, in England, and died July 10, 1708, Bristol, RI. He was probably buried in Bristol.

[show less](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

	Robert Reynolds, of Boston husband		Ruth Whitney daughter		Tabitha Abbey daughter
	Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds son		Sarah Mason daughter		Mary Sanger daughter
	Michele Jennison Whitney daughter		John Reynolds son		Robert Reynolds son
	Mrs. George Pulleyne mother		George Pulleyne father		

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Pulleyne, Whitney, Abbey and 3 others

Followers

[view all 25](#)

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway	x	yesterday
debbie loosli		Jul 27
Stephanie Trivino		Jul 25
Jeanne Marie Anderson		Jul 8
Gabriel Jeremy Sickel		Jul 7

[View More](#)

Frances Anne Jordan

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Frances Anne Jordan.

Frances Anne Jordan (Reynolds)

Gender: Female
Birth: estimated between 1571 and 1625
Immediate Family: Daughter of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Sister of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 4 others
Added by: [John Steger](#) on January 1, 2018
Managed by: [John Steger](#)

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Manager](#)[View Tree](#)

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 11 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother[George Reynolds](#)
father[Richard Reynolds](#)
brother[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
brother[Anne Reynolds](#)
sister[Thomas Reynolds](#)
brother[James R Reynolds](#)
brother[John Reynolds, of Stamford](#)
brother[NN Reynolds](#)
brother[William Reynolds](#)
brother[Cicely Jordon](#)
sister

Statistics

Family Tree 3,739

Blood Relatives 10,000

Ancestors 10,000

Followers 2

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with [Frances Anne Jordan](#). [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Jordan, Church and Jordon

Followers

[view all](#)[John](#)[Sylvia](#)

Recently Viewed By

[carol lindsay](#) Jul 5[leah webber](#) Mar 27[Maria Giovanna Giacona](#) Feb 8[View More](#)

Cicely Jordon

Follow

Actions ▼

No path found to Cicely Jordon.

Cicely Jordon (Reynolds)

Gender: Female
Birth: estimated between 1571 and 1625
Immediate Family: Daughter of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Sister of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 4 others
Added by: [John Steger](#) on January 1, 2018
Managed by: [John Steger](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Manager

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 11 people

View All

Text View Add Family

[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother[George Reynolds](#)
father[Richard Reynolds](#)
brother[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
brother[Anne Reynolds](#)
sister[Thomas Reynolds](#)
brother[James R Reynolds](#)
brother[John Reynolds, of Stamford](#)
brother[NN Reynolds](#)
brother[William Reynolds](#)
brother[Frances Anne Jordan](#)
sister

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with [Cicely Jordon](#). [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Jordon](#), [Church](#) and [Jordan](#)

Followers

[view all](#)

John



Sylvia

Recently Viewed By

[Tracey Ellis](#)

Mar 6

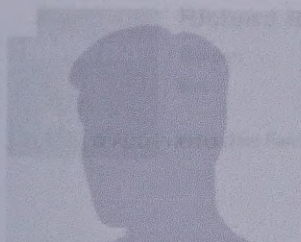
[View More](#)

William Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to William Reynolds.



William Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: estimated between 1571 and 1625
Immediate Family: Son of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Brother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#); [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 4 others
Added by: [Kathleen Marie Lyons](#) on January 25, 2009
Managed by: [Kathleen Marie Lyons](#) and [Theresa Anne Conlon](#)



Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 11 people

View All

Text View Add Family

[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
brother[James R Reynolds](#)
brother[Frances Anne Jordan](#)
sister[George Reynolds](#)
father[Anne Reynolds](#)
sister[John Reynolds, of Stamford](#)
brother[Cicely Jordan](#)
sister[Richard Reynolds](#)
brother[Thomas Reynolds](#)
brother[NN Reynolds](#)
brother

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with William Reynolds. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Church, Jordan and Jordon

Followers

view all



Timothy



Kathleen



Sylvia

Recently Viewed By

Mary Dorthea Watson	5/30/2017
Iva Reynolds	3/29/2017
Jenn Lamb	11/22/2016
Charlie Renolds	4/6/2016
Jeanne Marie Anderson	3/7/2016

[View More](#)

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
Geni Basic

Richard Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions ▾](#)

No path found to Richard Reynolds.

Historical Info Added

Richard Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: circa 1575
Kent, England
Immediate Family: Son of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Brother of [Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#); [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#); [John Reynolds, of Stamford](#) and 4 others

Added by: [Christopher](#) on March 18, 2011Managed by: [Christopher](#) and [John Steger](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

About

[history](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother



[George Reynolds](#)
father



[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
brother



[Anne Reynolds](#)
sister



[Thomas Reynolds](#)
brother



[James R Reynolds](#)
brother



[John Reynolds, of Stamford](#)
brother



[NN Reynolds](#)
brother



[William Reynolds](#)
brother



[Frances Anne Jordan](#)
sister



[Cicely Jordon](#)
sister

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Church](#), [Jordan](#) and [Jordon](#)

Followers

[view all](#)[Susan](#)[Donna Dee](#)[Christop...](#)[Leif Ingvar](#)[Timothy](#)[John](#)[Sylvia](#)

Recently Viewed By

[carol lindsay](#)

Jul 23

[Sam D](#)

Mar 10

[Keith Mechaley](#)

7/17/2017

[Iva Reynolds](#)

3/29/2017

[Charlotte Wilbanks](#)

2/9/2017

[View More](#)

Richard Reynolds

No page found in Richard Reynolds.

Richard Reynolds



Overview
Name: Richard Reynolds
Date of Birth: 1950-01-15
Place of Birth: New York, USA
Current Address: 123 Main St, New York, NY 10001
Phone: (212) 555-1234
Email: richard.reynolds@example.com
Occupation: Software Engineer
Education: Bachelor's Degree in Computer Science, Columbia University
Languages: English, Spanish

Overview | Details | Timeline | Connections | Groups | Documents | Data

About

Immediate Family

- Richard Reynolds (Self)
- John Reynolds (Son)
- Mary Reynolds (Daughter)
- Susan Reynolds (Sister)
- David Reynolds (Brother)

- Robert Reynolds (Uncle)
- Elizabeth Reynolds (Aunt)
- Michael Reynolds (Cousin)
- Jennifer Reynolds (Cousin)

- Thomas Reynolds (Nephew)
- Patricia Reynolds (Niece)
- Christopher Reynolds (Grandson)
- Emily Reynolds (Granddaughter)

Family History

Top Sources

Followers



Recently Added By

- John Reynolds (Son)
- Mary Reynolds (Daughter)
- Susan Reynolds (Sister)
- David Reynolds (Brother)
- Robert Reynolds (Uncle)
- Elizabeth Reynolds (Aunt)
- Michael Reynolds (Cousin)
- Jennifer Reynolds (Cousin)
- Thomas Reynolds (Nephew)
- Patricia Reynolds (Niece)
- Christopher Reynolds (Grandson)
- Emily Reynolds (Granddaughter)

Anne Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Anne Reynolds.



Anne Reynolds

Gender: Female
Birth: circa 1587
Gravesend, Kent, England
Death: November 27, 1608 (17-25)
Shorne, Kent, England
Immediate Family: Daughter of George Reynolds and Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds
Sister of Richard Reynolds; Robert Reynolds, of Boston; Thomas Reynolds; James R Reynolds; John Reynolds, of Stamford and 4 others
Added by: Wanda Reynolds on July 6, 2008
Managed by: Shelley Mactyre and 14 others

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (1)

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About

history

Statistics

Family Tree 3,739
Blood Relatives 10,000
Ancestors 10,000
Followers 8

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 11 people

Text View Add Family



Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds
mother



George Reynolds
father



Richard Reynolds
brother



Robert Reynolds, of Boston
brother



Thomas Reynolds
brother



James R Reynolds
brother



John Reynolds, of Stamford
brother



NN Reynolds
brother



William Reynolds
brother



Frances Anne Jordan
sister



Cicely Jordon
sister

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Church, Jordan and Jordon

Followers

view all



Lee Vann



Roger



Brittany



Luvena



Timothy



Felipe



John



Sylvia

Recently Viewed By

carol lindsay Jul 23
Living Living 10/10/2017
Keith Mechaley 6/20/2017
Charlie Renolds 4/6/2016
Diana Paulsen 4/3/2016

Anne Reynolds

1871-1951

No photo found for Anne Reynolds

Anne Reynolds



Personal Information
Gender: Female
Born: 1871
Died: 1951
Buried: 1951
Residence: 1871-1951
Occupation: 1871-1951
Family: 1871-1951
Parents: 1871-1951
Siblings: 1871-1951
Spouse: 1871-1951
Children: 1871-1951
Ancestors: 1871-1951
Descendants: 1871-1951

Overview | Details | Family | Ancestors | Descendants | Media | Sources

About

Immediate Family

- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951

- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951

- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951

- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951

Recently Viewed By

- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951
- 1871-1951

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#)
Geni Basic

Thomas Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to Thomas Reynolds.

Thomas Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: 1590
Kent, England, United Kingdom
Death: 1662 (72)
Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States
Immediate Family: Son of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Husband of [Mary Reynolds](#)
Father of [William Reynolds](#)
Brother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#); [John Reynolds](#), of Stamford and 4 others

Added by: John Steger on January 1, 2018

Managed by: John Steger, Joseph Eddie Seay and carol lindsay

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 13 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Mary Reynolds](#)
wife[William Reynolds](#)
son[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother[George Reynolds](#)
father[Richard Reynolds](#)
brother[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
brother[Anne Reynolds](#)
sister[James R Reynolds](#)
brother[John Reynolds, of Stamford](#)
brother[NN Reynolds](#)
brother[William Reynolds](#)
brother[Frances Anne Jordan](#)
sister

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Thomas Reynolds. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Church, Varney, Jordan and 1 other

Followers

[view all](#)[John](#)[Sylvia](#)[Joseph](#)[carol](#)[Serena](#)

Recently Viewed By

carol lindsay	Jul 23
Serena Madeline Campeau	Jul 14
Jeanne Marie Anderson	May 5
Ronald Dillard	Mar 5
Sam D	Feb 16

[View More](#)

Mary Reynolds

Follow

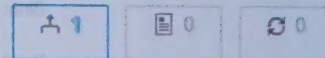
Actions▼

No path found to Mary Reynolds.

Mary Reynolds (Varney)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1595
Immediate Family: Wife of [Thomas Reynolds](#)
Mother of [William Reynolds](#)
Added by: [carol lindsay](#) on June 21, 2018
Managed by: [carol lindsay](#)

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Manager

View Tree

OverviewMediaTimelineDiscussionsSourcesRevisionsDNA

Immediate Family

Showing 2 people

[Thomas Reynolds](#) husband
[William Reynolds](#) son

View All

Text ViewAdd Family

Statistics

Family Tree 3,777
Blood Relatives 2,976
Descendants 2,975
Followers 1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Mary Reynolds. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Reynolds and Varney

Followers

[view all](#)



carol

Recently Viewed By

[carol lindsay](#) Jul 23

[View More](#)

James R Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to James R Reynolds.



James R Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: circa 1602
Kent, England

Immediate Family: Son of George Reynolds and Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds
Brother of Richard Reynolds; Robert Reynolds, of Boston; Anne Reynolds; Thomas Reynolds; John Reynolds, of Stamford and 4 others

Added by: Kathleen Marie Lyons on January 25, 2009
Managed by: Shelley Mactyre and 6 others

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)

history

born in England, may have lived in Rhode Island

<http://www.pcez.com/~bigshoe/du/Farr/reynolds.html>

Statistics

Family Tree	3,739
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Followers	5

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds
mother



George Reynolds
father



Richard Reynolds
brother



Robert Reynolds, of Boston
brother



Anne Reynolds
sister



Thomas Reynolds
brother



John Reynolds, of Stamford
brother



NN Reynolds
brother



William Reynolds
brother



Frances Anne Jordan
sister



Cicely Jordan
sister

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Church](#), [Jordan](#) and [Jordon](#)

Followers

[view all](#)[Lee Vann](#)[Brittany](#)[Luvena](#)[Timothy](#)[Sylvia](#)

Recently Viewed By

carol lindsay	Jul 23
leah webber	Mar 27
Living Living	10/10/2017
Keith Mechaley	7/17/2017
Charlie Renolds	4/6/2016

[View More](#)

James R Reynolds

James R Reynolds - 1902-1978



James R Reynolds

James R Reynolds was born on 1902 in [illegible] and died on 1978 in [illegible]. He was a [illegible] and a [illegible].

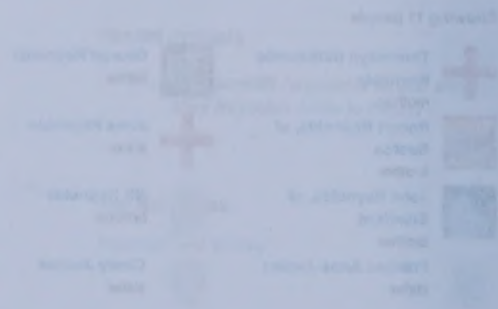
James R Reynolds

James R Reynolds was born on 1902 in [illegible] and died on 1978 in [illegible]. He was a [illegible] and a [illegible].

Overview

Overview	Details	Location	Notes
Birth	1902	[illegible]	[illegible]
Death	1978	[illegible]	[illegible]
Family	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Education	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Occupation	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Immediate Family



Family



Family History

Family History	Details	Location	Notes
Birth	1902	[illegible]	[illegible]
Death	1978	[illegible]	[illegible]
Family	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Education	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Occupation	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
Geni Basic

NN Reynolds

[Follow](#)[Actions ▾](#)

No path found to NN Reynolds.

NN Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: 1615
Gravesend, England
Immediate Family: Son of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Brother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 4 others
Added by: [Kathleen Marie Lyons](#) on January 25, 2009
Managed by: [Shelley Mactyre](#) and [Peter Breed](#)

Matches

[Research this Person](#) [Contact Profile Managers](#) [View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions \(1\)](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About

[history](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	3,739
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Followers	5

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
mother[George Reynolds](#)
father[Richard Reynolds](#)
brother[Robert Reynolds, of Boston](#)
brother[Anne Reynolds](#)
sister[Thomas Reynolds](#)
brother[James R Reynolds](#)
brother[John Reynolds, of Stamford](#)
brother[William Reynolds](#)
brother[Frances Anne Jordan](#)
sister[Cicely Jordon](#)
sister

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Top Surnames

[Reynolds](#), [Church](#), [Jordan](#) and [Jordon](#)

Followers

[view all](#)[Donna Dee](#)[Brittany](#)[Timothy](#)[Rev](#)[Sylvia](#)

Recently Viewed By

Keith Mechaley	6/20/2017
saundra lucille reynolds	3/23/2017
Carol Hendrie	2/10/2016
Donna Dee Elder	1/1/2015
Kathleen J. Callanan	11/1/2013

[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Husband John Reynolds				
Born	1612	Place	Boxford, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Jul 1641	Place	Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1630	Place	Boxford, Suffolk, England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Chesterfield				
Born	1614	Place	Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Aug 1657	Place	Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Nicholas Reynolds		
	Born	Abt 1635	Place	Dover Neck, D, Strafford Co. NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	15 Sep 1688	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Dorothy Alston		
	Married	Bef 1661	Place	, NJ
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Reynolds		
	Born	1634	Place	CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1706/1702	Place	CT
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Peter Ferris		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Jonathan Reynolds		
	Born	1636	Place	W, (Present Middlesex Co). MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	3 Jan 1673	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Rebecca Husted		
	Married	1656	Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Reynolds		Wife Sarah Chestnutt	
Birth	1872	Birth	1874
Death		Death	
Married	1894	Married	1894
Divorced		Divorced	
Parents		Parents	
Children		Children	
Children List each child in order of birth.		Children List each child in order of birth.	
1 M Nicholas Reynolds		2 Elinor Reynolds	
Birth	Apr 1875	Birth	1874
Death		Death	
Married	1898	Married	
Divorced		Divorced	
Parents		Parents	
3 M Jonathan Reynolds		4 M Jonathan Reynolds	
Birth	1876	Birth	1876
Death		Death	
Married	1898	Married	
Divorced		Divorced	
Parents		Parents	

Address	1104 Kimberly St. Unit # 403
City	Bethesda, MD 20814
State	MD
Zip	20814
Phone	(301) 352-2092
E-mail	glenn@glenn.com
Date	22 Aug 2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Reynolds																																							
Wife Sarah Chesterfield																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M John Reynolds II <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1638</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wethersfield, Hartford, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Nov 1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Judith Palmer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1668</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1638	Place	Wethersfield, Hartford, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Nov 1701	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Judith Palmer					Married	Abt 1668	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1638	Place	Wethersfield, Hartford, CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Nov 1701	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Judith Palmer																																						
Married	Abt 1668	Place	Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M David Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1640</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Of Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>unknown</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1640	Place	Of Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	unknown	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1640	Place	Of Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT.	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	unknown	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joseph Reynolds <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1640</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>unknown</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1640	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	unknown	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1640	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	unknown	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Reynolds

*Aug 2018 located this new info from "Geni" site on John Reynolds father of Nicholas Reynolds (my line).

Birth listed 1612 Boxford, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng.

Death 18 Jul 1641 age 29 Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT. Same source listed died aft 1651 (age 39)?Stamford,CT.

Married abt 1630 in Boxford, Suffolk, Eng to Sarah Cheserton (Chesterfield) 6 known children.

Elizabeth Ferris, Nicholas, Jonathan of Greenwich, John Reynolds II, David and Joseph Reynolds.

(Other sources listed My Heritage under 3 different headings.)

Brother of: Richard, Robert of Boston, Anne, Thomas, James R., Mary, Cornelius, Robert. (2 others)

Parents: George Reynolds and Thomasyn Nathanielle Church. (copy)

Parents info from Wikitree site. Also son Nicholas info. (copy)

WIFE - Sarah Chesterfield

*FamilySearch listed Sarah chesterfield b 1614 Eng, Death 21 Aug 1657 CT, Md John Reynolds 1633 Little Clacton, Hertfordshire, Eng. No parents for her.

Listed 1 daughter Elizabeth 1634-1706 md Peter Ferris 1636-1706. (copy)

*Aug 2018 located info on her and husband and children in the site "Geni", much same info other then no parents either. Listed 5 children and 1 other. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Nicholas Reynolds

*Aug 2018) located a lot more info from the internet on Nicholas and his family that hadn't been located before from the "Geni" Site. I can't be sure it is all correct as I have located more here then any other site. Should be more research done but I am out of time to do any more research except what it takes to complete my books to send to FT Wayne IN library. So am going to include all I have located and anyone can take it from there to check or not but so far what I have found the line is mine and goes back and forward to some of what I have had. (GLT).

I have added this new info to my family group sheets if I every get time to do more I will have it in my data base

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John Reynolds

Wife Sarah Chesterfield

Notes

CHILD 1 - Nicholas Reynolds (Continued)

unless my computer goes down.

Birth 1635 Dover Neck, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 15 Sep 1688 age 53 Woodbridge, *Middlesex Co. NJ. Some have said was Piscataway.

Spouse listed as Dorothy Unknown before. Here is listed she was the daughter of John Alston, of the Inner Temple and Dorothy Temple. Listed her siblings and mother of 1 daughter Margaret Reynolds Martin. She had a 2nd husband Thomas Wells also. would be after Nicholas died 1688.

Dorothy died 1699 age 63 (more info under Dorothy). Daughter of Margaret Martin. Brother of Elizabeth Ferris, Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, John Reynolds, II, David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds. Nicholas parents listed John Reynolds of Stamford 1612 Eng- 1641 CT and Sarah Chesterfield 1614 Eng-1657 CT. Had 6 children.

BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Nicholas to date. He had a dau born ca 1661. But don't know if this was first child?

MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1660.

DEATH: Said will 1688 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Not located to date.

Middlesex Co. NJ Heirs to estates 1780-1870 #974.941 p28b (lds?)

NJ Probate Records 1780-1930 Indexes at LDS, not checked to date. A-C 0861168 1804-1971 and N-R 0861143 1804-1971 (help?)

Record of Wills 1683-1900 Middlesex Co. NJ IL-17442L Book area 973 A1 no 226 Deeds/Wills 1765-1851 (lds info?)

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Probably from the book "First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett. Copied all pages that referred to Nicholas Reynolds and other then mg of dau and his death, and placing him in Piscataway, NJ before his death, was no help.

LDS records listed one Nicholas Reynolds b. ca 1576 md 14 Jun 1601 Sefton, Lans, England to Elizabeth Norris born ca 1580 of same place.

Book on Reynolds Family which copied Crest & Coat of Arms and Motto. 929.2 R33301g FT Wayne Oct 1995. Book no other help.

"The Reynolds Family Association" 1892 compiled by Linwood A. & Marcia Hurst Smith 1983. Copied pgs 6-7-8-9. 929.2 R333s FT Wayne Oct 1995. No help.

"The Reynolds Family History" by Martha S. Evans. 929.2 R333e FT Wayne Oct 1995. NO Help

"Reynolds, Runnells & Other Spellings" by Clarence L. Reynolds. 929.2 R3314ra FT Wayne Oct 1995. NO Help.

"Reynolds Collections" Quarterly. 929.2 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1995. NO Help.

Info from the internet Aug 2000, from a ged com by Elisabeth Scott listed Nicholas Reynolds as born. 1635 and d. 15 Sep 1688 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ and md Dorothy ca 1657 she was b. c 1636. and listed one daughter Margaret Alston Reynolds who md Benjamin Martin.

*Nothing showed up under Wikitree, Find A Grave and FamilySearch located 1 Nicholas Reynolds 1635-deceased, father Nicholas Reynolds Deceased md to a female Clase and nothing more on any of them other then their daughter Margaret who md Benjamin Martin Sr and some of their children in Find A Grave. RootsWed had one listing of nicholas Reynolds b 1635 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NY and died 15 Sep 1688 in Woodbridge, NJ, Spouse unknown (had Dorothy ?) and 1 dau Margaret Reynolds b 1661 Dover, Stratford co. NJ. More info on Margaret which is under Benjamin Martin Sr. whom she married. (Aug 2018)

Family Group Record

Husband	John Reynolds
Wife	Sarah Christenfeld
Notes	CHILD 1 - Nicholas Reynolds (Continued)
John Reynolds of Stamford 1815 BIRTH-1841 CT and Sarah Christenfeld 1814 BIRTH-1857 CT. Had 8 children. Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, John Reynolds, II, David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds. Nicholas parents listed. Nicholas died 1859 age 63 (name info under Dorothy). Daughter of Margaret Martin. Brother of Elizabeth Fenn. Justus Thomas Wells also would be after Nicholas died 1888. Sources listed as Dorothy (Unknown) below. Here is listed that was the daughter of John Alston, of the Inner Temple and Dorothy Temple. Listed her siblings and mother of 1 daughter Margaret Reynolds Martin. She had a son and was Pictaway. Birth 1835 Dover, Kent, Dover, Kentford Co. NY. Death 18 Sep 1888 age 53 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NY. Some notes my computer goes down.	
BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Nicholas to date. He had a dau born ca 1841. But don't know if this was first child?	
MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1860.	
DEATH: Said will 1880 Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NY. Not located to date.	
Middlesex Co. NY files to release 1780-1870 9274-941 9280 (b6)	
NY Probate Records 1780-1870 Indexes at L25, not checked to date A-C 0861168 1804-1871 and W-R 0861163 1804-1871 (b6)	
Record of Wills 1800-1800 Middlesex Co. NY. IL-1744SL Book and 927 A1 no 238 Credit Will 1785-1881 (b6 W107)	
Info from book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Martin.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NY will records. Probably from the book "First Settles of Pictaway, NY" by Horrell. Copied all pages that referred to Nicholas Reynolds and other than mg of dau and his death, and placing him in Pictaway, NY before his death, was no help.	
L25 records listed one Nicholas Reynolds b. ca 1570 and 14 Jun 1881 Settles (Lung) England to Elizabeth Martin born ca 1580 of same place.	
Book on Reynolds Family which copied Crest & Coat of Arms and Photos 929.3 R373019 FT Wayne-Oct 1992. Book in other help.	
"The Reynolds Family Association" 1892 compiled by Leonard A. & Maria Hines Smith 1883. Copied pgs 6-7-8-8. 929.3 R3336 FT Wayne Oct 1992. No help.	
"The Reynolds Family History" by Martin S. Evans 929.3 R3336 FT Wayne Oct 1992. NO help.	
"Reynolds, Burnett & Coles Spelling" by Clarence L. Reynolds. 929.3 R33149 FT Wayne Oct 1992. NO help.	
"Reynolds Collections" Quarterly. 929.3 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1992. NO help.	
Info from the Internet Aug 2000, from a ged com by Elizabeth Scott listed Nicholas Reynolds as born 1632 and d. 12 Sep 1688 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NY and mtd Dorothy ca 1657 the was b. c 1638. and listed one daughter Margaret Alston Reynolds who mtd Benjamin Martin.	
"Hollings showed up under Willmar, Find a Grave and FamilySearch located 1 Nicholas Reynolds 1832-deceased, father Nicholas Reynolds located mtd to a female Clark and nothing more on any of them other than their daughter Margaret who mtd Benjamin Martin & and some of their children in Find a Grave. RootWeb had one listing of Nicholas Reynolds b 1632 Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NY and died 12 Sep 1688 in Woodbridge, NY, spouse unknown (find Dorothy?) and 1 dau Margaret Reynolds b 1661 Dover, Stratford co. NY. More info on Margaret which is under Benjamin Martin & whom she married. (Aug 2016)	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband John Reynolds

Wife Sarah Chesterfield

Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Reynolds

*FamilySearch of mother listed her dates and spouse.

*Internet site "Geni" listed her birth Stambord, Fairfield Co. CT an death 1702 age 68 same place.

Listed 5 children. 5 Siblings

CHILD 3 - Jonathan Reynolds

*Aug 2018 located info on this family of John Reynolds of Stamford and wife Sarah Reynolds from the site "Geni" which was most about the same as others. but more on family. Birth 1636 Watertown, (Present Middlesex Co). MA Day Colony.

Birth listed 1636 Watertown, MA.

Death: 3 Jan 1673 age 37. Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT Colony. 6 Siblings.

Spouse: Rebecca Husted 1645-1706 age 61. 11 children: Rebecca, Jonathan, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, Judith, Ebenezer, James, Mary, Joshua and David Reynolds.

Parents: John Reynolds of Stamford 1612-1641 and Sarah Chesterfield Reynolds 1614-1657.

(copy)

CHILD 4 - John Reynolds II

*Aug 2018 located new info on this family from the site "Geni".

John II b. 1638 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Died Nov 1701 age 63 Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT.

Spouse: Judith Palmer 1646-1716 age 74. Married 1668 Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT (b. 1654?) d. 1701? (dates differ)

Listed 7 children: Capt James Esq. b. 1674, David, Judith Betts b.1672, Mary, Jonathan, John III b. 1670, Joshua.

Parents: John Reynolds and Sarah Chesterfield.

6 Siblings. (copy)

CHILD 5 - David Reynolds

*Aug 2018 located new info on this family, David born 1640 of Stamford, Fairfield Co. Ct. Death date and place unknown. Apparently not married as had no wife or children listed.

6 Siblings. Parents: John Reynolds and Sarah Chesterfield. (copy)

CHILD 6 - Joseph Reynolds

*Aug 2018 located this info on Joseph from the site "Geni". Birth date 1640 same as David, don't know if one is wrong or right. Apparently not married or had any children as none listed.

parents: John Reynolds and Sarah Chesterfield. (copy)

Family Group Record

Relationship	Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Parents
Husband	John Reynolds					
Wife	Sarah Chestnfield					
CHILD 1	Elizabeth Reynolds					
*Family group of mother listed on this and spouse.						
*Ancestress site "Gen" listed her birth Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT on death 1700 age 65 some place.						
*Ancestress site "Gen" listed her birth Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT on death 1700 age 65 some place.						
CHILD 2	Jonathan Reynolds					
*Aug 2018 located new info on this family of John Reynolds of Stamford and wife Sarah Reynolds from the site "Gen".						
which was most about the same as above, but more on family. Birth 1638 Watertown, (Present Watertown Co.) MA						
Day Colony.						
Birth listed 1638 Watertown, MA.						
Death: 3 Jan 1673 age 37. Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT Colony. 6 Springs.						
Spouse: Rebecca Husted 1645-1700 age 51. 11 children: Rebecca, Jonathan, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, Judith,						
Ezekiel, James, Mary, Julius and David Reynolds.						
Parents: John Reynolds of Stamford 1612-1641 and Sarah Chestnfield Reynolds 1614-1657.						
(copy)						
CHILD 3	John Reynolds II					
*Aug 2018 located new info on this family from the site "Gen".						
John II c. 1638 Watertown, Fairfield Co. CT.						
Died Nov 1701 age 63 Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT.						
Spouse: Judith Palmer 1645-1711 age 74. Married 1668 Greenwich, Fairfield Co. CT. (b. 1645) c. 1707. (date						
died)						
*Ancestress site "Gen" listed her birth Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT on death 1700 age 65 some place.						
Parents: John Reynolds and Sarah Chestnfield.						
6 Springs. (copy)						
CHILD 4	David Reynolds					
*Aug 2018 located new info on this family. David born 1646 of Stamford, Fairfield Co. CT. Death date and place						
unknown. Apparently not married as had no wife or children listed.						
6 Springs. Parents: John Reynolds and Sarah Chestnfield. (copy)						
CHILD 5	Joseph Reynolds					
*Aug 2018 located the info on Joseph from the site "Gen". Birth date 1640 same as David, don't know if one is						
wrong or right. Apparently not married or had any children as none listed.						
Parents: John Reynolds and Sarah Chestnfield. (copy)						

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

Search People

[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
 Geni Basic

John Reynolds, of Stamford

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for John Reynolds, of Stamford.

No path found to John Reynolds, of Stamford.



John Reynolds MP

Gender: Male

Birth: 1612
Boxford, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Death: July 18, 1641 (29)
Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut

Immediate Family: Son of [George Reynolds](#) and [Thomasyn Nathanielle Reynolds](#)
Husband of [Sarah Reynolds](#)
Father of [Elizabeth Ferris](#); [Nicholas Reynolds](#); [Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich](#); [John Reynolds, II](#); [David Reynolds](#) and 1 other
Brother of [Richard Reynolds](#); [Robert Reynolds](#), of Boston; [Anne Reynolds](#); [Thomas Reynolds](#); [James R Reynolds](#) and 4 others

Added by: [Jocelyn Gail Butler](#) on February 21, 2007

Managed by: [Ned Reynolds](#) and 40 others

Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

Matches

0

0

7

[Research this Person](#)
[Contact Profile Managers](#)
[View Tree](#)

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 25



John Reynolds in
MyHeritage family trees
(Phillips Web Site)



John Reynolds in
MyHeritage family trees
(Ehlen Web Site)



John Reynolds in
MyHeritage family trees
(Berryman Web Site)



John Reynolds in
MyHeritage family trees
(Reynolds Web Site)



John Reynolds in
MyHeritage family trees
(Spradlin Web Site)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (3)

Sources (23)

Revisions

DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Statistics

Loading...

John Reynolds was born abt. 1612 in Boxford, Suffolk, England, and died aft. 1651 in Stamford, Connecticut. [1]

parents: [George Reynolds](#) & [Thomsyn Church](#)

married:

1, about 1630 in Boxford, Suffolk, England to [Sarah Cheserton](#)

children of John Reynolds and Sarah:

[read more](#)

Recent Projects

[First Ancestor to Immigrate to U.S.A.](#)
[Reynolds family](#)
[Founders of Watertown, Massachusetts](#)

Top Surnames

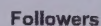
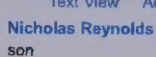
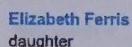
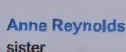
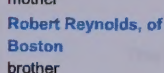
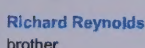
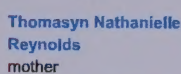
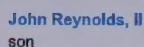
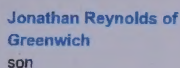
[Reynolds](#), [Church](#), [Chesterfield](#), [Ferris](#) and 2 others

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 18 people

[Add Family](#)

[view all 37](#)

3 days ago

6 days ago

10 days ago

Jul 24

Jul 22

[View More](#)

 Follow Us

 Be a Fan

PRO Try Geni Pro for Free

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch »

Sarah Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

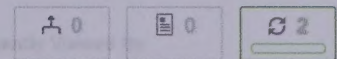
This is the **Master Profile** for Sarah Reynolds.

No path found to Sarah Reynolds.

Sarah Reynolds (Chesterfield) MP

Gender: Female
Birth: 1614
Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Death: August 31, 1657 (43)
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Immediate Family: Wife of John Reynolds, of Stamford
Mother of Elizabeth Ferris; Nicholas Reynolds;
Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich; John
Reynolds, II; David Reynolds and 1 other
Added by: Ned Reynolds on December 29, 2010
Managed by: Ned Reynolds and 11 others
Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches



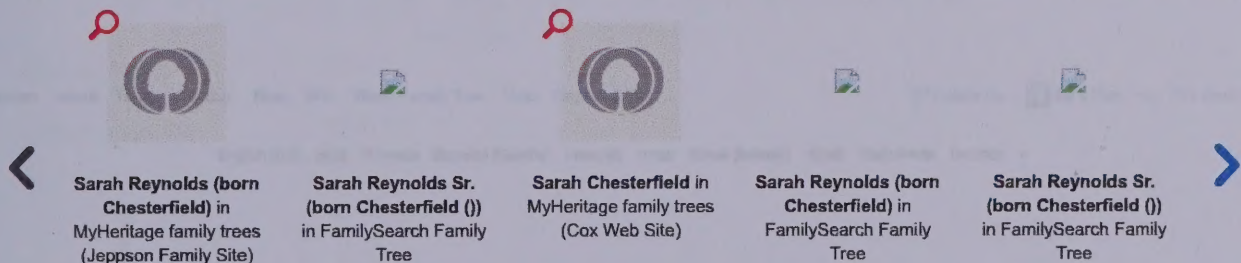
Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 49



Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources (24) Revisions DNA

About English (default)

history

John Reynolds, born about 1612 in Ipswich, England, died after March 1651 in Stamford, Connecticut; married before 1634 in England Sarah Chesterfield.

Children include

1. Elizabeth, born 1634 in Greenwich, Connecticut, died 1703 in Stamford, Connecticut; married 15 July 1654 in Stamford, Connecticut, Peter Ferris.

Links

- <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~legends/reynolds.html>

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 7 people

Text View Add Family

John Reynolds, of
StamfordElizabeth Ferris
daughterNicholas Reynolds
son

Statistics

Family Tree	5,395
Blood Relatives	10,000
Descendants	10,000
Followers	19

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Sarah
Cheserton

Top Surnames

Project: [illegible]
Client: [illegible]
Date: [illegible]

Project Manager: [illegible]
Team Lead: [illegible]

Project Status: [illegible]
Next Steps: [illegible]

Project Description: [illegible]



Project Details:
Project Name: [illegible]
Project ID: [illegible]
Project Start: [illegible]
Project End: [illegible]
Project Manager: [illegible]

Project Summary: [illegible]

Project Objectives: [illegible]

Sarah /Chesterfield/

Sex Female**Birth** 1614
En**Death** 21 August 1657
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States**MARRIAGES (1)****Spouse** John /Reynolds/**Marriage** 1633
Little Clacton, Hertfordshire, England**SOURCES (1)**

1. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com :

NOTES (1)

Quoted text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=103602911&pid=214>

CITING THIS RECORD

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3ZTW-12R> : accessed 25 August 2018), entry for Sarah /Chesterfield/, cites sources; "ARC Family Tree" file (2:2:2:MMDT-FLZ), submitted 6 October 2016 by AdamCoon [identity withheld for privacy].

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE**Person Count** 1,139**Submission ID** MMDT-FLZ

Submission ID: FM07-P2

Person Count: 1,139

POSTERED RESOURCE FILE

(12:12:MM07-P2), submitted 8 October 2016 by AdamCook (identity withheld for privacy).

: accessed 28 August 2018. entry for Sarah (Chesterfield), cited sources: "ARC Family Tree" file

"Pedigree Resource File", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-S3YV-12R

CITING THIS RECORD

Quoted text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-S3YV-12R?i=103603911&cat=121A>

NOTES (1)

1. Ancestry Family Tree, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com

SOURCES (2)

Marriage
1873
Little Clacton, Haverhill, England

Spouse
John Reynolds

MARRIAGES (1)

Death
25 August 1873
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States

Birth
1814
En

Sex
Female

Sarah (Chesterfield)

Peter /Ferris/
1636-1706

Elizabeth /Reynolds/
1634-1706

John /Reynolds/
1606-1664

Sarah /Chesterfield/
1614-1657

Elizabeth /Reynolds/
1614-1706

Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Birth

Death

Confidential History

Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)
1614-1706

Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)
1614-1706

Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)
1614-1706

Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)
1614-1706

Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)
1614-1706

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

Elizabeth

John

Sarah

1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)


[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Elizabeth Ferris

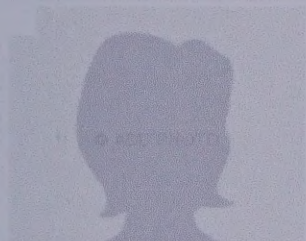
[Follow](#)
[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for Elizabeth Ferris.

Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (9/2/2013):

Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Elizabeth Ferris.



Elizabeth Ferris (Reynolds)

Gender: Female
 Birth: 1634
 Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
 Death: 1702 (68)
 Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony

Immediate Family: Daughter of John Reynolds, of Stamford and Sarah Reynolds
 Wife of Peter Ferris
 Mother of Joseph Ferris; Peter Ferris; Mary Ferris; Elizabeth Ferris and Hannah Knapp
 Sister of Nicholas Reynolds; Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich; John Reynolds, II; David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds

Added by: Jocelyn Gail Butler on February 21, 2007

Managed by: Michael Arne Anderson and 15 others

Curated by: Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches

[Research this Person](#)

[Contact Profile Managers](#)

[View Tree](#)

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 37

Elizabeth Ferris (born Reynolds) in MyHeritage family trees (Del Vecchio Web Site)

Elizabeth Reynolds in WikiTree

Elizabeth Ferris (born Reynolds) in MyHeritage family trees (Gough Web Site)

Elizabeth Ferris (born Reynolds) in MyHeritage family trees (Summers Family Site (23andMe))

Elizabeth Ferris (born Reynolds) in MyHeritage family trees (Gough Web Site)

[Overview](#)
[Media](#)
[Timeline](#)
[Discussions](#)
[Sources \(26\)](#)
[Revisions](#)
[DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Occupation: Homemaker

Links

- <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~legends/reynolds.html>

Elizabeth Fenn

This is the main profile for Elizabeth Fenn. Click on the links to view her family tree, photos, documents, and other information. You can also add new information to her profile.

Go back to Elizabeth Fenn's profile

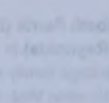
Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds)

Gender:	Female
Birth:	1854
Death:	1902
Parents:	Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds
Spouse:	John Reynolds
Children:	Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds

Confirmed Matches



Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds



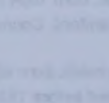
Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds



Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds



Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds



Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds

About Elizabeth Fenn

Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) was born in 1854 in England. She was the daughter of Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) and John Reynolds. She was married to John Reynolds and had several children.

Family Tree

Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds

Photos

Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds

Documents

Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds

Links

Elizabeth Fenn (Reynolds) & John Reynolds

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 13 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Peter Ferris**
husband**Joseph Ferris**
son**Peter Ferris**
son**Mary Ferris**
daughter**Elizabeth Ferris**
daughter**Hannah Knapp**
daughter**John Reynolds, of Stamford**
father**Sarah Reynolds**
mother**Nicholas Reynolds**
brother**Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich**
brother**John Reynolds, II**
brother**David Reynolds**
brother

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Ferris, Chesterfield and Knapp

Followers

[view all](#)

Neil James



Leif Ingvar



Ben M.



James



Patricia



Terri Lynne



Ronnie



Perry



Timothy



R B-P



James

Recently Viewed By

Connie Dailey	May 16
Eugene Thomas	7/20/2017
Terri Lynne Sutherland	8/31/2016
Keith Mechaley	6/29/2016
Charles Marsdon Saltsman, III	5/6/2016

[View More](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 family members

-  John Smith
Last Name
-  Jane Smith
Last Name
-  Robert Smith
Last Name
-  Mary Smith
Last Name

-  David Smith
Last Name
-  Susan Smith
Last Name
-  Michael Smith
Last Name
-  Emily Smith
Last Name

-  Christopher Smith
Last Name
-  Jennifer Smith
Last Name
-  Matthew Smith
Last Name
-  Ashley Smith
Last Name

For Reference

Showing 12 family members

-  William Smith
Last Name
-  Elizabeth Smith
Last Name
-  James Smith
Last Name
-  Margaret Smith
Last Name

Recently Added By

- John Doe
8/25/2018
- Jane Doe
8/25/2018
- Robert Doe
8/25/2018
- Mary Doe
8/25/2018

© 2018 [Company Name]. All rights reserved. This document is confidential and may contain sensitive information. It is intended for the use of the designated recipient only. If you are not the intended recipient, please do not disseminate, copy, or otherwise use this information. If you have received this document in error, please notify the sender immediately.

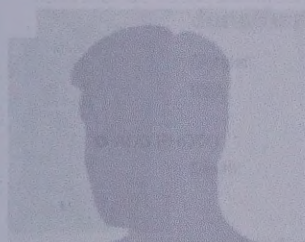
Peter Ferris

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the Master Profile for Peter Ferris.

No path found to Peter Ferris.



Peter Ferris

MP

Gender: Male

Birth: September 28, 1636
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Death: September 28, 1706 (70)
Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Place of Burial: Stamford, Fairfield, , Connecticut

Immediate Family: Son of Jeffrey Ferris, of Greenwich and Mary Ferris
Husband of Elizabeth Ferris and Ruth Weed
Father of Joseph Ferris; Peter Ferris; Mary Ferris; Elizabeth Ferris and Hannah Knapp
Brother of John Ferris; Joseph Ferris; Mary Merritt and James Ferris

Added by: Jocelyn Gail Butler on February 21, 2007

Managed by: Ned Reynolds and 18 others

Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches



0



0



1

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

4 confirmed matches



Peter Ferris in WikiTree



Peter Ferris in WikiTree



Peter Ferris in WikiTree

Peter Ferris in
MyHeritage family trees
(Summers Family Site
(23andMe))

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (2)

Revisions

DNA

About

history

Statistics

Loading...

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 34 people

Text View Add Family

Ruth Weed
wifeElizabeth Ferris
wifeJoseph Ferris
sonPeter Ferris
sonMary Ferris
daughterElizabeth Ferris
daughterHannah Knapp
daughterJeffrey Ferris, of
Greenwich
fatherMary Ferris
motherJohn Ferris
brotherJoseph Ferris
brotherMary Merritt
sister

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Top Surnames

Ferris, unknown, Reynolds, Weed and 2 others

Followers

view all



Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich.

No path found to Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich.



Jonathan Reynolds

Gender: Male

Birth: 1636
Watertown, (Present Middlesex County),
Massachusetts Bay Colony

Death: January 03, 1673 (37)
Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Colony

Immediate Family: Son of John Reynolds, of Stamford and Sarah Reynolds
Husband of Rebecca Reynolds
Father of Rebecca Hobby; Jonathan R. Reynolds; Sarah Mead; Elizabeth Knapp; Joseph Reynolds and 7 others
Brother of Elizabeth Ferris; Nicholas Reynolds; John Reynolds, II; David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds

Added by: John P. Walker Jr on May 16, 2008

Managed by: Mary Edith Niffen and 31 others

Curated by: Erica Howton

22 Matches



0



0



22

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About [English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich was born ca 1636 in Watertown, MA and died on 3 Jan 1673 in Greenwich, CT. [97]

Parents: John Reynolds (1612-1664) and Sarah Cheserton.

Married:

- ca 1656 to Rebecca Heusted, who was born ca 1620 and died in Apr 1706. She was the daughter of Angell Husted.

Jonathan and Rebecca resided in Greenwich, CT. Their children:

[read more](#)

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

[Quaker Ancestor Roster](#)[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Occupation: became Quaker in
Chatham MM

Religion: Quaker

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Chesterfield, Husted, Hobby and 3 others

Followers

[view all 30](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 20 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

Rebecca Reynolds
wife



Rebecca Hobby
daughter



Jonathan R. Reynolds
son



Sarah Mead
daughter



Elizabeth Knapp
daughter



Joseph Reynolds
son



Ebenezer Reynolds
son



John Reynolds
son



Judith Reynolds
daughter



James Reynolds
son



Mary Reynolds
daughter



Joshua Reynolds
son

Rebecca Reynolds

Follow Actions

This is the Master Profile for Rebecca Reynolds.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (3/24/2015):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

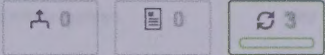
No path found to Rebecca Reynolds.



Rebecca Reynolds (Husted)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1645
Greenwich, Connecticut Colony
Death: December 22, 1706 (61)
Probably Albany County, Province of New York
Place of Burial: Quaker Cemetery, Rayville, Columbia County,
New York, United States
Immediate Family: Daughter of Angell Husted and Rebecca
Husted
Wife of Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich
Mother of Rebecca Hobby; Jonathan R.
Reynolds; Sarah Mead; Elizabeth Knapp;
Joseph Reynolds and 7 others
Sister of Jonathan Husted; David Husted;
Joseph Husted; Angell Husted; Elizabeth
Baldwin and 3 others
Added by: John P. Walker Jr on May 16, 2008
Managed by: Mary Edith Niffen and 30 others
Curated by: Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

About English (default)

Rebecca Husted

- Birth: 1645 - Greenwich, Fairfield, CT
- Death: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT (unsourced, burial in present northern Columbia County, New York)
- Parents: Angell Heusted, Rebecca Sherwood
- Husband: John Reynolds
- Children:
 - 1. Rebecca Reynolds,
 - 2. Jonathan Reynolds,
 - 3. Sarah Reynolds,
 - 4. Elizabeth Reynolds,
 - 5. John Reynolds,
 - 6. Judith Reynolds,
 - 7. Ebenezer Reynolds,
 - 8. James Reynolds,
 - 9. Mary Reynolds,
 - 10. Joshua Reynolds,
 - 11. David Reynolds

history

Statistics

Family Tree	9,169
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	197
Descendants	10,000
Followers	21

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Personal

Religion: Christened About 1645 At
Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Husted, Husted, Sherwood and 4
others

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 23 people

View All

Text View Add Family

Followers

view all 21

**Jonathan Reynolds of Greer**
husband**Rebecca Hobby**
daughter**Jonathan R. Reynolds**
son

Donna Dee



Erica



Carol



Ned

**Sarah Mead**
daughter**Elizabeth Knapp**
daughter**Joseph Reynolds**
son

Enrique



Thomas



Joan Frum



Vicky Lynn

**Ebenezer Reynolds**
son**John Reynolds**
son**Judith Reynolds**
daughter

Isabel



James



Deborah



Ben M.

**James Reynolds**
son**Mary Reynolds**
daughter**Joshua Reynolds**
son

Isabel



James



Deborah



Ben M.

Recently Viewed By

Ruby Wright Churchill	5 days ago
Dennis Widman	2 weeks ago
linda carter	Jul 8
Sharon Ahearn	Jul 4
john thomas duncan	May 12

[View More](#)

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)


[Gladys Treadway](#)
[Geni Basic](#)

John Reynolds, II

[Follow](#)
[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for John Reynolds, II.

No path found to John Reynolds, II.



John Reynolds, II

Gender: Male
 Birth: 1638
 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
 Death: November 1701 (63)
 Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
 Immediate Family: Son of John Reynolds, of Stamford and Sarah Reynolds
 Husband of Judith Reynolds
 Father of Judith Betts; John Reynolds; Capt. James Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Joshua Reynolds and 2 others
 Brother of Elizabeth Ferris; Nicholas Reynolds; Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich; David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds

Added by: Kelly Lynn Wood on October 15, 2007

Managed by: Linda J. Hoffman and 28 others

Curated by: Erica Howton

14 Matches



[Research this Person](#)

[Contact Profile Managers](#)

[View Tree](#)

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

John Reynolds was born in 1638 in Wethersfield, Connecticut. He died on 8 Nov 1701 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Parents: John Reynolds (1612-1660) and Sarah Chesterfield.

Married:

1. in 1668 in Greenwich Fairfield County, Connecticut to **Judith Palmer**, born in 1654 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut and died 1701 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

[read more](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	9,479
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	8,248
Followers	13

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 15 people

[View All](#)

[Text View](#)

[Add Family](#)



Judith Reynolds
wife



Judith Betts
daughter



John Reynolds
son



Capt. James Reynolds
son



Mary Reynolds
daughter



Joshua Reynolds
son



David Reynolds
son



Jonathan Reynolds
son



John Reynolds, of Stamford
father



Sarah Reynolds
mother



Elizabeth Ferris
sister



Nicholas Reynolds
brother

Personal

Occupation: of Saybrook, Conn/ a 1st settler of Norwich/Selectman

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Chesterfield, Palmer, Betts and 1 other

Followers

[view all 13](#)



James



Donna Dee



Kaitlyn



Ned

Judith Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Judith Reynolds.**Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/1/2013):**

Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

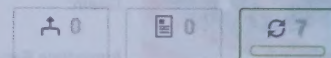
No path found to Judith Reynolds.



Judith Reynolds (Palmer)

Gender: Female
Birth: circa 1646
Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
Death: 1716 (66-74)
Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Colony
Immediate Family: Daughter of Lieut. William Palmer, of Plymouth, Yarmouth & Newtown, LI and Judith Bowers
Wife of John Reynolds, II
Mother of Judith Betts; John Reynolds; Capt. James Reynolds; Mary Reynolds; Joshua Reynolds and 2 others
Sister of Susannah Mills; Ephraim Palmer; John Palmer; John Palmer; Joseph Palmer and 2 others
Added by: Geoffrey David Trowbridge on January 13, 2009
Managed by: Ned Reynolds and 17 others
Curated by: Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions (1)

Sources (1)

Revisions

DNA

About

English (default)

history

Statistics

Family Tree	9,001
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	8,209
Followers	12

From Reynolds Family Association:

2. JOHN*2 REYNOLDS (JOHN*1) was born abt. 1636 in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and died December 1701 in Greenwich, Connecticut. He married JUDAH PALMER abt. 1668 in Greenwich, Connecticut, daughter of WILLIAM PALMER and JUDITH PEAKE.

Children of JOHN* REYNOLDS and JUDAH PALMER are:

- i. JOHN3 REYNOLDS, b. 1670.
- ii. JUDITH REYNOLDS, b. 1672.
- iii. JAMES* REYNOLDS, ESQ., b. 1674, Horseneck, Greenwich township, Connecticut; d.

[read more](#)

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 24 people

Text View

Add Family

John Reynolds, II
husbandJudith Betts
daughterJohn Reynolds
sonCapt. James Reynolds
sonMary Reynolds
daughterJoshua Reynolds
sonDavid Reynolds
sonJonathan Reynolds
sonLieut. William Palmer, of
Plymou...Judith Bowers
motherSusannah Mills
sisterEphraim Palmer
brother

Personal

Also Known As:

English (default): Juda

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Palmer, Bowers, Feake and 2 others

Followers

[view all](#)

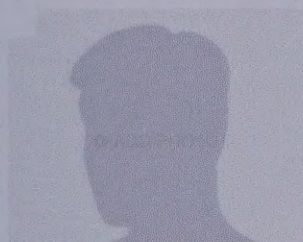


David Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to David Reynolds.



David Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: 1640
of Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Immediate Family: Son of John Reynolds, of Stamford and Sarah Reynolds
Brother of Elizabeth Ferris; Nicholas Reynolds; Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich; John Reynolds, II and Joseph Reynolds
Added by: Kathleen Marie Lyons on January 25, 2009
Managed by: Jason Peter Herbert, Shelley Mactyre and James Hutchison



Matches



0



0



2



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About

history

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 7 people

Text View

Add Family



John Reynolds, of
Stamford
father



Sarah Reynolds
mother



Elizabeth Ferris
sister



Nicholas Reynolds
brother



Jonathan Reynolds of
Greenwich
brother



John Reynolds, II
brother



Joseph Reynolds
brother

Statistics

Family Tree	5,161
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Followers	4

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Chesterfield and Ferris

Followers

view all



Donna Dee



Erica



Timothy



James

Recently Viewed By

carol lindsay	Jul 5
Keith Mechaley	6/29/2016
Donna Dee Elder	1/1/2015
<private> Stuart	10/1/2012
Susan Burke	2/5/2012

View More

David Reynolds



David Reynolds

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

About

Immediate Family

- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds

- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds

David Reynolds

David Reynolds

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

Top Summary

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

Education

David Reynolds is a professional in the field of...

Family View By

- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds
- David Reynolds



Joseph Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Joseph Reynolds.

Joseph Reynolds

Gender: Male

Birth: 1640

Immediate Family: Son of John Reynolds, of Stamford and Sarah Reynolds

Brother of Elizabeth Ferris; Nicholas Reynolds; Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich; John Reynolds, II and David Reynolds

Added by: James Hutchison on March 13, 2011

Managed by: James Hutchison



Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Manager



View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About

history

Statistics

Loading...

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 7 people

Text View

Add Family

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Chesterfield and Ferris

Followers

view all



Donna Dee



Timothy



James

Recently Viewed By

Mary Jo	5/3/2017
Keith Mechaley	6/29/2016
Donna Dee Elder	1/1/2015
<private> Stuart	10/1/2012
Martha Jo McClain	5/12/2011

[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nicholas Reynolds *				
Born	Abt 1635	Place	Dover Neck, D, Strafford Co. NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Sep 1688	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1661	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Reynolds *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Chesterfield			
Wife Dorothy Alston				
Born	Abt 1636	Place	Dover, Strafford, NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1699	Place	WT, Middlesex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Thomas Wells Jr Deacon			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Alston of the Inner Temple (Esq.)			
Wife's mother	Dorothy Temple			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Margaret Reynolds				
Born	Abt 1661	Place	Dover, Strafford Co. NH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Jan 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Benjamin Martin SR.*			
Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Nicholas Reynolds *			
	Birth	Apr 1832	Place	Dover, Newk. D. Strafford Co. NH
	Christened		Place	Dover
	Death	12 Sep 1882	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	Graves in Dover
	Married	Oct 1861	Place	Graves in Dover
	Married address	John Reynolds *		
	Married mother	Sarah Greenfield		
	Wife			
	Dorothy Alston			
Wife	Birth	Apr 1835	Place	Dover, Strafford, NH
	Christened		Place	Dover
	Death	1882	Place	Wt. Middlesex Co. NJ
	Buried		Place	Graves in Dover
	Other spouse	Thomas Wells Jr. Deacon		
	Married		Place	Graves in Dover
	Married address	John Alston of the Inner Temple (Esq.)		
	Married mother	Dorothy Temple		
	Children list each child in order of birth			
	Children	List each child in order of birth		
1	Margaret Reynolds			
	Birth	Apr 1861	Place	Dover, Strafford Co. NH
	Christened		Place	Dover
	Death	12 Jan 1887	Place	Rockaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	Graves in Dover
	Spouse	Benjamin Martin SR *		
	Married	24 Oct 1880	Place	Rockaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Married address	Graves in Dover		
	Married mother			
	Children			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Nicholas Reynolds ***

Wife **Dorothy Alston**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nicholas Reynolds *

*Aug 2018) located a lot more info from the internet on Nicholas and his family that hadn't been located before from the "Geni" Site. I can't be sure it is all correct as I have located more here then any other site. Should be more research done but I am out of time to do any more research except what it takes to complete my books to send to FT Wayne IN library. So am going to include all I have located and anyone can take it from there to check or not but so far what I have found the line is mine and goes back and forward to some of what I have had. (GLT).

I have added this new info to my family group sheets if I every get time to do more I will have it in my data base unless my computer goes down.

Birth 1635 Dover Neck, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 15 Sep 1688 age 53 Woodbridge, *Middlesex Co. NJ. Some have said was Piscataway.

Spouse listed as Dorothy Unknown before. Here is listed she was the daughter of John Alston, of the Inner Temple and Dorothy Temple. Listed her siblings and mother of 1 daughter Margaret Reynolds Martin. She had a 2nd husband Thomas Wells also. would be after Nicholas died 1688.

Dorothy died 1699 age 63 (more info under Dorothy). Daughter of Margaret Martin. Brother of Elizabeth Ferris, Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, John Reynolds, II, David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds. Nicholas parents listed John Reynolds of Stamford 1612 Eng- 1641 CT and Sarah Chesterfield 1614 Eng-1657 CT. Had 6 children.

BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Nicholas to date. He had a dau born ca 1661. But don't know if this was first child?

MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1660.

DEATH: Said will 1688 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Not located to date.

Middlesex Co. NJ Heirs to estates 1780-1870 #974.941 p28b (lds?)

NJ Probate Records 1780-1930 Indexes at LDS, not checked to date. A-C 0861168 1804-1971 and N-R 0861143 1804-1971 (help?)

Record of Wills 1683-1900 Middlesex Co. NJ IL-17442L Book area 973 A1 no 226 Deeds/Wills 1765-1851 (lds info?)

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Probably from the book "First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett. Copied all pages that referred to Nicholas Reynolds and other then mng of dau and his death, and placing him in Piscataway, NJ before his death, was no help.

LDS records listed one Nicholas Reynolds b. ca 1576 md 14 Jun 1601 Sefton, Lans, England to Elizabeth Norris born ca 1580 of same place.

Book on Reynolds Family which copied Crest & Coat of Arms and Motto. 929.2 R33301g FT Wayne Oct 1995. Book no other help.

"The Reynolds Family Association" 1892 compiled by Linwood A. & Marcia Hurst Smith 1983. Copied pgs 6-7-8-9. 929.2 R333s FT Wayne Oct 1995. No help.

"The Reynolds Family History" by Martha S. Evans. 929.2 R333e FT Wayne Oct 1995. NO Help

"Reynolds, Runnells & Other Spellings" by Clarence L. Reynolds. 929.2 R3314ra FT Wayne Oct 1995. NO Help.

"Reynolds Collections" Quarterly. 929.2 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1995. NO Help.

Info from the internet Aug 2000, from a ged com by Elisabeth Scott listed Nicholas Reynolds as born. 1635 and d. 15 Sep 1688 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.,NJ and md Dorothy ca 1657 she was b. c 1636. and listed one daughter Margaret Alston Reynolds who md Benjamin Martin.

*Nothing showed up under Wikitree, Find A Grave and FamilySearch located 1 Nicholas Reynolds 1635-deceased,

*Working showed up under Winkler, First A Grave and FamilySearch located 1 Nicholas Reynolds 1875-1883

Nextest Alison Reynolds who was Benjamin Martin.
 1883 Winkler, Middlesex Co. NJ and my Dorothy ca 1857 she was b. c. 1835 and had one daughter
 1883 from the internet Aug 2000 from a ged com by Elizabeth Scott what Nicholas Reynolds as born 1835 and d. 18

"Reynolds Colobore", Quakerly, 929.3 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1982. NO Help.

"Reynolds, Runnels & Other Spelling", by Charles L. Reynolds, 929.3 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1982. NO Help.

"The Reynolds Family History", by Martin E. Evans, 929.3 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1982. NO Help.

929.3 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1982. NO Help.
 "The Reynolds Family Association", 1895 compiled by Linwood A. & Harold Hunt Smith 1983. Copied pgs 5-7-8-9.

Book on Reynolds Family which copies Christ & Coat of Arms and Motto, 929.3 R333 FT Wayne Oct 1982. Book
 no other help.

1880 of same place.
 LDS records listed one Nicholas Reynolds b. ca 1826 mtd 24 Jan 1801 Bedford, Lancs, England to Elizabeth from born ca

Reynolds, NJ before his death, was no help.

Could all pages that related to Nicholas Reynolds and other than my of day and his death, and listing him in
 Quakerly, Middlesex Co. NJ via records. Probably from the book "First Settlers of Passaway, NJ" by Horrell.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Kings Watchfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family", by Louise Martin Martin.

Record of Will 1803-1900 Middlesex Co. NJ II-17462. Book area 923 A1 no 326 Cemetery 1788-1821 (for info)

1871 (help)
 NJ Private Records 1780 1930 Indexed at LDS, not indexed to date. A-C-0881169 1804-1971 and H-R-0801143 1804-

Middlesex Co. NJ Hints to records 1780-1870 #3267941 929 (last)

DEATH: 2nd vol 1850 Passaway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Not located to date.

MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1860.

CHILD:

NOT located a birth date for Nicholas to date. He had a dau born ca 1861. But don't know if this was first

John Reynolds of Stamford 1812 bap-1841 CT and Sarah Christchurch 1814 bap-1857 CT. Had 5 children.
 Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, John Reynolds, II, David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds. Nicholas parents listed
 Dorothy died 1899 age 63 (more info under Dorothy). Daughter of Margaret Martin. Mother of Elizabeth Perry.
 married Thomas Webb also would be after Nicholas died 1888.

and Dorothy Temple. Listed her siblings and mother of 1 daughter Margaret Reynolds Martin. She had a son
 2 sons listed as Dorothy Unknown before. Here is listed she was the daughter of John Alison of the Inner Temple
 have said was Passaway.

Birth 1835 Dover Neck, Dover, Stratford Co. NH. Death 12 Sep 1888 age 53 Windstock, Middlesex Co. NJ. Some

unless my computer goes down.
 I have added this new info to my family group sheets. I every get time to do more I will have it in my data base
 far what I have found the line is mine and goes back and forward to some of what I have had. (2017)
 Wayne NJ library. So am going to include all I have located and anyone can take it from there to check or not but so
 research does but I am out of time to do any more research except what it takes to complete my books to send to FT
 the "2nd" site I don't see it is all correct as I have located more than any other site. Should be more
 *Aug 2018) located a lot more info from the internet on Nicholas and his family that hadn't been located before from

Dorothy Alison

Nicholas Reynolds

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Nicholas Reynolds ***

Wife **Dorothy Alston**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nicholas Reynolds * (Continued)

father Nicholas Reynolds Deceased md to a female Clase and nothing more on any of them other then their daughter Margaret who md Benjamin Martin Sr and some of their children in Find A Grave. RootsWed had one listing of nicholas Reynolds b 1635 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NY and died 15 Sep 1688 in Woodbridge, NJ, Spouse unknown (had Dorothy ?) and 1 dau Margaret Reynolds b 1661 Dover, Stratford co. NJ. More info on Margaret which is under Benjamin Martin Sr. whom she married. (Aug 2018_

WIFE - Dorothy Alston

*Aug 2018 located some new info on Dorothy Alston Reynolds from the internet site "Geni" which had more then any other site I had located. Her birth is listed 1636 Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 1699 age 63 Woodbridge Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ As Mrs Dorothy Wells. Spouse: Nicholas Reynolds 1635-1688 and Thomas Wells Deacon & Jr. 1605 - 1666. She died as WELLS but Thomas d. 1666 before Nicholas did in 1688. Dorothy and Nicholas had a daughter Margaret b 1661. (So this doesn't seem to fit right GLT). Dorothy's parents were John Alston, of the Inner Temple 1610 Eng - 1687 Eng and Dorothy Temple and md also to Mary (?) Alston, Her Siblings were (no name), Frances Alston (dau), Dorothy Reynolds, William Alston, Elizabeth Alston and 7 others. (Sarah Alston, Edmond Alston, Thomas Alston, Edward Alston, John Alston, Francis Alston (son). (copy)

BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Dorothy to date. She had a dau born ca 1661. But don't know if this was first child?

MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1660.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 listed birth only for Dorothy of 1636.

Nothing located for a Dorothy Reynolds in any places checked for Nicholas Reynolds.

CHILD 1 - Margaret Reynolds

*Aug 2018 info: Margaret Martin (Reynolds) 1661-1687 "Geni" site. Birth listed 1661 Dover Strafford, NH. Death date 24 Jan 1687 age 26 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Parents: Nicholas Reynolds and Dorothy Alston. Wife of Benjamin Martin Sr.

Mother of Esther Compton; Samuel Martin, Benjamin Martin 1, Joseph Martin; Benjamin Martin Jr., Martha Martin, step dau Mary Martin, Rev. Jonathan Martin, step son Peter Martin. step son Jonathan (copy)

More info under the Martin Book at Ft Wayne In library.

ID # 981 Generation 10

All info under Martin family.

Internet info from ged com by Elisabeth Scott listed Margaret Alston Reynolds md to Benjamin Martin 1680 but we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Alston/Elston?

Located info from RootsWeb but very little info, more info From Benjamin and Margaret Elston in Find A Grave.

Family Group Record

CHILD 1 - Margaret Reynolds *Aug 2018 info: Margaret Martin (Reynolds) 1881-1887 "Gert" age 6 Birth listed 1881 Dover Stratford, NH. Death date 24 Jan 1887 age 58 Rocksway, Massachusetts Co. RI. Parents: Nicholas Reynolds and Dorothy Alston. Wife of Benjamin Martin Sr. Father of Esther Compton; Samuel Martin; Benjamin Martin Jr.; Joseph Martin; Benjamin Martin Sr.; Mary Martin; Rev. Jonathan Martin; and son Peter Martin. also son Jonathan (copy) More info under the Martin Book at 14 Wayne in library. ID 4 981 Generation 10 As info under Martin family Linked info from ged com by Elizabeth Scott listed Margaret Alston Reynolds mtd to Benjamin Martin 1880 but we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Alston/Dorothy. Located info from Rocksway but very little info, more info from Benjamin and Margaret Alston in Find A Grave.	WIFE - Dorothy Alston *Aug 2018 located some new info on Dorothy Alston Reynolds from the internet site "Gert" which had more than any other site I had located. Her birth is listed 1836 Dover, Stratford Co. NH. Death 1887 age 63 Woodbridge Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ As Mrs Dorothy Wells. Spouse: William Reynolds 1838-1888 and Thomas Wells Carson & Co. 1882-1888. She dies as WELLS but Thomas & 1888 before Nicholas did in 1888. Dorothy and Nicholas had a daughter Margaret b 1861. (So this doesn't seem to fit right Gert). Dorothy's parents were John Alston of the Inner Temple 1610 Eng - 1687 Eng and Dorothy Temple and mtd also to Mary (F) Alston. Her siblings were (no name), Francis Alston (son), Dorothy Reynolds, William Alston, Elizabeth Alston and 7 others (Sister Alston, Edward Alston, Thomas Alston, Edward Alston, John Alston, Francis Alston (son), (copy) BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Dorothy to date. She had a dau born ca 1861. But don't know if this was first child. MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1880. DEATH: Nothing to date. Info from this book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Hobbs. Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Washfield. Rocksway, Middlesex Co. RI vital records. Internet info from ged com Aug 2008 listed birth only for Dorothy of 1838. Nothing located for a Dorothy Reynolds in any places checked for Nicholas Reynolds.
HUSBAND - Nicholas Reynolds * (Continued) Father Nicholas Reynolds deceased mtd to a female Gert and nothing more on any of them other than their daughter Margaret who mtd Benjamin Martin Sr and some of their children in Find A Grave. Rocksway had one listing for Nicholas Reynolds b 1838 Rocksway, Middlesex Co. NY and died 12 Sep 1888 in Woodbridge, NJ. Spouse unknown (red Dorothy F) and 1 dau Margaret Reynolds b 1861 Dover, Stratford Co. NH. More info on Margaret which is under Benjamin Martin Sr. within the marker. Aug 2018.	WIFE - Dorothy Alston *Aug 2018 located some new info on Dorothy Alston Reynolds from the internet site "Gert" which had more than any other site I had located. Her birth is listed 1836 Dover, Stratford Co. NH. Death 1887 age 63 Woodbridge Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ As Mrs Dorothy Wells. Spouse: William Reynolds 1838-1888 and Thomas Wells Carson & Co. 1882-1888. She dies as WELLS but Thomas & 1888 before Nicholas did in 1888. Dorothy and Nicholas had a daughter Margaret b 1861. (So this doesn't seem to fit right Gert). Dorothy's parents were John Alston of the Inner Temple 1610 Eng - 1687 Eng and Dorothy Temple and mtd also to Mary (F) Alston. Her siblings were (no name), Francis Alston (son), Dorothy Reynolds, William Alston, Elizabeth Alston and 7 others (Sister Alston, Edward Alston, Thomas Alston, Edward Alston, John Alston, Francis Alston (son), (copy) BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Dorothy to date. She had a dau born ca 1861. But don't know if this was first child. MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1880. DEATH: Nothing to date. Info from this book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Hobbs. Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Washfield. Rocksway, Middlesex Co. RI vital records. Internet info from ged com Aug 2008 listed birth only for Dorothy of 1838. Nothing located for a Dorothy Reynolds in any places checked for Nicholas Reynolds.



Nicholas Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Nicholas Reynolds.

Nicholas Reynolds

Gender: Male
Birth: 1635
Dover Neck, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire
Death: September 15, 1688 (53)
Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Son of John Reynolds, of Stamford and Sarah Reynolds
Husband of Dorothy Reynolds
Father of Margaret Martin
Brother of Elizabeth Ferris; Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich; John Reynolds, II; David Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds
Added by: Gregory Stephen Wolovich, Jr. on July 28, 2008
Managed by: Martin Rogers and 8 others

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

About English (default)

history

Links

- <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cent57-tree&id=P3950>

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 9 people

Text View Add Family

Dorothy Reynolds
wifeMargaret Martin
daughterJohn Reynolds, of
Stamford
fatherSarah Reynolds
motherElizabeth Ferris
sisterJonathan Reynolds of
Greenwich
brotherJohn Reynolds, II
brotherDavid Reynolds
brotherJoseph Reynolds
brother

Recent Projects

Reynolds family

Personal

Also Known As: English (default):
Rennalds

Top Surnames

Reynolds, Chesterfield, Martin and Ferris

Followers

view all



Ronnie



Donna Dee



Martin



Erica



Ed Poor



Joseph



Sylvia



Timothy



Rev



Terri Lynne



Lise

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway	today
Linda Chandler	Jul 8
Claire "Eileen" Berg	Jan 9
Melisa Bruens	12/9/2017
Terri Lynne Sutherland	4/22/2017

[View More](#)

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

[Home](#)
[About](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Blog](#)
[Wiki](#)
[World Family Tree](#)
[Help](#)
[English \(US\)](#)

[Index](#)
[Discontinuity](#)
[Register](#)

[ID: 103347](#)

[© 2018 Geni.com](#)
[About](#)
[Terms](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Blog](#)
[Wiki](#)
[World Family Tree](#)
[Help](#)
[English \(US\)](#)

[Follow Us](#)



[Be a Fan](#)

[PRO](#)

[Try Geni Pro for Free](#)

[Star 14](#)

[Birth: 1635 in Pleasant](#)
[English \(US\)](#)
[eesti](#)
[Svenska](#)
[Español \(España\)](#)
[Français](#)
[עברית](#)
[Norsk \(bokmål\)](#)
[dansk](#)
[Nederlands](#)
[Deutsch](#)

[Death: 15 SEP 1688 in Woodbridge, NJ](#)

[Reference Number: 3347](#)

[Marriage: 1 Spouse Unknown](#)

[Children:](#)

[1. & Margaret REYNOLDS DOB: 1641 in Dover, Shrewsbury, New Jersey](#)

[Index](#)
[Discontinuity](#)
[Register](#)

[Home](#)
[About](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Blog](#)
[Wiki](#)
[World Family Tree](#)
[Help](#)
[English \(US\)](#)

[Index](#)
[Discontinuity](#)
[Register](#)

WorldGeni.com is a NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldGeni.com Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

WorldGeni.com is a NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldGeni.com Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

[Home](#)
[About](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Blog](#)
[Wiki](#)
[World Family Tree](#)
[Help](#)
[English \(US\)](#)



Don

Don

Don

Recently Viewed By

10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael
10/10/16	Don Michael

Don Michael (1875-1887) - Woodbridge

Don Michael (1875-1887) - Woodbridge

Don Michael (1875-1887) - Woodbridge



Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Help](#)

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

- ID: I03347
- Name: Nicholas REYNOLDS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1635 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
- Death: 15 SEP 1688 in Woodbribe, NJ
- Reference Number: 3347

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)



Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Help](#)

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03285
- **Name:** Margaret REYNOLDS
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey
- **Death:** 12 JAN 1686 in Piscataway, NJ
- **Reference Number:** 3285

Father: [Nicholas REYNOLDS](#) b: 1635 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

Marriage 1 [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

- **Married:** 24 OCT 1680 in Piscataway, NJ

Children

1. [Martha MARTIN](#) b: 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
2. [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1681
3. [Joseph MARTIN](#) b: 1681
4. [Esther MARTIN](#) b: 4 AUG 1683
5. [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 14 NOV 1685
6. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 12 JAN 1686
7. [Peter MARTIN](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey.

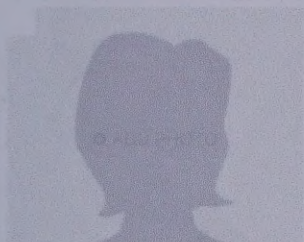
RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Dorothy Reynolds

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Dorothy Reynolds.



Dorothy Reynolds

Gender: Female
 Birth: 1636
 Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA
 Death: 1699 (63)
 Woodbridge Township, Middlesex, New Jersey
 Immediate Family: Daughter of John Alston, of the Inner Temple and Dorothy Temple
 Wife of Nicholas Reynolds and Thomas Wells
 Mother of Margaret Martin
 Sister of Frances Alston; William Alston; Elizabeth Alston; Thomas Alston; Sarah Alston and 5 others
 Half sister of (No Name)

Added by: Marion Tisdale on December 15, 2008

Managed by: Mona Lantz Levi and 12 others

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

Links

- <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cent57%2Dtree&id=P3949>

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 17 people

Text View Add Family

	Thomas Wells husband		Nicholas Reynolds husband		Margaret Martin daughter
	John Alston, of the Inner Temple father		Dorothy Temple mother		Frances Alston sister
	William Alston brother		Elizabeth Alston sister		Thomas Alston brother
	Sarah Alston sister		Mary Alston sister		Edward Alston brother

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	5,052
Followers	8

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Dorothy Reynolds. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Alston, Reynolds, Alliston, Temple and 2 others

Followers

view all

Shelley	Ronnie	Donna Dee	Mona
Erica	Joseph	Terri Lynne	Sylvia

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway ×

today

Home | About | Privacy Policy | Terms of Service | Contact Us | Search

70000

10000

20000

30000

40000

50000

Advanced Search

Dorothy Reynolds

for this record in Dorothy Reynolds

Search

New - Newcomer - Ship - Hoplins

10000

20000

Entries: 13763

Updated: 2018-05-14 10:00:00

Owner: Virginia

Search

Search | Advanced Search | Help | About

- ID: 103285
- Name: Margaret REYNOLDS
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey
- Death: 12 JAN 1896 in Passaicway, NJ
- Reference Number: 3285

Added by: Margaret

Added by: Margaret

Overview | Details | Family | Friends | Sources | References | Tags

Father: George REYNOLDS b. 1835 in Passaicway, Woodbridge, NJ

Mother: Maria MARTIN b. 1835 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

• Added: 24 OCT 1985 in Passaicway, NJ

Children

Immediate Family

Showing 11 of 11 people

1. Maria MARTIN b. 1835 in Passaicway, Woodbridge, NJ	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS
2. George REYNOLDS b. 1835 in Passaicway, Woodbridge, NJ	Maria MARTIN	Maria MARTIN	Maria MARTIN
3. Margaret REYNOLDS b. 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS
4. George REYNOLDS b. 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey	Maria MARTIN	Maria MARTIN	Maria MARTIN
5. George REYNOLDS b. 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS
6. George REYNOLDS b. 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey	Maria MARTIN	Maria MARTIN	Maria MARTIN
7. George REYNOLDS b. 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS	George REYNOLDS

Index | Advanced Search | Help | About

GenWeb - Family & Friends - Home

GenWeb - Family & Friends - Home



GenWeb - Family & Friends - Home

GenWeb - Family & Friends - Home

[Home](#) [Tree ▼](#) [Family ▼](#) [Research ▼](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway ▼](#)
Geni Basic

Thomas Wells

[Follow](#)[Actions ▼](#)

No path found to Thomas Wells.

Thomas Wells

Gender: Male
Birth: estimated between 1606 and 1666
Immediate Family: Husband of [Dorothy Reynolds](#)
Added by: James Wilson Brown, RPG on April 11, 2009
Managed by: James Wilson Brown, RPG

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Manager](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 2 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

[Dorothy Reynolds](#)
wife



[Margaret Martin](#)
stepdaughter

Statistics

Family Tree	6,485
Blood Relatives	1
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Thomas Wells. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Wells and Reynolds](#)

Followers

[view all](#)

James

Recently Viewed By

Michele Hammerton	Jan 23
Richard Miller	4/28/2016

[View More](#)

Home > Thomas Wells > Family > Research > Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells > Family > Research > Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells

Go back to Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells

Gender: Male
Birth: 1898
Death: 1988
Burial: 1988
Family: Thomas Wells & Mary Wells

Family: Thomas Wells & Mary Wells

Family: Thomas Wells & Mary Wells

Family: Thomas Wells & Mary Wells

Family: Thomas Wells & Mary Wells

Overview Home Timeline Descendants Descendants Descendants

Immediate Family

Thomas Wells

Mary Wells

Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells

Mary Wells

Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells & Mary Wells

Thomas Wells

Mary Wells

Thomas Wells

Mary Wells

Thomas Wells

Mary Wells

Thomas Wells

Thomas Wells

Mary Wells

Pay \$0 today and access all historical records with MyHeritage Data plan

[Start free trial](#)



All results for Thomas Wells in All Collections

1 - 20 of 7,816,455 results



Thomas Wells

★ ★ ★

MyHeritage Family Trees

turner johnstonf orbesbradley eukland in turner johnstonf orbesbradley eukland Web Site, managed by Eunice johnston

Birth: 1894 - Place
 Death: 1976 - Place
 Parents: Names of both parents
 Siblings: Louisa Kendall and names of 18 more siblings



Thomas (Deacon Thomas Wells Jr.) Wells

★ ★ ★

MyHeritage Family Trees

Billings Family Tree in Billings Web Site, managed by Carol Billings

Birth: Day Month 1605 - Place
 Death: Day Month 1666 - Place
 Parents: Names of both parents
 Siblings: Hugh (Hugh Welles) Wells and names of 15 more siblings
 Wife: Name of wife *Dorothy alston Reynolds wells*
 Children: Massie Wells and names of 14 more children



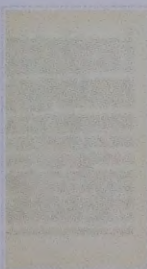
Thomas Wells

★ ★ ★

MyHeritage Family Trees

Dietz Web Site, managed by DDietz

Birth: 1566 - Place
 Death: Day Month 1620 - Place
 Parents: Names of both parents
 Siblings: Thomas Welles and names of 33 more siblings



Thomas Welles

★ ★ ★

MyHeritage Family Trees

dodd Web Site, managed by bruce dodd

Birth: Between 1627 and 1628 - Place
 Death: Before Day Month 1676 - Place
 Parents: Names of both parents
 Siblings: Thomas Wells and names of 2 more siblings
 Wife: Name of wife
 Children: Thomas Wells and names of 15 more children



Thomas Wells, Deacon

★ ★ ★

MyHeritage Family Trees

JOHN WILLIAM HARDY - HARDY FAMILY in HARDY Web Site, managed by JOHN HARDY

Birth: Day Month 1605 - Place
 Death: Day Month 1666 - Place
 Parents: Names of both parents
 Siblings: Infant Warner and names of 8 more siblings
 Wife: Name of wife
 Children: Peter Wells and names of 8 more children

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Wells Jr Deacon				
Born	Abt 1606	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1666	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Dorothy Alston				
Born	Abt 1636	Place Dover, Strafford, NH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1699	Place WT, Middlesex Co. NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Nicholas Reynolds *				
Married	Bef 1661	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father John Alston of the Inner Temple (Esq.)				
Wife's mother Dorothy Temple				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband			
Full Name	Thomas Wells Jr Deacon	Age	1836
Birth Date		Birth Place	
Death Date		Death Place	
Married Date		Married Place	
Parents			
Children			
Notes			

Wife			
Full Name	Dorothy Aiston	Age	1836
Birth Date		Birth Place	
Death Date		Death Place	
Married Date		Married Place	
Parents			
Children			
Notes			

Printed Name	Thomas Wells Jr Deacon
Address	1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit 8-402 Baltimore, MD 21225-4112
Phone	
E-mail	
Website	
Date	27 Aug 2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Wells Jr Deacon
Wife	Dorothy Alston
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Wells Jr Deacon *Info from "Geni" site listed Thomas Wells birth and death estimated between 1606 & 1666. Married to Dorothy (Alston) Reynolds 1635 NH- 1699 age 63 Woodbridge Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ. and listed stepdaughter Margaret Martin. (copy) *All results for Thomas Wells in all Collections- My Heritage: Thomas (Deacon Thomas Wells Jr.) Wells. Birth 1605, Death 1666, no parents names. Siblings Hugh Welles and names of 15 more siblings. Wife: Dorothy (Alston) Reynolds Wells. (no wife listed here) Probably had a first wife never named but children Peter Wells and names of 8 more children not listed. (copy) WIFE - Dorothy Alston *Aug 2018 located some new info on Dorothy Alston Reynolds from the internet site "Geni" which had more then any other site I had located. Her birth is listed 1636 Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 1699 age 63 Woodbridge Twp, Middlesex Co. NJ As Mrs Dorothy Wells. Spouse: Nicholas Reynolds 1635-1688 and Thomas Wells Deacon & Jr. 1605 - 1666. She died as WELLS but Thomas d. 1666 before Nicholas did in 1688. Dorothy and Nicholas had a daughter Margaret b 1661. (So this doesn't seem to fit right GLT). Dorothy's parents were John Alston, of the Inner Temple 1610 Eng - 1687 Eng and Dorothy Temple and md also to Mary (?) Alston, Her Siblings were (no name), Frances Alston (dau), Dorothy Reynolds, William Alston, Elizabeth Alston and 7 others. (Sarah Alston, Edmond Alston, Thomas Alston, Edward Alston, John Alston, Francis Alston (son). (copy) BIRTH: Not located a birth date for Dorothy to date. She had a dau born ca 1661. But don't know if this was first child? MARRIAGE: No record to date of Nicholas & Dorothy. Know it was before 1660. DEATH: Nothing to date. Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 listed birth only for Dorothy of 1636. Nothing located for a Dorothy Reynolds in any places checked for Nicholas Reynolds.	

RESEARCH ON REYNOLDS

Researched at Ft Wayne, Ind lib Oct 1998

Did limited research. These were only ones in the index

"First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett

P 96: First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, NJ: Piscataway, **Nicholas Reynolds 1687, Margaret Reynolds 1680**

P 740: Under family and info on John Martin listed a son Benjamin who married **1680 Margaret Reynolds, dau of Nicholas Reynolds.**

P 758: A list of names but didn't get the page before to know what was actually for: **Nicholas Rennals**

P 1201: Again more info on family of John Martin which is stated son Benjamin md 1680 **Margaret Reynolds, dau of Nicholas Reynolds.**

P 74: Another list of settlers of Piscataway, again didn't get page before to know what list is for: **Nicholas Rennals,**

P 228: Marriage records: **Margaret Rennalls, dau of Nicholas md to Benjn. Martin 21 Oct 1680.**

P 242: Piscataway Town Records 1668-1805 Deaths: **Nicholas Rennals 15 Sep 1688**

"The Reynolds Family Association" by Linwood A. Smith pub 1983 Ft Wayne #929.2 R333s (Researched Sep 1996) This book was no help on my Reynolds line.

Copied page of Reynolds Crest and Reynolds Coat of Arms, Reynolds Motto which was "Have Confidence, But See In Whom You Place It"

Here it is stated the name Reynolds developed from "Rainhold", a German personal name of great antiquity. From Germany this family migrated to England where the Reynolds families became quite prominent. From England came John C. Reynolds with his family to the colony of PA. The Reynolds family is classed among the forty-nine best families selected by the American Historical-Genealogical Society for whom this society has published family histories.

Pg 7: Reynolds: The name Reynolds is of Norman origin and comes from a family of Renard. "Burke's Landed Gentry" states family of Reynolds is a great antiquity claiming descent from Reynolds' son of Grethferth the Dane, King of North Cumberland, who was driven from England with two sons, A.D. 944, and took refuge in Normandy. His descendant Reynolds, Fitz Reynolds,

RESEARCH ON REYNOLDS

Researched at Ft Wayne, Ind in Oct 1998
Did limited research. There were only ones in the index

"First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett

P 90: First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, NJ: Piscataway, Nicholas Reynolds 1687,
Margaret Reynolds 1680

P 740: Under family and info on John Martin listed a son Benjamin who married 1688 Margaret
Reynolds, dau of Nicholas Reynolds.

P 738: A list of names but didn't get the page before to know what was actually for: Nicholas
Reynolds

P 1201: Again more info on family of John Martin which is stated son Benjamin and 1680
Margaret Reynolds, dau of Nicholas Reynolds.

P 74: Another list of settlers of Piscataway, again didn't get page before to know what list is for
Nicholas Reynolds.

P 238: Marriage records: Margaret Reynolds, dau of Nicholas and to Benjamin Martin 21 Oct
1680.

P 242: Piscataway Town Records 1684-1802: Deaths: Nicholas Reynolds 15 Sep 1688

"The Reynolds Family Association" by Linwood A. Smith pub 1983 Ft Wayne 49302.
R333: (Researched Sep 1998) This book was no help on my Reynolds line.
Copied page of Reynolds Coat of Arms, Reynolds Motto which was "I have
Confidence, But See in Whom You Place It"

Here it is stated the name Reynolds developed from "Rainbold", a German personal name of great
notoriety. From Germany this family migrated to England where the Reynolds families became
quite prominent. From England came John C. Reynolds with his family to the colony of PA. The
Reynolds family is classed among the forty-nine best families selected by the American Historical-
Genealogical Society for whom this society has published family histories.

Pg 7: Reynolds: The name Reynolds is of Norman origin and comes from a family of Normans.
"Gunter's Landed Gentry" states family of Reynolds is a great antiquity claiming descent from
Reynolds, son of Godfrith the Dane, King of North Cumberland, who was driven from England
with two sons, A.D. 944, and took refuge in Normandy. His descendant Reynolds, Fitz Reynolds,

REYNOLDS MOTTO

FOREWARD

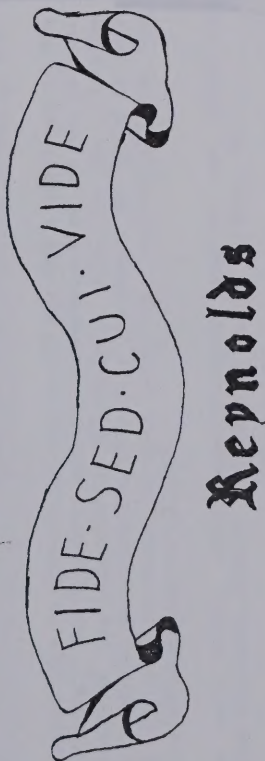
The name Reynolds developed from "Rainhold," a German personal name of great antiquity. From Germany this family migrated to England where the Reynolds families became quite prominent. From England came John C. Reynolds with his family to the colony of Pennsylvania. In all three countries, the members of this renowned family, played important roles both in war and in peace.

The Reynolds family is classed among the forty-nine best families selected by the American Historical-Genealogical Society for whom this society has published family histories. All the Reynolds families have just cause to be proud of their family history and traditions.

In this genealogy we shall see the Reynolds coat-of-arms—On a black and white shield two red lions, walking but facing forward, wearing ducal crowns of gold. The Reynolds family crest is a green wyvern,¹ wings elevated, holding in its right claw a sword in proper colors. The Reynolds motto—*Fide sed cui vide*. (Latin) means "Have confidence, but see in whom you place it."

Every Reynolds family from the sixteenth century to the present century had Johns, Jonathans, Thomases, Benjamins, Rufuses, Roberts, and Josephs as given names. Our direct descendants followed suit.

1. A wyvern is a fabulous two-legged winged creature, having a dragon's head.



"HAVE CONFIDENCE,
BUT SEE IN WHOM YOU PLACE IT."

Call Number
(Found in
upper left-
hand corner
of catalog
card.)

929.2
R333S

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 26

Author Linwood A. Smith

Title The Reynolds Family
Association

Vol.

THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

1892-
1976-1982

Compiled and Edited by
Linwood A. and Marcia Hurst Smith

In Conjunction with and Assisted by
Dorothy Jellinghaus and Albert Rebholz

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION

Copyright 1983

MHS MICRO DATA
EL PASO, TEXAS

100-1000-1000
100-1000-1000

100-1000-1000

CONSTITUTIONAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE
PROVISIONS

Persons of the same sex who are
not of the same sex who are

Persons of the same sex who are
not of the same sex who are

100-1000-1000
100-1000-1000

100-1000-1000

100-1000-1000

TO THE MEMBERS OF OUR ASSOCIATION:

For many years prior to the Reynolds Family Association being organized, our ancestors played an important role in the history of our country. We can be proud of our heritage and through each of us, and the RFA, it will continue to carry on through the years.

This past year has been most exciting and eventful, with many things presently going on and those yet to come. Our membership continues to grow and we should make every effort to assure that this trend continues, since it is a responsibility shared by all.

I would like to acknowledge and extend the RFA's gratitude to the Officers, Board Members and the Co-ordinators of all the various lines of the Association successful. Also to Mrs. Dorothy Jellinghaus, our Executive Secretary-Treasurer, who gives so much of her time to answer the many inquiries, business affairs and over-all Association matters.

We were deeply saddened by the recent death of our Executive Vice-President, Robert B. Reynolds, Sr., of Harding, PA.

It is my hope that the coming year proves to be most inspiring for all of us, with positive results from our devoted efforts to make the Reynolds Family Association an even better organization and one of which our descendants can be most proud.

Albert E. Rebholz, Jr.

Greetings:

Your Secretary/Treasurer has held office since the reorganization took place back in 1975 at the Winterthur Estate in Greenville and has appreciated the help and assistance of the other officers and has enjoyed the correspondence with the many members of the RFA. The organization has grown from a small group to some two hundred and seventy families and singles.

This past two years two of our members, Linwood and Marcy Smith, of El Paso, Texas, have been extremely busy in their endeavor to put out four newsletters entitled "Reynolds Recollections" in which they combined organization news, queries from members, encouraging members to help each other in their genealogical searching, and other related news. We are all very grateful to them for their help. Lin is a Continental Airline pilot; Marcy busy with young children and active in DAR. Lin is of the James of Kingstown lines -- several in fact; and Marcy is tracing her ancestry to Christopher of Virginia.

Work has progressed on the compilation of material for the next annual covering this period, with the Smiths using their computer and skillful planning. It is expected this annual will be available at our Reunion meeting Oct. 8, 1983.

Dorothy Jellinghaus

REYNOLDS

The name Reynolds* is of Norman origin and comes from a family of Renard. "Burke's Landed Gentry" states family of Reynolds is of great antiquity claiming descent from Reynolds' son of Grethferth the Dane, King of North Cumberland, who was driven from England with two sons, A.D. 944, and took refuge in Normandy. His descendant Reynolds, Fitz Reynolds, (Fitz meaning son of or more commonly illegitimate son of) returned to England with William, Duke of Normandy, known as William the Conqueror in 1066 and was in the battle of Hastings.

The Reynolds line is to be found through all the different reigns and kingdoms of England. The name Reynolds means son of Reynold, the original being Rainhold, a Teutonic name of great antiquity. Rainholdur or Rainhold, was a landholder in Exeter, Devonshire, generally admitted to come from the old German Reginold. The name Runnel is a Scotch term meaning a small brook or riverlet, although this originated from the English Reynolds. Many families in Ireland bear this name.

* From American Families, of Historic Lineage Vol. I, page 168 W. S. Pelletreau, A. M. and J. H. Brown, page 17 of the Reynolds Family Annual, of 1929.



THE REYNOLDS COAT OF ARMS

The Reynolds Coat of Arms, used by this Association, is a reproduction of one on the tombstone in Bristol, R.I., of the line of Robert Reynolds, of Boston. It represents three foxes on the shield, with a fox as a crest. The family was originally Norman-French, the name, a corruption of Renard, or Renaud (French) or Reynard (English) which is "fox."

The use of the three foxes on the escutcheon, or shield, instead of one, is a repetition, which is usual in such matters, as witness the three leopards (not lions as is popularly supposed) on the Coat of Arms of England, the three lilies of France, and numerous other similar examples. The use of the Coat of Arms, for actual identification of a family, or tribe, was common in former ages, and in battle, to distinguish a friend from an enemy, while encased in armor.

The name Rothchild was derived from their insignia, literally, a red shield. Shakespeare's Arms bears a spear upon it, etc.

The fact that our shield is so design, with no quarterings or incorporation of other families, as was customary when important families intermarried, shows that we were plain folk, and this is also indicated by the helmet which is a Squire's - being faced to the left, while a Knight is faced toward the front.

There were none of the old stock in any of the Reynolds family lines, but were both respectable and respected, patriotic and law abiding. The colors of the shield and foxes indicate our French extraction, filtered through England, since the time of William the Conqueror; there were five Renards that are on the Battle Abbey list of France.

The background or body of the shield is French blue; it is a law of Heraldry that color must not go on color, or metal on metal, but one upon the other. The choice of either silver or gold for the foxes is optional; the latter, however, is considered most desirable.

The Reynolds Coat of Arms, painted in appropriate permanent colors, by a skilled artist in Heraldry may be purchased from the Secretary of the R.F.A., by any of the members for \$5. including postage. The Crest is 8 1/2 X 11.

ALL IN THE FAMILY

by Eben W. Keyes, II
(William of Plymouth line)

I've just spent the whole day with my forebears,
In a book made by kin in ought-three,
First the greats, then the great-greats, then more pairs
Of parents of parents of me;
Some lived all their lives in the old land,
Some crossed the Atlantic for pelf,
Some founded a new and untold land,
And all of them founded myself.

As I studied those stern, solemn faces,
And read of their cold, careful lives,
I was struck by an absence of graces,
Of humor, of whimsey, of drives.
They didn't get drunk or read raw books,
Or have a quick fling in the pines;
There's an aura of ledgers and law books,
And a lacking of roses and wines.

Where's the gent with his eyes crossed, and grinning?

Where's a lady with leaves in her hair?
Or a couple caught lustily sinning?

Alas, I'm to none of them heir.

No ship-launching Helens, no Hectors,

No gallant and doomed Cavaliers;

They all look like customs inspectors,

Though they span over three hundred years.

They knew they were heaven's anointed,

As they knelt every Sunday to pray,

And they must have been quite disappointed

That so few were so righteous as they;

When they mused, it was chiefly on chickens,

When they dreamt, it was mainly of corn...

Then they did the Lord's Work like the dickens,

And another pink forebear was born.

When my life grows unkempt and frenetic,

And there's too much piled up on my plate,

I'm convinced that my qualms aren't genetic--

My line is so thoroughly straight.

So up-tight, so upright and hearty,

That I don't think I'd much like to be

Stuck in chit-chat with them at a party...

But then, I don't think they'd like me.

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET



SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

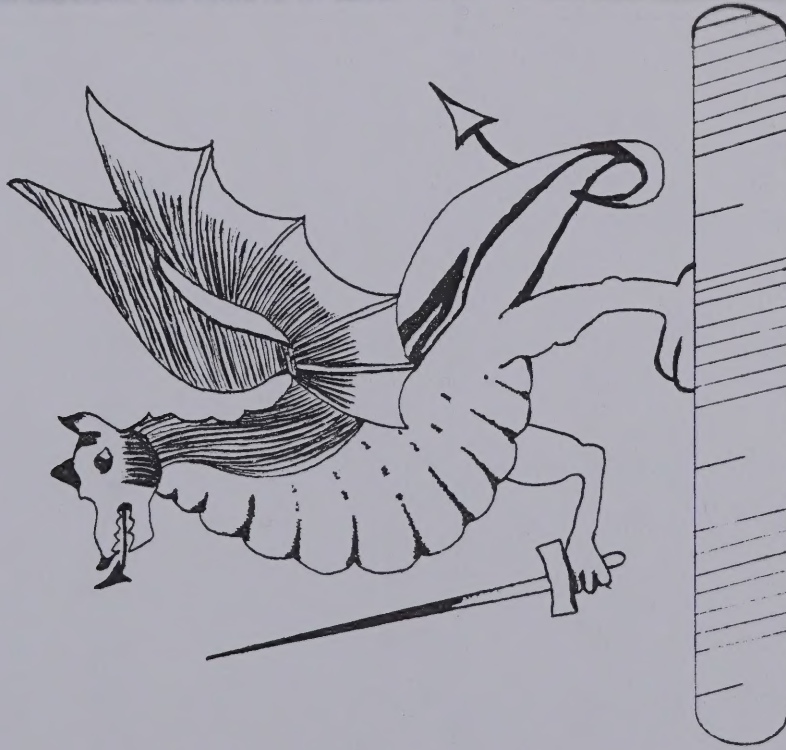
SECRET

SECRET

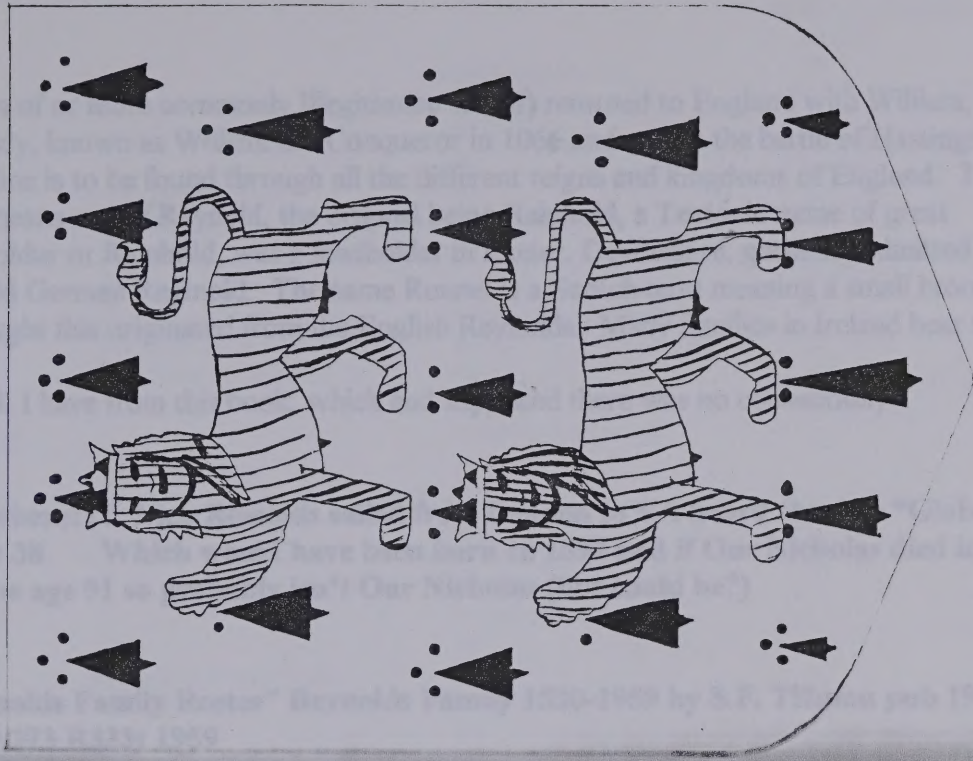
SECRET

Gc
929.2
R33301g
1473628

REYNOLDS CREST



REYNOLDS COAT-OF-ARMS





SHIELD TWO LIONS



SHIELD ONE LION

(Fitz meaning son of or more commonly Illegitimate son of) returned to England with William, Duke of Normandy, known as William the Conqueror in 1066 and was in the battle of Hastings.

The Reynolds line is to be found through all the different reigns and kingdoms of England. The name Reynolds means son of Reynold, the original being Rainhold, a Teutonic name of great antiquity. Rainholdur or Rainhold, was a landholder in Exeter, Devonshire, generally admitted to come from the old German Reginold. The name Runnel is a Scotch term meaning a small brook or riverlet, although this originated from the English Reynolds. Many families in Ireland bear this name.

(This is all I have from this book, which had supposed there was no connection)

Notation from where??? Nico Reinolds sailed from London to VA board the ship "Globe" Aug 1635 at age 38 Which would have been born ca 1597 and if Our Nicholas died in 1688 he would be age 91 so probably isn't Our Nicholas (but could be?)

"Rennolds-Reynolds Family Roster" Reynolds Family 1530-1959 by S.F. Tillamn pub 1959 Ft Wayne # 929.273 R333t 1959

NO MENTION OF OUR NICHOLAS REYNOLDS. Believe there were mentions of other Nicholas's in the book but none to fit ours.

(His meaning son of or more commonly illegitimate son of) returned to England with William, Duke of Normandy, known as William the Conqueror in 1066 and was in the battle of Hastings. The Reynolds line is to be found through all the different reigns and kingdoms of England. The name Reynolds means son of Reynold, the original being Rainold, a Teutonic name of great antiquity. Rainold or Rainhold, was a landholder in Exeter, Devonshire, generally admitted to come from the old German Rejnold. The name Rannel is a Scotch term meaning a small brook or riverlet, although this originated from the English Reynolds. Many families in Ireland bear this name.

(This is all I have from this book, which had supposed there was no connection)

Notation from where?? Nice Reynolds sailed from London to VA board the ship "Globe" Aug 1635 at age 38. Which would have been born ca 1597 and W. Our Nicholas died in 1688 he would be age 91 so probably isn't Our Nicholas (but could be?)

"Reynolds-Reynolds Family Roster" Reynolds Family 1530-1959 by S.E. Tillman pub 1959
 P. Wayne # 929.173 K333 1959
 NO MENTION OF OUR NICHOLAS REYNOLDS. Believe there were mentions of other Nicholas's in the book but none in fit ours.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 John Alston of the ITE

B:1 Jun 1610
P:Pavenham Parish,B,Eng.
M:
P:Odell,Bedfordshire,Eng
D:15 Aug 1687
P:Pavenham Parish,B,Eng.

1 Dorothy Alston

B:Abt 1636
P:Dover,Strafford,NH
M:Bef 1661
P:,NJ
D:1699
P:WT,Middlesex Co. NJ

Nicholas Reynolds *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Dorothy Temple

B:by 17 Oct 1616
P:Alworth,Wiltshire,Eng.
D:Bef 5 Dec 1668
P:Eng.

4 Thomas Alston

B:23 Jan 1564
P:
M:
P:
D:25 Jan 1619
P:Polstead,Suffolk,Eng?

5 Frances Bloomfield

B:1580
P:
D:8 Sep 1612
P:Odell,Bedfordshire?

6 John Temple

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Dorothy Lee

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William Alston

B:1537
P:
M:
P:
D:Abt 3 Jan 1616
P:

9 Elizabeth Hempstead

B:1545
P:
D:1558
P:Halstead,Essex,Eng

10 Simon Bloomfield

B:1565
P:Suffolk,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Edward Alston

B:1507
M:
D:Bef 10 Jan 1591

17 Elizabeth Coleman

B:1509
D:1590

18 Henry Hempstead

B:Abt 1514
M:
D:

19 Elizabeth Bindless

B:Abt 1518
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 Aug 2018

Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for John Alston


[SHARE JOHN'S TREE ON FACEBOOK](#)

This is [John Alston](#)'s basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for John's genealogy [below](#).

[Family Tree](#)
[Genealogy Research](#)
[WikiTree Tools](#)
[Contact](#)

John Alston

1 Jun 1610 - 1 Jun 1687
Pavenham,
Bedfordshire, England

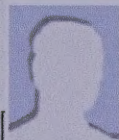
Brother of [Thomas Alston Bt](#)

Husband of [Dorothy \(Temple\) Alston](#)

Father of [John Alston](#),
[William Alston](#) and
[Sarah \(Alston\) Kinchen](#)


Thomas Alston

abt 23 Jan 1564 - abt 25 Jan 1619
Polstead, Suffolk, England


William Alston

1537 - abt 03 Jan 1616


Elizabeth Hempstead

1545 - 1568
Halstead, Essex, England


Simon Bloomfield

1565 -
Suffolk, England


Frances Bloomfield

1580 - 08 Sep 1612
Odell, Bedfordshire

Edward Alston

1507 - bef 10 Jan 1591
Polstead, Suffolk, Eng.

Elizabeth Coleman

1509 - 1590

Henry Hempstead

abt 1514 -

Elizabeth Bindless

abt 1518 -

William Alston

1470 - 01 Feb 1564

Ann Simonds

1470 -

John Coleman

abt 1480 -

[[Coleman](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[[Hempstead](#) g-g-grandfather?]

[[Hempstead](#) g-g-grandmother?]

William Bindless

abt 1494 -

[[Bindless](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[[Bloomfield](#) great-grandfather?]

[[Bloomfield](#) great-grandmother?]

[[Bloomfield](#) grandmother? please help]

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in John's family history.

If you are a genealogist [login to see more tools and options](#) below. Creating an account only takes a couple minutes. WikiTree is [entirely free](#) and open to all genealogists and their family members.

If you are a genealogist but don't want to login right now [see the contact information below](#). Please don't leave if you have data and sources to add for John.

If you're new to genealogy see [Getting Started with Genealogy](#).

[Family Tree](#)[Genealogy Research](#)[WikiTree Tools](#)[Contact](#)Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Genealogy Research

[Ancestor List for John Alston](#)

The ancestor list uses the "ahnen" numbering system and presents seven generations in plain text.

There are no images or colors.

This makes it well-suited for printing when you're doing offline research.

[Compact Family Tree](#)

This alternative tree view is packed with eight generations — up to

254 ancestors — along with birth and death dates and locations. The downside is that it's not a conventional tree format; it may take a couple minutes to orient yourself.

[Descendant List](#)

This shows up to five generations of children and grandchildren of John along with their spouses.

[DNA Ancestors and DNA Descendants](#)

Genetic genealogy is the new frontier. Our two DNA views are designed to help you use genetic testing to confirm and expand John's genealogy. The DNA Ancestors page shows the specific ancestors from whom John gets his Y chromosome and mitochondrial DNA. Especially helpful for some serious genetic genealogists is the inheritance pattern for John's X chromosome, also shown here. The DNA Descendants page shows exactly who has inherited John's testable DNA.

[DNA Ancestor Confirmation Aid](#)

This tool helps you take things a step beyond the DNA Ancestors and DNA Descendants views. The ambitious goal: scientific confirmation of each parent-child relationship in John's tree. This is still fairly complex but it's getting simpler every day.

[Dynamic Tree](#)

The dynamic tree expands to include an unlimited number of generations of parents and children. You can zoom in or out and pan around for the perfect view as you browse.

[Family Group Sheet](#)

This simple page illustrates nuclear families based on marriages. It's handy when someone had children from more than one marriage.

[Family List](#)

This flexible tool enables you to see more ancestors and/or descendants on one page than anywhere else on WikiTree.

If you're new to genealogy see [Getting Started with Genealogy](#).
 If you have data and sources to add for John
 if you are a genealogist but don't want to login right now see [the contact information below](#). Please don't

FamilyTree 4.0 Genealogy Research 1.1 WriteTree Tools 1.2 Contact

Genealogy Research

Ancestor List for John Alston
 The ancestor list uses the "shenan" numbering system and presents seven generations in plain text. There are no images or colors. This makes it well suited for printing when you're doing offline research.

Compact Family Tree
 This alternative tree view is packed with eight generations — up to 254 ancestors — along with birth and death dates and locations. The downside is that it's not a conventional tree format; it may take a couple minutes to orient yourself.

Descendant List
 This shows up to five generations of children and grandchildren of John along with their spouses.

DNA Ancestors and DNA Descendants
 Genetic genealogy is the new frontier. Our two DNA views are designed to help you use genetic testing to confirm and expand John's genealogy. The DNA Ancestors page shows the specific ancestors from whom John gets his Y chromosome and mitochondrial DNA. Especially helpful for some serious genetic genealogists is the inheritance pattern for John's X chromosome, also shown here. The DNA Descendants page shows exactly who has inherited John's testable DNA.

DNA Ancestor Confirmation Aid
 This tool helps you take things a step beyond the DNA Ancestors and DNA Descendants views. The ambitious goal: scientific confirmation of each parent-child relationship in John's tree. This is still fairly complex but it's getting simpler every day.

Dynamic Tree
 The dynamic tree expands to include an unlimited number of generations of parents and children. You can zoom in or out and pan around for the perfect view as you browse.

Family Group Sheet
 This simple page illustrates nuclear families based on marriages. It's handy when someone had children from more than one marriage.

Family List
 This flexible tool enables you to see more ancestors and/or descendants on one page than anywhere else on WriteTree.

Global Family Tree Connection

How many degrees of separation are between John and Queen Victoria? This Connection Finder includes relationships through marriage, so it is not a genealogical cousin calculator like our [Relationship Finder](#), but it's a fun way to illustrate how closely we're all connected.

Images of John

There aren't any photographs or source images for John yet. [Login](#) to upload one.

Index of Alstons

This page shows all the Alstons on WikiTree. It's useful for genealogists with an interest in the surname that goes beyond John. There are a variety of connected tools, such as [Alston DNA Connections](#) and [ALSTON G2G](#).

Location Maps

Here are quick links to mapping websites:

Birth: Pavenham, Bedfordshire, England on [Google Maps](#) | [Open Street Map](#).

Marriage: Odell, Bedfordshire, England on [Google Maps](#) | [Open Street Map](#).

Death: Pavenham, Bedfordshire, England on [Google Maps](#) | [Open Street Map](#).

Printer-Friendly Tree

This view parallels the pedigree chart above but it is optimized for printing. It can be used as a fill-in-the-blanks form at a family gathering.

Profile of John

The profile page is the central place for organizing and viewing information and sources on an individual. This tree & tools page is a supplement to it. Whenever you see John's name on WikiTree (and ideally, elsewhere on the Internet!) it will be linked to the profile at <https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Alston-56> where Alston-56 is John's unique [WikiTree ID](#).

Relationship Finder

Enter Alston-56 and any other WikiTree ID to find the genealogical relationship between John and the other person. It will name the relationship, e.g. "third cousin twice removed," and show the trail of connections to a common ancestor. Although not everyone on WikiTree shares common ancestors, finding and connecting them is our [ultimate goal](#). See the [Relationship Finder Quick Links](#) to check for relationships to US presidents, Mayflower passengers, Magna Carta Sureties and more.

Research with RootsSearch

Automatically search for John on more than 20 different genealogy websites with the [RootsSearch app](#).

Share Tree on Facebook

Download and share an attractive family tree image. This is a great way to elicit information and photo sharing from family and old friends. You might be surprised at who replies. The "[Wikid Shareable Tree](#)" is another option. You can just copy and paste the URL <https://www.WikiTree.com/treewidget/Alston-56/4> into your favorite social network.

Surnames

The surnames page is a quick reference sheet that displays seven generations of John's family names. Many members share its URL <https://www.WikiTree.com/treewidget/Alston-56/10> via e-mail, e.g. with a DNA match to ask if the other person recognizes a surname.

Global Family Tree Connection

How many degrees of separation are between John and Queen Victoria? The Connection Finder includes relationships through marriage, so it is not a genealogical cousin calculator like our Relationship Finder, but it's a fun way to illustrate how closely we're all connected.

Images of John

There aren't any photographs or source images for John yet. [Click](#) to upload one.

Index of Aliens

This page shows all the Aliens on Wikitree. It's useful for genealogists with an interest in the surname that goes beyond John. There are a variety of connected tools, such as [Alien DNA Connections](#) and [ALION 2.0](#).

Location Maps

Here are quick links to mapping websites:

- Birth: Pavenham, Bedfordshire, England on [Google Maps](#) | [OpenStreetMap](#)
- Marriage: Odbell, Bedfordshire, England on [Google Maps](#) | [OpenStreetMap](#)
- Death: Pavenham, Bedfordshire, England on [Google Maps](#) | [OpenStreetMap](#)

Family-Friendly Tree

This view parallels the pedigree chart above but it is optimized for printing. It can be used as a fill-in-the-blanks form at a family gathering.

Profile of John

The profile page is the central place for organizing and viewing information and sources on an individual. This tree & tool page is a supplement to it. Whenever you see John's name on Wikitree (and ideally, elsewhere on the internet) it will be linked to the profile at <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Aldon-26> is John's unique Wikitree ID.

Relationship Finder

Enter Aldon-26 and any other Wikitree ID to find the genealogical relationship between John and the other person. It will name the relationship, e.g. "third cousin twice removed", and show the trail of connections to a common ancestor. Although not everyone on Wikitree shares common ancestors, finding and connecting them is our ultimate goal. See the [Relationship Finder](#) link to check for relationships to 42 presidents, Mayflower passengers, Magna Carta signers and more.

Research with RootSearch

Automatically search for John on more than 20 different genealogy websites with the [RootSearch](#) app.

Share Tree on Facebook

Download and share an attractive family tree image. This is a great way to edit information and photo sharing from family and old friends. You might be surprised at who requests. The "Wikitree Family Tree" is another option. You can just copy and paste the URL <https://www.wikitree.com/mediawiki/Aldon-26> into your favorite social network.

Surnames

The surname page is a quick reference sheet that displays seven generations of John's family names. Many members share the URL <https://www.wikitree.com/mediawiki/Aldon-26> via e-mail, e.g. with a DNA match to ask if the other person recognizes a surname.

Family Tree

Genealogy Research

WikiTree Tools

Contact

WikiTree Tools

Here are additional tools to help genealogists collaborate on WikiTree to grow John's family history.

Activity Feed

Here you can view the additions and changes that WikiTree members have made to John's profile so far.

Edit Profile and Relationships

John's edit page is the central location for adding information and correcting mistakes. Is there anything you can add or improve upon? Since you're not [logged-in](#) yet you can't make changes directly. [Contact the profile managers](#). Please don't go away without giving us your information and sources. Thank you!

Family Tree Widgets

If you're a blogger who's writing a post about John or have a Alston family website or surname website you can include one of these [widgets](#) to illustrate his tree.

Privacy Setting

You'll notice colored [privacy icons](#) in [search](#) results, the [Alston surname index](#), etc. The white dot for John indicates that his profile is [Open](#). Only the profile manager can edit this setting.

Tests of John's DNA

If John's DNA (not a family member's or descendant's DNA) has been tested for genealogical purposes the test or tests should be selected here. This will automatically create connections on the profiles of John's relatives where the test may be useful for confirming relationships. It's very valuable for advanced genealogy. To add tests you need to be on John's Trusted List.

Trusted List

This shows you the WikiTree members who have full power to access and edit John's information. Use it to see who else shares your interest in John and receives updates about changes to the profile. The Relationship Finder icon  next their names will show you their relationship to John.

Family Tree

Genealogy Research

WikiTree Tools

Contact

Contact

Here are ways to connect and communicate with genealogists regarding John's profile, especially if you're unable to collaborate directly using the WikiTree Tools above.

Ask a Question about John

WikiTree's [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#) is where genealogists help each other. If you have a question about John and would like to seek help from the wider community — not just John's friends and family — post it here. [ASK QUESTION](#)

WillTree Tools

Here are additional tools to help genealogists collaborate on WillTree to grow John's family history.

Ask a Question about John

WillTree's [Genealogical Research Forum](#) is where genealogists help each other. If you have a question about John and would like to seek help from the wider community — not just John's friends and family — post it here.

Edit Profile and Relationships

John's edit page is the central location for adding information and correcting mistakes. Is there anything you can add or improve upon? Since you're not logged in yet you can't make changes directly. [Contact the profile manager](#). Please don't go away without giving us your information and sources. Thank you!

FamilyTreeWiki

If you're a blogger who's writing a post about John or have a sister family website or surname website you can include one of these [widgets](#) to illustrate his tree.

Everyday Family

You'll notice colored [hyperlinks](#) in search results, the [John's surname index](#), etc. The white dot for John indicates that his profile is [Open](#). Only the profile manager can edit this setting.

Tests of John's DNA

If John's DNA (not a family member's or descendant's DNA) has been tested for genealogical purposes the test or tests should be selected here. This will automatically create connections on the profile of John's relatives where the test may be useful for confirming relationships. It's very valuable for advanced genealogy. To add tests you need to be on John's [Trusted List](#).

Trusted List

This shows you the WillTree members who have full power to access and edit John's information. Use it to see who else shares your interest in John and receives updates about changes to the profile. The Relationship Finder icon links to next their names will show you their relationship to John.

Contact

Here are ways to connect and communicate with genealogists regarding John's profile, especially if you're unable to collaborate directly using the WillTree Tools above.

Ask a Question about John

WillTree's [Genealogical Research Forum](#) is where genealogists help each other. If you have a question about John and would like to seek help from the wider community — not just John's friends and family — post it here.

John Alston, of the Inner Temple

Follow

Actions ▼

This is the **Master Profile** for John Alston, of the Inner Temple.Curator Note from [Ku'uipo Dillard](#) ▼ (11/24/2014):

Master Profile - due to multiple managers (5 or more) and/or high traffic area. Helps protect the profile from erroneous merges. If fields are locked, they are thought to be correctly completed. Contact curator for changes.

Click this push pin to find relationships from this profile to other profiles.

No path found to John Alston, of the Inner Temple.



John Alston, Esq.

Gender: Male

Birth: 1610
Pavenham Parish, Bedfordshire, England

Death: August 15, 1687 (77)
Parvenham, Bedfordshire, England

Place of Burial: Pavenham Parish, Bedfordshire, England

Immediate Family: Son of [Thomas Alston](#) and [Frances Alston](#) (Bloomfield)
Husband of [Mary Alston](#) and [Dorothy Temple](#)
Father of (No Name); [Frances Alston](#); [Dorothy Reynolds](#); [William Alston](#); [Elizabeth Alston](#) and 7 others
Brother of [William Alston](#); [Sir Thomas Alston](#) of Odell, 1st Baronet; [Frances Alston](#); [Edward Alston](#); [Elizabeth Alston](#) and 1 other

DNA Markers: details

Added by: [Ann Brown](#) on June 12, 2007Managed by: [Shelley Mactyre](#) and 31 othersCurated by: [Anne Brannen](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

3 confirmed matches



John Alston in WikiTree



John Alston in WikiTree



John Alston in England Marriages, 1538-1673

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (1)

Revisions

DNA

About

[English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

Buried in Paveham Church.

. **

Three manors are mentioned in Pavenham in the Survey of 1086, of which one, PAVENHAM MANOR, was held by Turstin, the Chamberlain of the king, in chief. It was assessed at 2½ hides, and had been previously held by Alsi, a man of All. This manor, in common with Turstin's other properties in Campton and Hinwick later became part of the barony of Bedford, and is first mentioned as so held about 1240. On the subdivision of this barony in 1265 amongst the co-heirs of John, the last feudal baron, the overlordship of Pavenham Manor passed, as in the case of Astwick, to Maud de Beauchamp wife of Roger Moubray, and so to the Latimers and Nevills. The latest reference that has been found to the

[read more](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 22 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Dorothy Temple](#)
wife[Frances Alston](#)
daughter[Dorothy Reynolds](#)
daughter[William Alston](#)[Elizabeth Alston](#)[Thomas Alston](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	8,403
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	20
Descendants	10,000
Followers	20

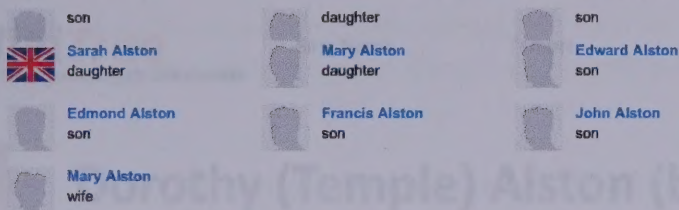
Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with John Alston, of the Inner Temple. [Invite to Project](#)

Personal

Occupation: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/jcfoster/1/data/16229>

Ethnicity: English

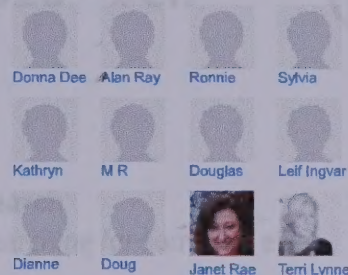


Top Surnames

Alston, Alliston, Bloomfield, Clark and 3 others

Followers

view all 20



Recently Viewed By

Michael Simonson 7 days ago

Angela Mary Lee-Smith 2 weeks ago

Kathryn Brooks Hencell 3 weeks ago

Kathryn Ann Roberts Jul 15

Anthony Lavorn King Jun 23

View More

© 2018 Geni.com About Terms Privacy Blog Wiki World Family Tree Help English (US)

Follow Us Be a Fan Try Geni Pro for Free

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch »

Contents

- 1. Biography
- 2. Family
- 3. Children
- 4. Siblings
- 5. Spouse
- 6. Descendants

Biography



Dorothy (Temple) Alston (bef. 1616 - bef. 1668)



Dorothy Alston formerly **Temple**

Born **before 17 Oct 1616** in **Alworth, Wiltshire** ♀

Daughter of [John Temple](#) and [Dorothy \(Lee\) Temple](#) ANCESTORS ⚙

Sister of [Edward Temple](#), [Peter Temple](#), [Thomas Temple](#) [half], [Edmund Temple](#), [Mary \(Temple\) Nelson](#) and [Purbeck Temple](#)

Wife of **John Alston** — married 4 Jan 1635 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England ♀

Mother of [John Alston](#), [William Alston](#) and [Sarah \(Alston\) Kinchen](#) DESCENDANTS ⚙

Died **before 5 Dec 1668** in **England** ♀

Profile manager: [Magna Carta Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 15 Aug 2018 | Created 21 Feb 2011

This page has been accessed 1,050 times.

Categories: [Magna Carta](#) | [Bigod-2 Descendants](#) | [Bigod-1 Descendants](#) | [Clare-651 Descendants](#) | [Clare-673 Descendants](#) | [Clavering-13 Descendants](#) | [Lacy-284 Descendants](#) | [Quincy-226 Descendants](#).



Dorothy Temple is a descendant of a Magna Carta surety baron.

Join: [Magna Carta Project](#)

Discuss: [MAGNA_CARTA](#)

Dorothy Temple is a descendant of Magna Carta surety barons [Hugh le Bigod](#), [John FitzRobert](#), and [John de Lacy](#)

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Issue
 - 1.2 Death
- 2 Sources

Biography

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Dorothy's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Dorothy (Temple) Alston (bef. 1616 - bef. 1668)



Dorothy Alston formerly Temple

Born before 17 Oct 1616 in Alworth, Wiltshire*

Daughter of John Temple and Dorothy (see Temple)

Sister of Edward Temple; Sister Temple; Thomas Temple; and Edmund Temple; Mary (Temple) Wilson and Barbara Temple

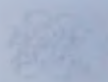
Wife of John Alston — married 4 Jan 1655 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England*

Mother of John Alston; William Alston and Sarah (Alston) Kitchner

Died before 5 Dec 1668 in England*

This page has been viewed 1,020 times. Profile manager: Alan Carter (see notes) | Last updated: 17 Aug 2018 | Created: 21 Feb 2017

Categories: [Magna Carta](#) | [Blood-3 Descendants](#) | [Blood-1 Descendants](#) | [Clare-62 Descendants](#) | [Clare-673 Descendants](#) | [Crawford-13 Descendants](#) | [Lac-384 Descendants](#) | [Quay-135 Descendants](#)



Dorothy Temple is a descendant of a Magna Carta surety baron.
Joint Magna Carta Project
Discuss: [magna carta](#)

Dorothy Temple is a descendant of Magna Carta surety barons
[Husle Blood John FitzRobert and John de Lacy](#)

Contents

- [1 Biography](#)
- [1.1 Issue](#)
- [1.2 Death](#)
- [1.3 Sources](#)

Biography

Search
Searching for someone else?

First: Dorothy
Last: Alston

DNA
No known carriers of Dorothy's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It not yet our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.
Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Discussion: Genalogy (Q&A) forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Dorothy Temple was baptized 17 Oct 1616 at Stowe, Buckinghamshire, the daughter of [Sir John Temple](#) by his wife, [Dorothy Lee](#).^[1]

On 4 Jan 1634, at Odell, Bedfordshire, Dorothy Temple married [John Alston, Esq.](#), the son of [Thomas Alston, Gent.](#), by his wife [Frances Blomfield](#) (one o is not a typo).^[1]

Issue

Dorothy and John had eleven children, four sons and seven daughters:

1. William, Gent.^[1]
2. Thomas^[1]
3. Edward^[1]
4. John^[1]
5. Frances, who m. Edward Reynolds, D.D.^[1]
6. Elizabeth, who m. Longworth Crosse^[1]
7. Mary^[1]
8. Mary (second of same name), who m. John Lemman^[1]
9. Dorothy, who m. Thomas Wells, Esq.^[1]
10. Sarah^[1]
11. Frances (also second of same name), who m. _____ Whitelocke^[1]

Death

Dorothy was buried Pavenham, Bedfordshire, on 5 Dec 1668.^[1]

Sources

1. ↑ [1.00](#) [1.01](#) [1.02](#) [1.03](#) [1.04](#) [1.05](#) [1.06](#) [1.07](#) [1.08](#) [1.09](#) [1.10](#) [1.11](#) [1.12](#) [1.13](#) Richardson, Douglas, and Kimball G. Everingham. *Royal Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families*. Vol. 5. Salt Lake City, UT.: Douglas Richardson., 2013. Page 139..

See also:

- Richardson, Douglas, and Kimball G. Everingham. *Royal Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families*. Vol. 5. Salt Lake City, UT.: Douglas Richardson., 2013. Page 139.

Edited for January 2014 Style Standards. Gedcoms in Changes.

Sarah Kinchen

Only \$59^{\$70} per kit

[Learn more](#)

Sale ends September 3rd

Free shipping for 2+ kits.

Trusted information source for millions of people worldwide

English

Trusted information source for
millions of people worldwide

Sarah Kinchen

Historical records and family trees related to Sarah Kinchen.

Records may include photos, original documents, family history, relatives, specific dates, locations and full names.

- [MyHeritage Family Trees](#)
- [Geni World Family Tree](#)
- [Tributes.com](#)
- [England & Wales, Death Index, 1837-2005](#)
- [FamilySearch Family Tree](#)
- [WikiTree](#)
- [1851 England & Wales Census](#)
- [1911 England & Wales Census](#)
- [1891 England & Wales Census](#)
- [1901 England & Wales Census](#)
- [1861 England & Wales Census](#)

[View all records](#)

 MyHeritage Family Trees

Sarah Kinchen (born Alston), 1643 - 1682

Sarah Kinchen (born Alston) was born on month day, 1643, at birth place, to John Alston I and Dorothy Alston I (born Temple). John was born on June 1 1610, in Parvenham, Bedfordshire, England.

Dorothy was born in 1616, in Wiltshire, England.

Sarah had 18 siblings: Sir John II ALSTON, John Alston and 16 other siblings.

Sarah married Thomas Kinchen.

Thomas was born circa 1640, in England.

They had 3 children: Matthew Kinchen and 2 other children.

Sarah lived at address.

Sarah passed away in 1682, at age 38 at death place, Virginia.

Trusted information source for
millions of people worldwide

Sarah Kinchen

Historical records and family trees related to Sarah Kinchen
Records may include birth, death, census, immigration, and other documents

• MyHeritage Family Tree

• FamilySearch.org

• Ancestry.com

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

• FamilySearch.org

MyHeritage Family Tree

MyHeritage Family Tree

Sarah Kinchen (born Aston) 1843 - 1883

Sarah Kinchen (born Aston) was born on 1843 in Aston, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of John Aston and Sarah Aston (born Temple).

She was baptised on 1843 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

She was married to John Aston on 1863 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

She had 10 children: John Aston, Sarah Aston, Mary Aston, Elizabeth Aston, William Aston, James Aston, Thomas Aston, Robert Aston, Henry Aston, and Charles Aston.

She died on 1883 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

She was buried on 1883 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

She was the daughter of John Aston and Sarah Aston (born Temple).

She was married to John Aston on 1863 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

She had 10 children: John Aston, Sarah Aston, Mary Aston, Elizabeth Aston, William Aston, James Aston, Thomas Aston, Robert Aston, Henry Aston, and Charles Aston.

Sarah Kinchen

Sarah Elizabeth Kinchen, 1849 - 1928

Sarah Elizabeth Kinchen was born on month day 1849, at birth place, Tennessee, to William Casper Kinchen and Mary Kinchen (born Winchester).

William was born in September 1829, in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA.

Mary was born in 1838, in Tennessee, USA.

Sarah had 7 siblings: Emily Frances Kinchen (born Hughes), Laura Kinchen and 5 other siblings.

Sarah passed away on month day 1928, at age 79 at death place, Tennessee.



Sarah Raiford** (born Kinchen), 1655 - 1724

Sarah Raiford (born Kinchen)** was born in 1655, at birth place, Virginia, to Thomas Kinchen and Sarah Mrs Thomas Kitchens Kinchen (born Alston).

Thomas was born in 1640, in Devon, England, United Kingdom.

Sarah was born on March 2 1643, in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

Sarah had 7 siblings: Matthew Kinchen, William Kinchen and 5 other siblings.

Sarah married Phillip Ephraim Raiford** in 1674, at age 19.

Phillip was born on December 2 1649, in Crediton, Devonshire, England.

They had 10 children: Matthew Raiford, Phillip Ephraim Raiford and 8 other children.

Sarah passed away on month day 1724, at age 69 at death place.



Sarah Raiford (born Kinchen), 1649 - 1724

Sarah Raiford (born Kinchen) was born in 1649, at birth place, to George Kinchen and Ann Kinchen (born Pierce).

George was born in 1630, in Devon, England.

Ann was born in 1640.

Sarah married Philip "The Immigrant" Wreyford in 1681, at age 32 at marriage place, Virginia.

Philip was born on December 2 1649, in Crediton, Devonshire, England.

They had one son: Philip Ephraim Raiford II.

Sarah passed away on month day 1724, at age 75 at death place, Virginia.



Sarah Kinchen (born Alston), Circa 1641 - 1682

Sarah Kinchen (born Alston) was born circa 1641, at birth place, to John Alston and Dorothy Alston (born Temple).

John was born in 1610, in Pavenham Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

Dorothy was born on October 17 1616, in Alworth, Wiltshire, England.

Sarah married Thomas Kinchen.

Thomas was born in 1661, in England.

They had one son: William 'Woolby' Kinchin.

Sarah passed away in 1682, at age 41 at death place, Virginia.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

*More info on Martin
children in Martin's Bk*

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	probaly Piscataway, NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Margaret Elston or Alston				
Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Martin Sr. III *				
Husband's mother Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Wife Margaret Reynolds				
Born	Abt 1661	Place	Dover, Strafford Co. NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Jan 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nicholas Reynolds *				
Wife's mother Dorothy Alston				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Joseph Martin				
Born	Abt 1681	Place	Dover, NH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1718	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Benjamin Martin				
Born	2 Oct 1681	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Oct 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Esther Martin				
Born	4 Aug 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Feb 1747	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jonathan Compton				
Married	24 Sep 1701	Place	Piscataway, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 28 Aug 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*			
Wife Margaret Reynolds			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Samuel Martin		
	Born Feb 1685	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Benjamin Martin Jr *		
	Born 14 Nov 1685	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 3 May 1757	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried May 1757	Place , Middlesex Co., NJ	
	Spouse Philerato Slater *		
	Married 1707	Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
6	F Martha Martin		
	Born 1686	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1720	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Josiah Wooden		
	Married 20 Nov 1705	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
7	M Joseph Martin		
	Born 1686	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.		
	Born 12 Jan 1686	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 17 Aug 1768	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Washington Monumental Cemetery, South River, Middlesex Co. NJ	
	Spouse Elizabeth Dunham *		
	Married 21 Aug 1704	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Martha Runyon		
	Married 1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Dinah Pyatt or Piatt		
	Married 1722	Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin SR.*

* Aug 2018 Found more info on Benjamin Martin and family from different sources. Find A Grave site info is below.
(copy)

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin SR.* (Continued)

*Internet site "Geni" listed info on Benj.Sr also, birth date same, place Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death same date 1732 age 73 no burial place. Son of John Martin of Piscataway and Hester (Esther) Martin. Husband of Margaret Reynolds and Margaret Elston --Alston) Father of Benjamin i, Esther Compton, Joseph, Benjamin JR, Martha, Jonathan.

2nd wife had Peter, Mary, Jonathan. (copy)

* WikiTree internet site listed Info on Benj Martin 1659-1732. Born in Dover, Strafford NH.

Son of John and Esther Roberts, She was the dau of the first Governor of NH Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hilton. Father of Esther, Benjamin, Jonathan Choate Martin, Benjamin and Peter 2nd wife

He was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds had 8 children and md 2nd Margaret Alston 10 Nov 1688 Burlington, NJ. Died 2 Mar 1732 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Siblings were Mary Hull, John, Martha Langstaff, Joseph Sr, Lydia Smalley, Thomas and James Martin. Little more info there. (copy)

* Roots web internet site listed much same info on Benjamin. other then birth place here Dover (Oyster River) Bristol Co. NH. Md Margaret Reynolds 24 Oct 1680 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

2nd mg Margaret Elstone 10 Nov 1688 Piscataway. (copy)

ID # 980 Generation 10

Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct.

Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present.

Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth 12 Jan 1659 Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 2 Mar 1732 age 73, Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ. Burial unknown probably Piscataway cemetery. Parents listed as John and Esther Roberts Martin. He married Margarey Reynolds 24 Oct 1660 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Their children were: Joseph, Benjamin Jr, Samuel, Esther, Benjamin again, Martha and Jonathan. After Margaret died he married Margaret Elston 10 Nov 1688 Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Peter and Margaret. Benjamin had the title of Deacon. He listed 2 siblings and 1 son with dates by 2nd mg here.

WIFE - Margaret Reynolds

*Aug 2018 info: Margaret Martin (Reynolds) 1661-1687 "Geni" site. Birth listed 1661 Dover Strafford, NH. Death date 24 Jan 1687 age 26 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Parents: Nicholas Reynolds and Dorothy Alston. Wife of Benjamin Martin Sr.

Mother of 8 children: Esther Compton; Samuel Martin, Benjamin Martin 1, Joseph Martin; Benjamin Martin Jr., Martha Martin, step dau Mary Martin, Rev. Jonathan Martin, step son Peter Martin. step son Jonathan (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Reynolds
Notes	WIFE - Margaret Reynolds (Continued) More info under the Martin Book at Ft Wayne In library. *Info from James D. Donham Family Tree home Page: Information About Margaret Reynolds. Margaret Reynolds b. abt 1660 d. 12 Jun 1688 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Benjamin Martin 24 Oct 1680 Piscataway, NJ, son of John martin and Esther Roberts. Only listed 1 son Jonathan b 12 Jun 1688 Piscataway, NJ d. Aug 1768. (had 7 other children). (copy) ID # 981 Generation 10 All info under Martin family. Internet info from ged com by Elisabeth Scott listed Margaret Alston Reynolds md to Benjamin Martin 1680 but we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Alston/Elston? Located info from RootsWeb but very little info, more info From Benjamin and Margaret Elston in Find A Grave. CHILD 1 - Joseph Martin *Aug 2018 located info on Joseph Martin from Rootsweb site, only listed his birth 1681 and death 1718 and parents Benjamin Martin b. 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b 1661. their birth dates are off. (copy) Unknown if married and had children? CHILD 2 - Benjamin Martin *Aug 2018 located more info on Benjamin Martin born 1681 died 24 Oct 1682. Parents: Benjamin Martin b. 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661 (both their dates are off) (Copy) Sources for ID# 980A: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records. Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. Info from Thomas Bell of KY. CHILD 3 - Esther Martin *Aug 2018 located more info on Esther Martin.from Roots Web sie: Birth 4 Aug 1683 but no death date here. Md Jonathan Compton 24 Sep 1701. Parents: Benjamin Martin 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661. (copy) * WikiTree internet site listed info on Esther Martin 1683-1747 b. Piscataway, NJ. Died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Jonathan Compton 24 Sep 1701. He was born 18 Dec 1674 Woodbridge, NJ and died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, NJ. (both had same death date may need to be rechecked). Children listed : John, Rachel, James, Margaret and Sara. She listed 4 siblings: Benjamin, Jonathan Choate, Peter, Benjamin Martin (all listed as half siblings- Peter only half sibling) others are not. Her parents here are listed as Benjamin Martin and Margaret Alston Martin (which Esther's mother was first wife dau Margaret Reynolds (GLT). Several sources listed. (copy) Source for 980B: Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton. CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin Jr * *Aug 2018 located info on this family from different sites: "Geni" Listed Benjamin Martin Jr. b 14 Nov 1685 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died 1 Jul 1755 age 69 Piscataway, NJ. Son of Benjamin Martin Sr and Margaret Martin (Reynolds). Spouse: Philoreta (Slater) Martin. Listed 8 children and 5 siblings: Esther Compton, Samuel, Joseph, Martha, Rev Jonathan Martin. 3 Half brothers Jonathon, Mary, Peter. (copy) *Rootsweb site listed Info on Benjamin birth 1685, death 1 Jul 1755 Md Philaretta Slatter 1708. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1657 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661 Both Dover, NJ (copy)

Family Group Record

Headband

Benjamin Martin SR *

Wife

Margaret Reynolds

Wife

- Margaret Reynolds (Continued)

More info under the Martin book at Ft Wayne in library.
*Info from James D. Condon Family Tree notes page: Information About Margaret Reynolds
Margaret Reynolds b. 1811 d. 15 Jun 1888 Passaway, Middlesex Co. NJ
Margaret Reynolds b. 24 Oct 1880 Passaway, NJ son of John Martin and Esther Adams
Only listed 1 son Jonathan b. 13 Jun 1888 Passaway, NJ d. Aug 1788 (and 7 other children) (copy)

ID # 901 Generation 10

All info under Martin family.

Interact info from gen son by Elizabeth 2000 listed Margaret Aston Reynolds mo to Benjamin Martin 1880 but we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Alway/Alston?

Located info from Facebook but very little info, more info from Benjamin and Margaret Aston in Find A Grave.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Martin

*Aug 2018 located info on Joseph Martin from Rockaway site, only listed his birth 1881 and death 1718 and parents Benjamin Martin b. 1858 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1861, their birth dates are off. (copy)
Unknown if married and had children?

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Martin

*Aug 2018 located more info on Benjamin Martin born 1881 died 24 Oct 1881. Parents Benjamin Martin b. 1858 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1861 (both their dates are off) (copy)

Sources for ID# 980A:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Passaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records: Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louis Martin Miller.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

CHILD 3 - Esther Martin

*Aug 2018 located more info on Esther Martin from Roda Web site: Birth 4 Aug 1883 but no death date here. NJ
Jonathan Condon 24 Sep 1701. Parents: Benjamin Martin 1858 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1861. (copy)
*With no internet site listed info on Esther Martin 1883-1747 b. Passaway, NJ. Died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Jonathan Condon 24 Sep 1701. He was born 28 Dec 1674 Woodbridge, NJ and died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, NJ. (both had same death date may need to be researched). Children listed: John, Esther, James, Margaret and Sarah. She listed a sibling Benjamin, Jonathan Condon, Peter, Benjamin Martin (all listed as half siblings - Peter only half sibling) others are not. Her parents here are listed as Benjamin Martin and Margaret Aston Martin (which Esther's mother was first wife of Benjamin Reynolds (GCT). Several sources listed. (copy)

Sources for 500B:

Info from the book "Herald British Power Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She and Jonathan Condon.

CHILD 4 - Benjamin Martin Jr *

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from different sites: "Gen" listed Benjamin Martin Jr. b 14 Nov 1885 Passaway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died 1 Jul 1755 age 69 Passaway, NJ. Son of Benjamin Martin Sr. and Margaret Martin (Reynolds). (Source: Facebook (Glenn) Martin.
Listed 8 children and 5 siblings: Esther Condon, Samuel, Joseph, Martin, Rev Jonathan Martin. 3 Half brothers Jonathan, Mary, Peter. (copy)
*Research site listed info on Benjamin born 1885, death 1 Jul 1755 Mc Hileston Gatter 1708 Parents: Benjamin Martin b. 1851 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1861 both Passaway, NJ (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Reynolds
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)	
BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.	
MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well.	
Sources:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records.	
1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56.	
Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982).	
Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028.	
Correspondence from several others as well.	
WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragrapghed the will as well as capitolized the names.	
In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommond my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent mannor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors.	
Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.	
Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.	
Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Priviledge aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing	

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Notes

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southivor which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divided from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northern half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

It is my will that if any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his or her parts be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Die.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter SARAH BOWMAN daughter of ZEDIGAH AND ABRAHAM BOWMAN that her share of land which is Excepted out of that Lot as the Willows sheweth to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD sheweth that Lot of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Fords which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven Y) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southwicks which I bought of HESSELAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter SARAH BOWMAN daughter of ZEDIGAH AND ABRAHAM BOWMAN that her share of land which is Excepted out of that Lot as the Willows sheweth to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson HESSELAH BOWMAN son of HESSELAH AND ELIZABETH BOWMAN sheweth the proportion Right which I have and not got taken up by will (when taken up by will right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BOWMAN son of HESSELAH AND ELIZABETH BOWMAN that Lot of Land which I bought of WM. EDWARDS lying at the place Called the Vineyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter SARAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL GRAVE AND ISAAC CHANDLER lying in Essex County for seven acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Eastern part of that Lot of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN sheweth to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson JONATHAN MARTIN son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is Excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN sheweth to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN sheweth (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

OLD 2 - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Benjamin Martin Sr *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Notes

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Euqlly Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premises for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Rememberd that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham. 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

CHILD 6 - Martha Martin

*Aug 2018 located some info on Martha Martin b. 1686 & husband Josiah Wooden 1762-1720. from the site of Rootsweb listed Martha death 1706 Woodbridge, NJ but listed 4 children from 1707 to 1714 (other sites listed death after 1720.) Married Josiah Wooden 20 Nov 1705 Woodbridge, NJ. Her Pareants: Benjamin Martin b 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b 1661 both Dover, NJ. (copy)

Sources for ID# 980D

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from RootsWeb internet site. His birth 12 Jan 1686 and death date 1768. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1659 and Margaret Reynolds. b 1661. 1st Marraige to Elizabeth Dunham 21 Aug 1704 Piscataway NJ. 5 children. 2nd Marriage Martha Runyon abt 1714 NJ. 4 children. 3rd Marriage to Dianah Piatt abt 1722 NJ. 8 children. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ and death 4 may 1768 age 82 NJ. Spouse: Elizabeth Dunham (1st0 Listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-? (dau of 3rd wife). (copy)

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of

Family Group Record

Benjamin Martin Sr. *

Margaret Reynolds

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin Jr. * (Continued)

From it is my will that all the remaining part of my movable Estate not already given and bequeathed be divided as follows (that is to say) one equal third part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN already, one equal third part to my son PETER MARTIN already, one equal third part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACFORD already one equal third part to my Daughter ZERVAN BLACFORD already one equal third part to my Grand Daughter ZERVAN BOMAH already one equal third part to the child of BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH BOMAH to be equally divided amongst them three and their heirs And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Peckaway already the Executors of this my last will and Testament to see the same to be carried into effect and to have full power and authority in and about the premises for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall lawfully do in and about the premises and I do hereby Direct Revoke and Dissolve all other wills testaments Legacies and Bequests before this time named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said last Will and Testament whereof said BENJAMIN MARTIN have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

He is remembered that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven before me THOMAS BARTON duly authorized to - will personally came ABRAHAM DURHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the within will and shew upon the holy Evangelists in response that they were present and saw BENJAMIN MARTIN - and of typed attes.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and As Durham. 10 May 1757 Inventory 1790 18 3 net for goods 173.8.8 A large barrel, 110; "Acres of the Province" A pile in another large 35.5d; other books, 14.19; debts for rent 16.10; other debts 11.1.6; made by James Ruyton and John Higgin.

6 Apr 1763 - Account by the Executor who have sold 4 for 1719.13.6 and charged 1257.12.10 against it. (attest.)

CHILD 6 - Martin Martin

*Aug 2018 located same with on Martin Martin b. 1684 - 8 married Josiah Woodin 1705-1720. from the site of Rockwell listed Martin death 1708 Woodin died 1707 to 1717 (copy after listed death after 1720). Martin John Woodin 30 May 1702 Woodbridge NJ. His Thomas Benjamin Martin b 1684 and Margaret Reynolds b 1681 both Dover NJ. (copy)

Sources for 1704 9800

1st Edition of Peckaway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Meyer and Martin Cook by George Woodford.

CHILD 8 - Jonathan Christ Martin Case

*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from Rockwell internet site. 1st birth 12 Jan 1688 and death date 1768 - former Benjamin Martin b 1688 and Margaret Reynolds b 1681. 1st marriage to Elizabeth Durham 21 Aug 1704 Peckaway NJ. 2 children. 2nd Marriage Martin Ruyton 1st 1714 NJ. 4 children. 3rd Marriage to Deborah first 1722 NJ. 8 children. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed with 12 Jan 1688 Peckaway, NJ and death - May 1768 age 82 NJ. Sources: Elizabeth Durham (1st) listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730 - (son of 3rd wife) (copy)

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife - 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Peckaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Meyer and Martin Cook by George Woodford. from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Peckaway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Elizabeth, 1/3 to grandchildren Lydia Shubert and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1765 was sold and money used for support of William. After William's death it is said no children. It was to be divided between daughter Catherine, granddaughter Elizabeth Ruyton, etc.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Reynolds
Notes	
CHILD 8 - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt. (Continued) John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will. Sources: Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (? Runyon?) Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.(not this Jonathan) (NO)	

Family Group Record

Husband		Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife		Margaret Reynolds
Notes		John Sutton and granddaughters Prudence. The land in Elizabethown be divided between his daughter Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Schuylers divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 2 shillings so no could make no further claims against will.
Source:		Martin family by Louise Martin Foster and Martin book by Margie Walfield.
Footnote:		Footnote: NO birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Rauyon?)
Footnote:		Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1737 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1738, Sarah 6 Jan 1739, Hendrick 27 Apr 1737, Priscilla 1737, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin (not the Jonathan) (NO)

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	probaly Piscataway, NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Margaret Reynolds			
Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Martin Sr. III *			
Husband's mother	Esther (Hester) Roberts			
Wife Margaret Elston or Alston				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1693	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Elston or Alston			
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Samuel Martin				
Born	1689	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Jun 1740	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Sarah Martin			
Married	Abt 1709	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Martin				
Born	21 Apr 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Peter Martin				
Born	19 Aug 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1756	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Marie Mulford			
Married	1712	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Sarah Hull			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	28 Aug 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Elston or Alston
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin SR.* * Aug 2018 Found more info on Benjamin Martin and family from different sources. Find A Grave site info is below. (copy) *Internet site "Geni" listed info on Benj.Sr also, birth date same, place Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death same date 1732 age 73 no burial place. Son of John Martin of Piscataway and Hester (Esther) Martin. Husband of Margaret Reynolds and Margaret Elston --Alston) Father of Benjamin i, Esther Compton, Joseph, Benjamin JR, Martha, Jonathan. 2nd wife had Peter, Mary, Jonathan. (copy) * WikiTree internet site listed Info on Benj Martin 1659-1732. Born in Dover, Strafford NH. Son of John and Esther Roberts, She was the dau of the first Governor of NH Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hilton. Father of Esther, Benjamin, Jonathan Choate Martin, Benjamin and Peter 2nd wife He was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds had 8 children and md 2nd Margaret Alston 10 Nov 1688 Burlington, NJ. Died 2 Mar 1732 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Siblings were Mary Hull, John, Martha Langstaff, Joseph Sr, Lydia Smalley, Thomas and James Martin. Little more info there. (copy) * Roots web internet site listed much same info on Benjamin. other then birth place here Dover (Oyster River) Bristol Co. NH. Md Margaret Reynolds 24 Oct 1680 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 2nd mg Margaret Elstone 10 Nov 1688 Piscataway. (copy) ID # 980 Generation 10 Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct. Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present. Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records. Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. Info from Thomas Bell of KY. Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's. *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth 12 Jan 1659 Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 2 Mar 1732 age 73, Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ. Burial unknown probably Piscataway cemetery. Parents listed as John and Esther Roberts Martin. He married Margarey Reynolds 24 Oct 1660 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Their children were: Joseph, Benjamin Jr, Samuel, Esther, Benjamin again, Martha and Jonathan. After Margaret died he married Margaret Elston 10 Nov 1688 Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Peter and Margaret. Benjamin had the title of Deacon. He listed 2 siblings and 1 son with dates by 2nd mg here. WIFE - Margaret Elston or Alston Margaret was the dau of John Alston/Elston/Elstone? She and Benjamin was said to have had 3 children. Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.	

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Miller.

Margaret was the dau of John Alston/Edon/Edmon? She and Benjamin was said to have had 3 children.

WIFE - Margaret Edon or Alston

Descor. He had 3 siblings and 1 son with dates by 2nd wife.

Margaret Edon 10 Nov 1688 Pecosway and this children were Mary, Peter and Margaret. Benjamin had the dau of Joseph, Benjamin Jr, Samuel, Esther, Benjamin again, Martha and Jonathan. After Margaret died he married 73 Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ. But unknown probably Pecosway cemetery. Parents listed as John and Esther. *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth 12 Jan 1659 Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 2 Mar 1705 age 45. Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Burial unknown probably Pecosway cemetery. Parents listed as John and Esther. Margaret was married to Benjamin and to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1688 and internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elizabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1688 and listed 3 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Esther, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margarets.

Info from Thomas Dall of KY.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller.

Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Benjamin died 1735 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Pecosway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.

and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Peter were present. Margaret was the dau of John Alston/Edon/Edmon? She and Benjamin was said to have had 3 children. Benjamin was married to Margaret Reynolds in Pecosway, NJ and they prob. had 2 known children. After her death he married Margaret Edon of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife so maybe his birth date was 1688 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin was married to Margaret Reynolds in Pecosway, NJ and they prob. had 2 known children. After her death he married Margaret Edon of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife so maybe his birth date was 1688 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1654-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct.

10 W 980 Generation 10

2nd mg Margaret Edon 10 Nov 1688 Pecosway. (copy)

Co. NH. M-1 Margaret Reynolds 24 Oct 1680 Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

* Root's web internet site listed much same info on Benjamin. Other than birth place here Dover (Oyster River) Strafford.

there. (copy)

Siblings were Mary Hall, John, Martha Langstaff, Joseph Sr, Lydia Smiley, Thomas and James Martin. Little more info

Died 2 Mar 1735 Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

He was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds had 8 children and md 2nd Margaret Alston 10 Nov 1688 Burlington, NJ.

Father of Esther, Benjamin, Jonathan, Charles Martin, Benjamin and Peter 2nd wife

Son of John and Esther Roberts. She was the dau of the first Governor of NH Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hillen.

* Willkies internet site listed John (son) Mary 1659-1735. Born in Dover, Strafford NH.

2nd wife had Peter, Mary, Jonathan. (copy)

Martha, Jonathan.

Margaret Reynolds and Margaret Edon - Alston. Father of Benjamin, Esther, Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin Jr,

same date 1735 age 73 no burial place. Son of John Martin of Pecosway and Hester (Esther) Martin. Husband of

(copy)

* Aug 2018 Found more info on Benjamin Martin and family from different sources. Find A Grave site info is below.

HUSBAND

- Benjamin Martin Sr *

Margaret Edon or Alston

Wife

Benjamin Martin Sr *

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Elston or Alston
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret Elston or Alston (Continued) Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. CHILD 1 - Samuel Martin Not sure if he is son of Benjamin and Margaret Elston but believe so. Although his birth date has also been written as 1687, in case he would be from 1st marriage of Benjamin. Sources for ID# 980F: Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Samuel Martin's will abstracted from NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324. Dated 20 May 1733 Proved 12 Jun 1740. Samuel Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ yeoman. Executors, wife Sarah and sons Thomas and Samuel. They being sole legates. Real & personal estate. Bond from Wright Skinner. Witnesses: Anne Martin, David Ayers, Jno Sayant?. John Sayant deceased at time of proving. 1740 Sarah and Samuel Martin qualified as executors, the other executors being deceased. CHILD 2 - Mary Martin Was said she was dau of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. Sources for ID# 980G: Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. CHILD 3 - Peter Martin Was said he was son of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. He married 2nd to Sarah Hull. Sources for ID# 980H: Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Estlin of Alston
Notes	- Margaret Estlin of Alston (Continued)
WIFE	Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
Packaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records	
CHILD 1 - Samuel Martin	His name is son of Benjamin and Margaret Estlin but before so. Although his birth date has also been written as 1867, it can be found in from 1st marriage of Benjamin.
Sources for ID# 980F:	
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Holzer.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Packaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records	
Samuel Martin's will abstracted from NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324. Dated 20 May 1733. Proved 12 Jul 1740. Samuel Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ yeoman. Executors, wife Sarah and sons Thomas and Samuel. They being sole legates. Real & personal estate. Bond from Wright Shanks. Witnesses: Anne Martin, David Aves, John Spence. John Spence deceased at time of proving. 1740 Sarah and Samuel Martin qualified as executors, the other executor being deceased.	
CHILD 2 - Mary Martin	Was said she was dau of Benjamin and Margaret from vital records.
Sources for ID# 980G:	
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Holzer.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Packaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records	
CHILD 3 - Peter Martin	His said he was son of Benjamin and Margaret from vital records. He married 2nd to Sarah Hill.
Sources for ID# 980H:	
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Holzer.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Packaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records	

Pedigree Chart

*Martin children in Martin Blots 77 Wayne Library
as is Blackford, & rest on this chart then own Blots -* Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

1 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

Thomas C. Richey SR

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

4 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

5 Hannah Martin *

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

6 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

7 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

8 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: NJ
D: 18 Mar 1749
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

9 Ruth Sutton

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Benjamin Martin Jr. *

B: 14 Nov 1685
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 3 May 1757
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

11 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1757
P: NJ

12 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1690
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

13 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P:
D:
P:

14 Richard Broadwell

B: 1679
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

15 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

16 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650
M: Abt 1675
D: Apr 1712

17 Ann Smalley * (Foster C

B: Abt 1654
D: Aft 1711/1712

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Benjamin Martin SR. *

B: 1659
M: 24 Oct 1680
D: 2 Mar 1732

21 Margaret Reynolds

B: Abt 1661
D: 12 Jan 1687

22 Edward Slater

B: Abt 1644
M: 9 Mar 1684
D: 28 Jan 1702

23 Elizabeth Bonham *

B: 16 Feb 1665
D: 1732

24 Nathaniel Bunnell

B: Abt 1644
M: 3 Jan 1665
D: 1696/1711

25 Susanna Whitehead

B: 5 Aug 1650
D: 12 Feb 1733

26 John Searing

B:
M:
D:

27 Susanna Pine

B:
D:

28 William Broadwell

B: Abt 1656
M: 21 Aug 1677
D: Abt 1 Apr 1689

29 Mary Morse

B: 25 Feb 1657
D: 1726

30 Nathaniel Bonnell

This person is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

31 Mary Searing

This person is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
28 Aug 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 John Martin Sr. III *

B: 1620
P: Badcombe, S, England
M: 7 Sep 1647
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Benjamin Martin SR. *

B: 1659
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
M: 24 Oct 1680
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 2 Mar 1732
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Margaret Reynolds

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 John Martin JR *

B: 7 Dec 1585
P: , ENGLAND
M: 22 Jul 1610
P: Plymouth, England
D: 15 Mar 1638
P: , ENGLAND

5 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
P: Scotland
D: 10 Sep 1623
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

6 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: , NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

7 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

8 John Martin SR. *

B: Abt 1550
P: , ENGLAND
M: Bef 1585
P: , ENGLAND
D: 1624/1627
P: , ENGLAND

9 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Bef 1604
P: , ENGLAND

10 Engarman Hemertin

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John Roberts II

B: 1571
P:
M: 12 Sep 1588
P: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
D: 1624
P:

13 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576
P:
D:
P:

14 William Hilton of Wittin

B: Abt 1560
P: Norwich, Cheshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562
P: Northwich, CW&CUA, C, England
D: 27 Mar 1606
P: Sunderland, MBOS, T, England

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Roberts

B: Abt 1550
M:
D:

25 Elizabeth Rice

B: 1541
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

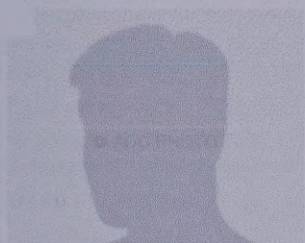
Date prepared
 28 Aug 2018

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#)
Geni Basic

Benjamin Martin, Sr.

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Benjamin Martin, Sr..

No path found to Benjamin Martin, Sr..



Benjamin Martin, Sr.

Gender: Male

Birth: January 12, 1659
Oyster River, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire

Death: March 02, 1732 (73)
Piscataway Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey, United States

Immediate Family: Son of John Martin, of Piscataway and Hester Martin
Husband of Margaret Martin; Margaret Martin and Margaret Martin
Father of Jonathon Martin; Esther Compton; Samuel Martin; Benjamin I Martin, Jr; Joseph Martin and 4 others
Brother of John Martin, Jr.; Mary Hall; Martha Langstaff; Lydia Smalley; Joseph Martin, of Piscataway and 2 others

Added by: Suzanne B. Richards on July 21, 2007

Managed by: Mary Edith Niffen and 28 others

Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

- The Martin family of America : descendants of John Martin & Esther Roberts (1987) by Louise Martin Mohler
 - no views available AVAILABLE TO BORROW
 - <http://archive.org/details/martinfamilyofam00mohl>
 - <https://archive.org/stream/martinfamilyofam00mohl#page/n9/mode/1up>
 - Pg.ii
 - JOHN MARTIN, our ancestor, came from England to America. He was born about 1618 and died in Piscataway, New Jersey July 5, 1687. In 1646, in Dover, NH, he married ESTHER/HESTER ROBERTS born about 1628 and died December 12, 1687. She was the daughter of the first Governor of New Hampshire, THOMAS ROBERTS and REBECCA HILTON.
 - For almost 100 years the parentage of JOHN MARTIN has been erroneously given over and over
- [read more](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	18
Descendants	7,303
Followers	20

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Benjamin Martin, Sr.. [Invite to Project](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 21 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Margaret Martin**
wife**Mary Martin**
daughter**Peter Martin**
son**Margaret Martin**
wife**Esther Compton**
daughter**Samuel Martin**
son**Benjamin I Martin, Jr**
son**Joseph Martin**
son**Martha Martin**
daughter**Rev. Jonathan Martin**
son**Margaret Martin**
wife**Jonathon Martin**
son

Top Surnames

Martin, Reynolds, Roberts, Elston and 4 others

Followers

[view all 20](#)

Ronnie



Dr. Joan



Donna Dee



Jessica

Benjamin Martin

Benjamin Martin

BIRTH 14 Jan 1659
 River, Middlesex County, New Brunswick, New
DEATH 3 Mar 1732 (aged 73)
 Woodbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL Unknown, Spicewood, Buried in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New
 Jersey - unknown - unknown
MEMORIAL ID 148224079 - New Jersey

Benjamin Martin was born January 12, 1659 in River, Middlesex County, New Brunswick, New Jersey. He was the son of John Martin and Sarah Martin. Benjamin married Margaret (maiden name unknown) in 1680. They had several children, including John, Benjamin, and Sarah. Benjamin died March 3, 1732 in Woodbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He was buried in the Spicewood Burial Ground in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. His memorial ID is 148224079.

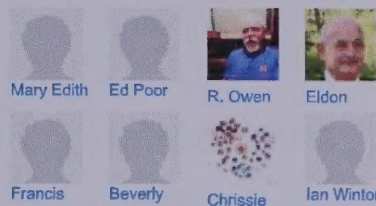
Family ID: 214567

Family Members

© 2018 Geni.com [About](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#) [English \(US\)](#)

[Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#) [PRO](#) [Try Geni Pro for Free](#)

[English \(US\)](#) [eesti](#) [Svenska](#) [Español \(España\)](#) [Français](#) [עברית](#) [Norsk \(bokmål\)](#) [dansk](#) [Nederlands](#) [Deutsch](#) »



Recently Viewed By

Faie Lee	9 days ago
Melisa Bruens	Jul 6
Steven M Dwyer	Jun 13
mary smith	May 1
Jessica Brown	Mar 18

[View More](#)



Benjamin Martin

BIRTH 12 Jan 1659
Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, USA

DEATH 2 Mar 1732 (aged 73)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Unknown, Specifically: Buried in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey - cemetery unknown

MEMORIAL ID 145224670 · View Source

Benjamin Martin was born January 12, 1659 at Oyster River, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire to John and Esther Roberts Martin. He married *my line* Margaret Reynolds October 24, 1680 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey and their children were: Joseph, Benjamin Jr., Samuel, Esther, Benjamin (again), Martha and Jonathan (#17936635). After the death of Margaret, Benjamin married Margaret Elston November 10, 1688 at Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Peter and Margaret. Benjamin had the title of Deacon. He died at the age of seventy-three March 2, 1732 in Piscataway and is buried there, but the cemetery is unknown.

Bio by John E. Sherman

Family Members

Parents

John Martin
1618-1687

Esther Roberts Martin
1628-1687

Spouse

Margaret Elston Martin
unknown-1703 (m. (marriage) 1688)

Siblings

John Martin
1647-1704

Martha Martin Langstaff
1653-1697

Children

Peter Martin
1693-1756

Created by: Sherman-Thomas

Added: 19 Apr 2015

Find A Grave Memorial **145224670**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Benjamin Martin (12 Jan 1659-2 Mar 1732), Find A Grave Memorial no. 145224670, ; Maintained by Sherman-Thomas (contributor 47749330) Unknown, who reports a Buried in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey - cemetery unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Margaret *Elston* Martin

BIRTH	unknown Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH	12 May 1703 Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	145226278 · View Source

Margaret Elston was born about 1667 at Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey to John and Joan Clapp Elston. She married Benjamin Martin November 10, 1688 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey as his second wife and their children were: Mary, Peter and Margaret. Margaret, the mother, died May 12, 1703 at Woodbridge and is thought to be buried in that area.

Bio by John E. Sherman

Family Members

Parents

- ? John Elston
1634-1700
- ? Joan *Clapp* Elston
1638-1671

Spouse

- ? Benjamin Martin
1659-1732 (m. (marriage) 1688)

Children

- ? Peter Martin
1693-1756

Created by: Sherman-Thomas

Added: 19 Apr 2015

Find A Grave Memorial **145226278**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Margaret *Elston* Martin (unknown-12 May 1703), Find A Grave Memorial no. 145226278, ; Maintained by Sherman-Thomas (contributor 47749330) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Benjamin Martin (abt. 1659 - 1732)



Benjamin Martin

Born **about 1659** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**?

Son of [John Martin](#) and [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [Mary \(Martin\) Hull](#), [John Martin](#), [Martha \(Martin\) Langstaff](#), [Joseph Martin Sr.](#), [Lydia \(Martin\) Smalley](#), [Thomas Martin](#) and [James Martin](#)

Husband of [Margaret \(Reynolds\) Martin](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of [Margaret \(Alston\) Martin](#) — married 10 Nov 1688 in Burlington, New Jersey?

Father of [Esther Martin](#), [Benjamin Martin](#), [Jonathan Choate Martin](#), [Peter Martin](#) and [Benjamin Martin](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **2 Mar 1732** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey**?

Profile managers: [Ed Poor](#) [send private message], [Deborah Oliver](#) [send private message], [Ronald Rideout](#) [send private message], [Lisa Hill](#) [send private message], and [Hal Carey](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 23 Apr 2018 | Created 2 Nov 2011

This page has been accessed 603 times.

Biography

Benjamin was born about 1660. Benjamin Martin ... He passed away about 1732. ^[1]

Sources

- [↑] Entered by Hal Carey, Feb 10, 2012
- "New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VW5N-5Y8> : 12 December 2014), Benjamin Martin and Margaret Ellstone, 10 Nov 1688; citing Burlington, New Jersey, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton; FHL microfilm 441,466.
- Ancestral File at ^[1]
- Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire; Noyes et al

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Benjamin J Martin](#)

First: Benjamin Last:

Martin

GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Benjamin by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[William Martin](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#)
 Y-DNA Test 67 markers,
 haplogroup R-DF23, FTDNA kit
 #361569

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ed Poor](#), [Deborah Oliver](#), [Ronald Rideout](#), [Lisa Hill](#), and [Hal Carey](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

On 1 Jan 2018 at 19:11 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

[Martin-32749](#) and Martin-7186 appear to represent the same person because: Same dates; same parents; same wife Margaret Alston/Elston.

On 6 Apr 2016 at 06:07 GMT [M \(McQueen\)](#) [M](#) wrote:

[Martin-8120](#) and Martin-8161 appear to represent the same person because: same person

On 6 Apr 2016 at 06:04 GMT [M \(McQueen\)](#) [M](#) wrote:

[Martin-8120](#) and Martin-19368 appear to represent the same person because: Please merge to get rid of this blank profile, it has no connections to other profiles nor vital information.

On 6 Apr 2016 at 02:48 GMT [M \(McQueen\)](#) [M](#) wrote:

[Martin-8161](#) and Martin-7186 appear to represent the same person because: same person

On 17 Jul 2014 at 21:38 GMT [Kiana \(Minkle\) Cassidy](#) wrote:

[Martin-8161](#) and Martin-15603 appear to represent the same person because: These two profile appear to be duplicates.

anything directed to the wider
genealogy community.)

On 1 Jan 2018 at 19:11 GMT Kenneth

Kimball wrote:

Martin-1732 and Martin-1733
appear to represent the same
person because: same dates,
same parent, same wife Margaret
Alston/Elston.

On 6 Apr 2016 at 06:07 GMT M

(McQueen) M wrote:

Martin-1730 and Martin-1731
appear to represent the same
person because: same person

On 6 Apr 2016 at 06:04 GMT M

(McQueen) M wrote:

Martin-1730 and Martin-1733
appear to represent the same
person because: Please merge to
get rid of this blank profile, it has
no connections to other profiles
nor vital information.

On 6 Apr 2016 at 05:48 GMT M

(McQueen) M wrote:

Martin-1731 and Martin-1732
appear to represent the same
person because: same person

On 17 Jul 2014 at 21:38 GMT (M)

(Mink) Cassidy wrote:

Martin-1731 and Martin-1503
appear to represent the same
person because: These two profiles
appear to be duplicates.

Benjamin is 13 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 13 degrees from Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

M > Martin > Benjamin Martin

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Benjamin is 13 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 13 degrees from Antoine de La Motte Cadillac and 12 degrees from
 Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single-family tree. Login to find your connection

13 > Martin > Benjamin Martin

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Margaret Martin

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for Margaret Martin.
Curator Note from Erica Howton (6/6/2013):
1st wife

No path found to Margaret Martin.

Margaret Martin (Reynolds)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1661
Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire
Death: January 24, 1687 (26)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Nicholas Reynolds](#) and [Dorothy Reynolds](#)
Wife of [Benjamin Martin, Sr.](#)
Mother of [Esther Compton](#); [Samuel Martin](#); [Benjamin I Martin, Jr](#); [Joseph Martin](#); [Martha Martin](#) and 1 other
Added by: [Suzanne B. Richards](#) on July 21, 2007
Managed by: [Mary Edith Niffen](#) and 22 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)

**Matches**[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Statistics

Loading...

Margaret Reynolds

- Birth: 1661 in Dover, Strafford, NH
- Parents: [Nicholas Reynolds](#), [Dorothy](#)
- Married: [Benjamin Martin](#)
- Death: 12 JAN 1688 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

Children born in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey include

1. [Joseph b: 1681](#) (in Dover, NH)
2. [Benjamin b: 2 OCT 1681](#)
3. [Esther b: 4 AUG 1683](#)
4. [Samuel b: Feb 1685](#)
5. [Benjamin Jr. b: 14 NOV 1685](#)
6. [Martha b: 1686](#)
7. [Joseph b: 1686](#)
8. [Jonathan b: 12 JAN 1687](#)

Sources

1. [Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society](#) By [New Jersey Historical Society](#) Published by [New Jersey Historical Society](#), 1919 PISCATAWAY , NJ MARRIAGE AND DEATH RECORDS pg. 42 [Martin, Margaret](#), wife of [Benjamin](#), Jan. 12, 1687-8.
2. [Genealogical and memorial history of the state of New Jersey](#) ...edited by [Francis Bazley Lee](#) Published by [Lewis historical publishing company](#), 1910 pg. 82

Links

- <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buszidog31&id=i22194>

Recent Projects

[Reynolds family](#)

Personal

Also Known As: [English \(default\): Rennalds](#)

Top Surnames

[Martin, Reynolds and Compton](#)

Followers

[view all 14](#)[Ronnie](#)[Donna Dee](#)[Jessica](#)[Mary Edith](#)[Erica](#)[Paul](#)[Ed Poor](#)[Beverly](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 13 people

[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)[View All](#)**Benjamin Martin, Sr.**
husband**Esther Compton**
daughter**Samuel Martin**
son

Joseph



Terri Lynne



Sylvia

**Benjamin I Martin, Jr.**
son**Joseph Martin**
son**Martha Martin**
daughter**Rev. Jonathan Martin**
son**Nicholas Reynolds**
father**Dorothy Reynolds**
mother**Jonathon Martin**
stepson**Mary Martin**
stepdaughter**Peter Martin**
stepson

Recently Viewed By

Dianne Marie Dearing

Jul 3

Doris Manderine

May 2

mary smith

May 1

Bill Coury III

Apr 14

James David Colter

Jan 31

[View More](#)

Home > User Trees > James-D-Donham

JAMES D. DONHAM FAMILY TREE HOME PAGE: INFORMATION ABOUT MARGARET REYNOLDS

[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [Sources](#)

View Tree for Margaret Reynolds Margaret Reynolds (b. Abt. 1660, d. June 12, 1688)

Margaret Reynolds (daughter of **Nicholas Reynolds**) was born Abt. 1660, and died June 12, 1688 in Piscataway, NJ. She married **Benjamin Martin** on October 24, 1680 in Piscataway, NJ, son of **John Martin** and **Esther Roberts**.

More About **Margaret Reynolds** and **Benjamin Martin**:

Marriage: October 24, 1680, Piscataway, NJ.

Children of **Margaret Reynolds** and **Benjamin Martin** are:

+ **Jonathan Martin**, b. June 12, 1688, Piscataway, NJ, d. August 1768, Piscataway, NJ.

- ID: W63265117
- Name: Benjamin MARTIN
- Given Name: Benjamin
- Surname: Martin
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1658 in Dover (Oyster River), Bristol Co., NH
- Death: aft. 1732 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

[Sitemap](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [FAQ](#)

© 2018 Genealogy.com

Father: John MARTIN b. 1620 in Durham Co. Middlesex, England
 Mother: Esther ROBERTS

Marriage 1 Margaret REYNOLDS

- Married: 10-24-1680 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Children

- 1. + Jonathan MARTIN b. 1-12-1688 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Marriage 2 Margaret ELSTONE

- Married: 11-10-1688 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

[Index / Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Features](#) | [About / Help](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)
[Print Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

JAMES D. DONHAM FAMILY TREE HOME PAGE: INFORMATION ABOUT MARGARET REYNOLDS

Home Page: James D. Donham Family Tree Home Page: Information About Margaret Reynolds

James D. Donham (b. 1860, d. 1920) and Margaret Reynolds (b. 1860, d. 1920) were married in 1880. They had four children: John D. Donham (b. 1880, d. 1920), Mary D. Donham (b. 1885, d. 1920), William D. Donham (b. 1890, d. 1920), and Elizabeth D. Donham (b. 1895, d. 1920). James D. Donham was a farmer and a merchant. Margaret Reynolds was a homemaker and a church member. They lived in the town of Donham, New York.



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

H 1904093

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I563395117
- **Name:** Benjamin MARTIN
- **Given Name:** Benjamin
- **Surname:** Martin
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1659 in Dover(Oyster River),Bristol Co.,NH
- **Death:** aft.1732 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Father: [John MARTIN](#) b: 1620 in Durham Co Middlesex,England
Mother: [Esther ROBERTS](#)

Marriage 1 [Margaret REYNOLDS](#)

- **Married:** 10-24-1680 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Marriage 2 [Margaret ELSTONE](#)

- **Married:** 11-10-1688 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.



Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Help](#)

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: I563395118
- Name: Margaret REYNOLDS
- Given Name: Margaret
- Surname: Reynolds
- Sex: F

Marriage 1 [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1659 in Dover(Oyster River),Bristol Co.,NH

- Married: 10-24-1680 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

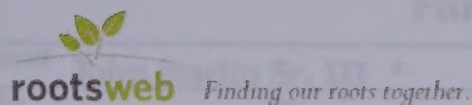
We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	------

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: I563395146
- Name: Margaret ELSTONE *ALSTON ?*
- Given Name: Margaret
- Surname: Elstone
- Sex: F

Marriage 1 [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1659 in Dover(Oyster River),Bristol Co.,NH

- Married: 11-10-1688 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

Index / Download GEDCOM

- ID: 1583395146
- Name: Margaret ELSTONE
- Given Name: Margaret
- Surname: Elstone
- Sex: F

Margaret ELSTONE b: 1858 in Dover (York River) Bristol Co. NH
Married: 17-10-1888 in Piscataway Middlesex Co. NJ

Index / Download GEDCOM

Printer-friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect | Join Ancestry.com Today

WorldConnect | WorldConnect Search | WorldConnect Help

WorldConnect.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Privacy Policy | Copyright
© 1997-2018 Ancestry - Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Husband John Martin Sr. III *				
Born	1620	Place	Badcombe, S, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Jul 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	SJECC, Edison, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	7 Sep 1647	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Martin JR *				
Husband's mother Susan (Suzan) Hemertin				
Wife Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Born	1628	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Dec 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	SJECC, Edison, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Thomas Roberts "Governor"				
Wife's mother Rebecca Hilton				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M John Martin Jr. IV				
Born	1647	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Apr 1703/1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Dorothy Smith				
Married	26 Jun 1677	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Ann Brown				
Married	19 Jan 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Martin *				
Born	1649	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1703	Place	Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hopewell Hull				
Married	1666/1669	Place	Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Justinian Hall				
Married	9 Apr 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
3 F Martha Martin				
Born	1653	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Nov 1694	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Langstaff				
Married	10 Jul 1674/1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Address		
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
E-mail address glitreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 28 Aug 2018		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband John Martin Sr. III *				
Wife Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Joseph Martin			
	Born	1652/1657	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Sarah Trotter		
	Married	25 Nov 1679	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
5	F Lydia Martin *			
	Born	1655	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1703	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Smalley Jr.*		
	Married	18 Oct 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
6	M Benjamin Martin SR.*			
	Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	probaly Piscataway, NJ
	Spouse	Margaret Reynolds		
	Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Spouse	Margaret Elston or Alston		
	Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
7	M Thomas Martin			
	Born	1662	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	29 Nov 1715	Place	Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Rebecca Higgins		
	Married	28 Apr 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
8	M James Martin			
	Born	1669	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	21 Nov 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin Sr. III *
ID# 1960 Generation 11

Info from the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler has stated Johns father was John Martin 1585-1638 of Durham England?

Info from the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Folger has stated James Folger was John Martin 1785-1838 of Durham England.

1785-1838 of Durham England
John Martin Sr. III *

John Martin Sr. III *									
Wife: Esther (Heater) Roberts									
Children: List each child in order of birth *									
M	Joseph Martin								
	Birth	1622/1627	Place	Dover, Stafford Co., VA	Infirmed				
	Christened		Place		Infirmed				
	Death	1723	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Buried in America				
	Spouse								
	Married	25 Nov 1675	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Married in America				
	Sarah Tridger								
	Birth								
	Christened								
	Death								
F	Lydia Martin *								
	Birth	1658	Place	Dover, Stafford Co., VA	Infirmed				
	Christened		Place		Infirmed				
	Death	1703	Place		Buried in America				
	Spouse								
	Married	18 Oct 1678	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Married in America				
	John Snider Jr. *								
	Birth								
	Christened								
	Death								
M	Benjamin Martin Sr. *								
	Birth	1658	Place	Dover, Stafford Co., VA	Infirmed				
	Christened		Place		Infirmed				
	Death	2 Mar 1732	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Buried in America				
	Spouse								
	Married								
	Margaret Reynolds								
	Birth	24 Oct 1680	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Married in America				
	Christened								
	Death	10 Nov 1688	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Married in America				
M	Thomas Martin								
	Birth	1652	Place	Dover, Stafford Co., VA	Infirmed				
	Christened		Place		Infirmed				
	Death	29 Nov 1715	Place	Woodbridge Twp., NJ, NJ	Buried in America				
	Spouse								
	Married	28 Apr 1679	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Married in America				
	Rebecca Higgins								
	Birth								
	Christened								
	Death								
M	James Martin								
	Birth	1658	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Infirmed				
	Christened		Place		Infirmed				
	Death	21 Nov 1675	Place	Packaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Buried in America				
	Spouse								
	Married								
	Rebecca Higgins								
	Birth								
	Christened								
	Death								

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband John Martin Sr. III *

Wife Esther (Hester) Roberts

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin Sr. III * (Continued)

It is thought this John was sent to Maine abt 1637-8 with a note to his Uncle Frances Martin of Casco, ME. If born 1620 he would have been 17-18 years of age at the time and his father was said to have died 1638 so this could be right.

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states that John's father is Isaac Martin b. ca 1595 at Somerset Co. Eng. Others have said this as well but more believe John is his father and have pretty well proved to me that Isaac is not his father.

*Find A Grave of Rebecca Hilton Roberts listed info on daughter Hester (Esther?) md 7 Sep 1647 to John Martin (Marty) Listed John Martin was the son of Isaac Martin arrived at Weymouth, MA 6 May 1635 with his family. Isaac Martin witness in a law suit in Hingham, MA 1639. Family settled in Rehooth, MA in 1643. John Martin settled in Ddover in 1648 to 1666, served on the Grand jury in 1654, a freeman in 1666 an removed to Piscataway, NJ 1666-1676 and Woodbridge, NJ 1676-1687

C.A Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 p.492.

Savage Gen. Dict of First Settlers of New England, p.162

Pope. Pioneers of MA p.303

(I guess this is suppose to say that John Martin was son of Isaac Martin and not John?) But not sure at all of that.

*Find A Grave of John Martin Sr. b. 26 Feb 1620 Warwickshire, Eng to John and Suzanne Hemertin England, d. 1687 at Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ More on him written by John Sherman. Listed his spouse Esther Roberts and 3 children. John, Martha, Benjamin. (copy)

*Find a Grave site listed birth year and place, death date age 58-59 and place. Burial site. Listed Parents Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Hilton. Spouse John Martin 1618-20-1687 and 3 children of 8 they had. (copy)

*FamilySearch site listed all 8 children withy info and John and Esthers parents (copy)

John desends thru 2 lines and his ID#'s are 1958 and 1960 as I descend thru his daughter Mary ID#979 and his son Benjamin Martin ID#980. It was thought descended thru his daughter but further info has come light and now believe DO NOT.

He was said to have been born in Durham, Durham Co, England 1618/1620, if parents were md 1610, 1618 could be birth date but if they weren't married until 1619 then the 1620 date could be right.

It was stated that John Martin possibly came over from Ispwich, England on the ship "The Dilligent", possibly Master of such (If only 17-18 this wouldn't be so-GLT)

he may have married before as listed a son John Belconger 1633-1711 (Ancestry info)

He was said to have married probably in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-1646 as first known son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.

John Martin was said to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thur 1666.

There is a possiblity that John was in Oyster River, East NJ abt 1661 before going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666.

8 Dec 1666 Piscataway was settled under a grant this date and John was one of the Grantees that recieved land. Was stated the Grantees came from England, but originally from Britain (Martin Genealogy of New England).

1666: John was one of the original grantees of Piscataway, NJ. 40,000 acres deeded to 4 men, JOHN MARTIN, Hugh Dunn, Hopewell Hull and Charles Gilham in Piscataway, NJ. John and his sons also owned 1,000 more acres. They named the township and name of places were from where they came. Land surveyed to them: John 334 acres, Hugh 138 acres, Hopewell 284 acres and Charles 340 acres.

John was said to be in Piscataway, NJ 1666 thru 1676.

26 Oct 1683: Following Items from Town Records: Official Records at Trenton, NJ. JOHN MARTIN, Mr Giles, Hopewell Hull, John Gilman, Edward Slater were chosen to meet with the Governor about settlement of the township.

1 Jan 1684: H. Hull and JOHN MARTIN were appointed "to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver dam and Woodbridge line".

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **John Martin Sr. III ***

Wife **Esther (Hester) Roberts**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin Sr. III * (Continued)

18 Jan 1685: At Towne meeting they agreed there should be a meeting house built forthwith: 20 ft wide, 30 ft long, 10 ft deep. JOHN MARTIN, H. Hull, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building.

1676-1687 Lived In Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, but both JOHN AND ESTHER left wills in Piscataway, NJ. 1687.

NJ Colonial Documents, pg 308 Vol 32 under Wills has this info 1687 for John. John Martin of Piscataway, yeoman, will of: Wife Easter, heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, with sons John and Benjamin Martin, Hopfull Hulle and John Langstaff as overseers. Witness: Thomas Killingworth, Will Button, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin and Daniel Lippington. Proved 20th 1687. Also listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 107 and Middlesex Co. Wills.

Dover NH records.

Piscataway, NJ records.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.

"Martin Family of New England" by Powell Here was stated will of Robert martin who arrived at Weymouth, New England 6 May 1635 shows character of wills executed nearly 200 years ago. In Plymouth colony Records Book 1 pt 2 p68-69, the following will and inventory of his estate are to be found. Have copy from book. List bro Richard, Abraham and wife Joann but not any children. (Beleive this to be bro of Isaac as well, not our line-GLT)

The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler

Martin family by Marge Waterfield.

Ancestry.com internet records.

WIFE - Esther (Hester) Roberts

ID # 1961 Generation 11

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth year and place and death dated age 58-59 and place.

Burial place. Listed her parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca hilton. Spouse John Martin 1618-1687 and 3 children but believe had more. She listed 2 siblings. Question if she died same year as husband. Dates are different so probably so. New Jersey Colonial Documents Vol 1, 1670-1730, Will Abstracts pg 308.

Esther desends thru 2 lines and her ID#'s are 1959 and 1961 as I descend thru hers daughter Mary ID#979 and her son Benjamin Martin ID#980. Upon further research it is now believed we do not descend thru the daughter. Mary but other research says we do. But do descend thru daughter Lydia who md John Smalley Jr.

It was stated that Esther or Hester Roberts was born 1628 Dover, NH and the daughter of Gov Thomas Roberts.

They were probably married in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-46 as first son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.

They were thought to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thur 1666. Then possibly going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666. There thru 1676 and prob. later although they were stated as being in Woodbridge 1676 thur 1687 but their wills were listed in Middlesex Co. NJ 1687 and said from Piscataway.

Esther was listed in will of John 1687 as executrix with sons.

Her will was listed in New Jersey Archives Vol 21 pg 108 (Liber B pg 224-226) 9 Nov 1687: List Esther Martin of Piscataway. List sons John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidea Smally, and grandchildren Hopewell, son of Hopewell and Mary Hull and Mary, dau of same. Executor son Benjamin. Witness: Edward Slater and Samuel Hull. Proved 20 Dec 1687 Piscataway, NJ.

Family Group Record

Edward Slater and Samuel Hall. Dated 20 Dec 1887 Packerway, NJ. Benjamin Hedges, son of Hedges and Mary Hall and Mary, dau of same. Executors son Benjamin. Winner Packerway. List sons John Joseph, Thomas Benjamin, daughter Mary Hall, Martha Langstaff, Lidaa Smiley, and her will was listed in New Jersey Archives Vol 21 pg 108 (Liber 8 pg 224-225) 9 Nov 1887. List Esther, Martha of Esther was listed in will of John 1857 as executrix with son.	They were thought to have been in Dover, NJ from 1848 thru 1850. Then possibly going to Packerway, NJ and 1860. There thru 1870 and prob. later although they were stated as being in Woodbridge 1870 thru 1887 but their will were listed in Middlesex Co. NJ 1887 and said from Packerway.	It was stated that Esther or Hester Roberts was born 1828 Dover, NJ and the daughter of Gov. Thomas Roberts. But other research says we do. But do descend thru daughter Lydia who and John Smiley Jr. son Benjamin (Liber 104988). Upon further research it is now believed we do not descend thru the daughter, Mary Esther descends thru 2 sons and her ID's are 1859 and 1861 as I descend thru her daughter Mary ID#104979 and her probably so. New Jersey Colonial Documents Vol 1, 1870-1730, Will Abstracts pg 308. but believe had more. She listed 2 siblings. Question if she died some year as husband. Dates are different so burial place. Listed her parents: Thomas Roberts and Rebecca Wilson. Spouse John Hester 1810-1882 and 3 children *Find A Grave lister also listed her birth year and place and death dated age 28-29 and place.	ID # 1981 Generation 11	WIFE - Esther (Hester) Roberts	Ancestry.com internet records.	Married family by George Waterfield.	The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler	Adrian and wife John but not any children. (Believe this to be bro of Isaac as well, not our line-GT) 1852-60, the following will and inventory of his estate are to be found. I have copy from book. List the Richard, England & May 1832 shows character of wife executed nearly 200 years ago. In Plymouth colony Records Book 1 pg 2 "Martin Family of New England" by Powell. There was stated will of Richard Martin who arrived at Weymouth, New and was chosen President of Colony in 1641. Both left wife naming children. Also listed children and some info on Jul 2, 1887, and Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early First Settles of Packerway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records) Pg 740; John Martin Sr. d. Feb 1856, d. Packerway, NJ records.	Dover, NH records.	NO Colonial Documents, pg 208 Vol 32 under Will was this into 1887 for John. John Martin of Packerway, Winner, will of. Wife Esther, Hester and executrix of son and personal estate, with sons John and Benjamin Martin, Martha Hulse and John Langstaff as overseers. Winner: Thomas Benjamin, Will Butler, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin and Daniel Langstaff. Dated 20th 1887. Also listed in NJ Archives XIX pg 107 and Middlesex Co. Will.	2017-1887 lived in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, but both JOHN AND ESTHER her wife in Packerway, NJ, 1887.	18 Jan 1888: At Town meeting they agreed there should be a meeting house built forthwith. 20 ft wide, 30 ft long, 20 ft deep. JOHN MARTIN, H. Hall, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the women and look after the building.	HELENA - John Martin Sr. d. (Continued)	WIFE - Esther (Hester) Roberts	Husband - John Martin Sr. d. 1887
---	---	--	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---	--	---------------------------	---	---	--	--	---------------------------------------	--

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband	John Martin Sr. III *
Wife	Esther (Hester) Roberts
Notes	WIFE - Esther (Hester) Roberts (Continued) Dover NH records. Piscataway, NJ records. First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them. Martin Family of New England by Powell The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler. Martin family by Marge Waterfield. Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson has some on Hester Roberts md to John Martyn (should be Martin) pg 23. Had more on this family but didn't copy those pages. Stated had 7 children. CHILD 1 - John Martin Jr. IV Different sources for John IV, some have listed birth date as 1647 and some as 1650. John was listed in will of his father 1687 and his mother 1687 Piscataway, NJ. John was married 1st to Dorothy Smith and she d. 1698 and they had 6 children. He then married Ann Brown and she survived him. Don't know if they had children or not. Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records. Abstracted info from his will that was listed in NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 308 dated 21 May 1703 and proved 18 Apr 1704 (Lib 1 pg 34 Middlesex Co. wills). Will: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. List real and personal property. Executors: Brother Benjamin Martin and Samuel Blackford. Witnesses: Benjamin Martin, Joseph Martin and Stephen Willson. 12 Jun 1703: Inventory of the personal estate (f219.17.6) made by John Royse and Edmond Dunham. 21 Apr 1708: Administration on the estate granted to Hugh Huddy, principal creditor (Lib 1 pg 196). Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 2 - Mary Martin * ID # 979 Generation 10 Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell Hulls will. According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband John Martin Sr. III *
Wife Esther (Hester) Roberts

Notes

CHILD 2 - Mary Martin * (Continued)

Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accepted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illigally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.

Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Martha Martin

Martha was said to have been born 1653. She married John Langstaff and she and John had 10 children, the last one born 1694 and it was stated Martha died Nov 1694. All their children were said to have been born in Piscataway and Martha probably died there as well.

Martha was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

In one source it was written that she md Josiah Wooden second but she died in 1694 and her last child b. 1694 with John Langstaff so believe that must have been someone else-GLT

CHILD 4 - Joseph Martin

Joseph's birth has been listed as 1652 and 1657 so not sure which is correct.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	John Martin Sr. III *
Wife	Esther (Hester) Roberts
Notes	
CHILD 4	- Joseph Martin (Continued) Joseph married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and 6 children are known, all born in Piscataway, NJ. Joseph was constable in 1690 in Middlesex Co. Don't know for how long. No record of his will to date but probably died in Picataway, NJ. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. Piscataway NJ Vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 5	- Lydia Martin * Lydia's birth date was listed as 1654 and 1655. She was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records. No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703 Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived. Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. "Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).
CHILD 6	- Benjamin Martin SR.* * Aug 2018 Found more info on Benjamin Martin and family from different sources. Find A Grave site info is below. (copy) *Internet site "Geni" listed info on Benj.Sr also, birth date same, place Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death same date 1732 age 73 no burial place. Son of John Martin of Piscataway and Hester (Esther) Martin. Husband of Margaret Reynolds and Margaret Elston --Alston) Father of Benjamin i, Esther Compton, Joseph, Benjamin JR, Martha, Jonathan. 2nd wife had Peter, Mary, Jonathan. (copy) * WikiTree internet site listed Info on Benj Martin 1659-1732. Born in Dover, Strafford NH. Son of John and Esther Roberts, She was the dau of the first Governor of NH Thomas Roberts an Rebecca Hilton. Father of Esther, Benjamin, Jonathan Choate Martin, Benjamin and Peter 2nd wife He was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds had 8 children and md 2nd Margaret Alston 10 Nov 1688 Burlington, NJ. Died 2 Mar 1732 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Siblings were Mary Hull, John, Martha Langstaff, Joseph Sr, Lydia Smalley, Thomas and James Martin. Little more info there. (copy) * Roots web internet site listed much same info on Benjamin. other then birth place here Dover (Oyster River) Bristol Co. NH. Md Margaret Reynolds 24 Oct 1680 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 2nd mg Margaret Elstone 10 Nov 1688 Piscataway. (copy) ID # 980 Generation 10 Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct. Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband John Martin Sr. III *

Wife Esther (Hester) Roberts

Notes

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Martin SR.* (Continued)

would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present.

Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth 12 Jan 1659 Oyster River, Dover, Strafford Co. NH. Death 2 Mar 1732 age 73, Piscataway, Middlesex co. NJ. Burial unknown probably Piscataway cemetery. Parents listed as John and Esther Roberts Martin. He married Margarey Reynolds 24 Oct 1860 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Their children were: Joseph, Benjamin Jr, Samuel, Esther, Benjamin again, Martha and Jonathan. After Margaret died he married Margaret Elston 10 Nov 1688 Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Peter and Margaret. Benjamin had the title of Deacon. He listed 2 siblings and 1 son with dates by 2nd mg here.

CHILD 7 - Thomas Martin

Thomas birth has been stated 1659 and 1662.

Thomas was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.

Thomas died in Middlesex Co. NJ between 1 Nov and 29 Nov 1715. Was stated his will was dated 29 Nov 1715, yeoman of Woodbridge, NJ. Middlesex Co. NEED TO LOCATE COPY OF WILL.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.

"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.

"First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett pg 95 has listing of settlers in Piscataway: Thomas Martin 1683 (this person or other? as there were many Martins).

CHILD 8 - James Martin

Birth date for James was listed as 1669 and his death date was listed as 21 Nov or 21 Mar 1676.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: ,NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

1 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
M: 7 Sep 1647
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

John Martin Sr. III *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

4 John Roberts II

B: 1571
P:
M: 12 Sep 1588
P: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
D: 1624
P:

5 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576
P:
D:
P:

6 William Hilton of Wittin

B: Abt 1560
P: Norwich, Cheshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562
P: Northwich, CW&CUA, C, England
D: 27 Mar 1606
P: Sunderland, MBOS, T, England

8 John Roberts

B: Abt 1550
P: England

9 Elizabeth Rice

B: 1541
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 28 Aug 2018



John Martin (bef. 1619 - 1687)



John Martin

Born **before 26 Feb 1619** in **Plymouth, Devonshire, England** ?
 [uncertain]

Son of [John Martin](#) and [Suzan \(Hemertin\) Martin](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Marie Martin](#), [Grace Martin](#), [Susan \(Martin\) Havell](#), [Francis Martin](#), [Jackamyt Martin](#), [Richard Martin](#), [Elizabeth Martin](#) and [Lydia Martin](#)

Husband of [Esther \(Roberts\) Martin](#) — married about 1645 in Dover, New Hampshire ?

Father of [Mary \(Martin\) Hull](#), [John Martin](#), [Martha \(Martin\) Langstaff](#), [Joseph Martin Sr.](#), [Lydia \(Martin\) Smalley](#), [Benjamin Martin](#), [Thomas Martin](#) and [James Martin](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **5 Jul 1687** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey** ?

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 19 Jan 2018 | Created 14 Feb 2011

This page has been accessed 2,604 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Disputed Parents](#)
- 2 [Biography](#)
- 3 [Sources](#)
 - 3.1 [Note](#)
- 4 [Acknowledgments](#)

Disputed Parents

The following discussion was posted on [this message board](#):

Disputed Parents of John Martin

"The parentage of John Martin has NOT been ascertained.

While the published "ancestries" do not rival Marvin's Van Horn, or the fraudulent Dutch publication on Schenck, there are some elaborate, but totally undocumented pedigrees for the Martin family. Once in print these suppositions and speculations get republished and repeated, and find their way into the IGI and various family group sheets.

One of these was a "Genealogy of the Martin Family" by Charles William Francis, published in 1912, which suggested that John

Biography

"John MARTIN was baptized on 26 February 1618/19, Plymouth, Devonshire, England, the 2-year-old son of John Martin (Martin-40321) and Suzan Hemertin/Hemerky (Hemertin-1) who appear in the Visitation of Devonshire of 1620 (see weblink to Visitation of Devonshire below). He would have therefore been (according to the Trelawney Papers) the nephew John Martin who carried a bill to Francis

Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Martin](#)

First: John

Last:

Martin

GO

[Is ancestry of John Martin \(died 1687, Piscataway N.J.\) in Devonshire?](#) Jan 2, 2018.

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with John by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[William Martin](#) : FamilyTreeDNA Y-DNA Test 67 markers, haplogroup R-DF23, FTDNA kit #361569

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 2 Jan 2018 at 02:22 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

The Disputed Parents section says that Mohler abandoned Hamner's theory that our John Martin (of Piscataway) was the John Martin

Martin (Martin-4463) in 1642, then resident in the Maine colony (see weblink to Trelawney Papers below).

"He married Esther ROBERTS circa 1645 in Dover, New Hampshire. Esther was born circa 1625 in Dover, New Hampshire. Esther was the daughter of Thomas ROBERTS and Rebecca HILTON. Esther died December 12, 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey at 62 years of age.

"A genealogy of the family of Thomas Roberts of New Hampshire describes her as "Hester, wife of John Martin, and living in Jersey in 1673". Her given name appears in the Piscataway Town Records as Esther, Hester, and frequently as Easter. Three granddaughters, apparently named for her, appear in birth and death entries in the town records with their names as Esther or Easter....

"The will of Easter (Esther) Martin of Piscataway, dated 9 November 1687 and proved 20 December 1687 names children John, Joseph, Thomas Martin, Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidia Smalley, and Benjamin Martin; and grandchildren Mary and Hope Hull (children of Hopewell Hull) as heirs to land in Piscataway Township and personal property. Son Benjamin Martin is named executor.

"He [John Martin] was a landholder in 1648, a member of a Grand Jury in 1654, and in 1666 a Freeman of Dover, New Hampshire. With Charles Gilman, Hugh Dunn, and Hopewell Hull, he applied for and received, 18 December 1666, the Piscataway Land Grant.

"In "Genealogical Notes of the Sutton Family of New Jersey", Edward F. H. Sutton states that he is the father of Patience by his second wife Dorothy. Piscataway Town Records list his death five months before the death of his widow, Esther, whom he married in New Hampshire in 1646 making a second marriage impossible. Approximately ten years before he died, his son John married Dorothy Smith and they are likely the parents of Patience who married Daniel Sutton in 1704.

"John Martin, Senr," died 5 July 1687 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.^[1]

"The will of John Martin, yeoman, of Piscataway dated 17 March 1687 and proved 1687 names wife Easter heiress and executrix of real and personal estate with sons John and Benjamin Martin, Hopefull Hull, and John Langstaff as overseers.^[2]

Sources

- [↑] Louis L. Drake, "Piscataway, New Jersey, marriage and death records: From the town register, 1688 to 1805", *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, new ser. vol. 4 (Jan-Oct 1919), 42; [digital image] archive.org [link]. Data: Martin, John, Senr., July 5, 1687.
- [↑] <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~colonialfamilies/John Martin and Descendants>
- "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JMS3-SX6> : 30 December 2014, John Martayne, 26 Feb 1619); citing SAINT ANDREW,PLYMOUTH,DEVON,ENGLAND, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 0896648 IT 2.
- Visitation of Devonshire (showing John Martin at age 2): <https://books.google.com/books?id=5CnTAAAMAAJ&lpg=PA394&ots=0m18vMgl1Q&dq=Pollehurst%20Trelawney%20Papers>
- Trelawney Papers": <https://archive.org/stream/trelawnypapers00trelgoog/page/n366/mode/2up>

who was to deliver a note from Robert Trelawny to Uncle Francis Martin of Casco, Maine. That John Martin was born in 1618/19, so he is the right age. Anyway, I started a discussion about this on G2G:

<https://www.wikitree.com/g2g/531637/is-ancestry-of-john-martin-died-1687-piscataway-devonshire>

On 11 May 2017 at 22:42 GMT [Deborah \(Greenfield\) Oliver](#) wrote:

[Martin-2898](#) and [Martin-32747](#) appear to represent the same person because: Clear duplicate

On 8 Apr 2016 at 22:21 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

[Martin-8162](#) and [Martin-2898](#) appear to represent the same person because: The profile 8192 was meant to be for the father of Benjamin Martin (John Martin who married Esther Roberts).

It simply needed to have the incorrect grandparents for Benjamin removed. It is now ready for the merge.

On 8 Apr 2016 at 22:16 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

Profile "[Martin-8162](#)" has the same wife and same son Benjamin.

They clearly made a mistake in making John and Benjamin the son and grandson of Isaac Martin and Martha.

Therefore, I removed them as parents, and it is now ready to be merged with this profile.

On 6 Apr 2016 at 05:46 GMT [Ed Poor](#) wrote:

[Martin-8162](#) and [Martin-2898](#) do not represent the same person because: Reasons sent in private message to proposer

On 6 Apr 2016 at 02:47 GMT [M \(McQueen\) M](#) wrote:

Note

Note: Background

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=ec3f2210-fac3-4f97-8a96-50ea62bb7883&tid=15024057&pid=1454>

Note: Background

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=5703cac5-cd62-4169-99fa-91e4fe60c6b8&tid=15024057&pid=1454>

Note: John Martin

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=76240436-cb51-4704-86e0-e531dadf7a5e&tid=15024057&pid=1454>

[Martin-8162](#) and Martin-2898 appear to represent the same person because: same person

On 2 Jul 2015 at 15:29 GMT]
(Schmeeckle) S wrote:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=8&p=localities.northam+usa.states.newjersey.c>

On 30 Jul 2014 at 02:32 GMT]
(Schmeeckle) S wrote:

Does anybody know of any evidence for John Martin's alleged parents?

Acknowledgments

- WikiTree profile Martin-7175 created through the import of Stough Family Tree.ged on Nov 1, 2011 by [Lindsay Coleman](#).
- Thanks to [Ed Poor](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Ed and others.
- WikiTree profile Martin-7433 created through the import of Callahan, Wiley, Plotner, Powell Family Tree - 2009.ged on Dec 2, 2011 by [Ron Callahan](#).
- WikiTree profile Martin-10068 created through the import of RALPHP-1.GED on Sep 10, 2012 by [Ralph Polen](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Ralph and others.
- [Hal Carey](#), firsthand knowledge. Click the Changes tab for the details of edits by Hal and others.
- Source: S1658871532 Repository: [#R-2145023627](#) Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Ancestry Family Tree <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=4151977&pid=2607>
- Repository: R-2145023627 Ancestry.com Note:

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Message Boards

Search for content in message boards

Names or keywords

e.g. John Smith or Civil War

Search

[Advanced Search](#)☒ All Boards☐ Middlesex - Family History & Genealogy Message Board[< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >](#) MARTIN[Begin New Thread](#)[Change to Thread View](#) [Oldest First](#)

1 of 1

MARTIN

Posted: 16 Jul 1998 07:00AM

Melissa Martin Hammond ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Searching for Edmund Martin b. 1701/2 Middlesex Co. Piscataway. Married Jane (don't know her last name). His father was James Martin b. 1680 m. Hannah Smith. His grandfather was Joseph Martin b. approx. 1652 m. Sarah Trotter. His ggrandfather was John Martin d. 1687 m. Esther Roberts. He immigrated from England to Dover NH and then moved with his family and friends to establish Piscataway (named after the Piscataqua region of NH). Seeking information on Edmund or James, Joseph or John. Thanks!

Re: MARTIN

Posted: 18 Aug 2002 12:56AM

cathy ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

I, too, am looking for info on **John Martin, b. ABT 1618 in England who married Esther Roberts, B. ABT 1628 in Dover, N.H.,** as well as John's father, John Martin, b. ABT 1598 in England who married Susan Hemertin/Hermmerkin. Also, John and Esther's son, John Martin, Jr., b. ABT 1647 in Dover, NH who married Dorothy Smith, b. ABT 1664, Dover Point, NH. Do you have any info on them? Please e-mail me direct.

Re: MARTIN

Posted: 26 Sep 2002 10:24AM

kay wilson ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

your email is not working and I have some good news for you re the Martin line.

Re: MARTIN

Posted: 03 Jan 2003 12:13AM

 winddancer02 ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

I would be interested in what you have for this Martin line. I am decended thru John and Esther (Roberts) Martin also.

Re: John MARTIN's Parents

Posted: 06 Jan 2003 08:45AM

 alicelarue21 ([View posts](#))

Classification: Query

Edited: 09 Jul 2005 12:48AM

Surnames: Martin, Frazee, Bilyeu, Giddis

There has been no documented proof of who John Martin's parents were, or where he was born in England. The error of different sets of his parents keep circulating.

Re: MARTIN

Posted: 08 Jan 2003 03:59PM

kay wilson (View posts)

Classification: Query

I have a lot of info for you on your family from 1546 England. Too much to put on here. Contact me at kaykw1212@aol.com.



Re: MARTIN

Posted: 13 Jan 2003 10:19AM

kay wilson (View posts)

Classification: Query

someone sent me a pedigree list that got lost on my email. Please resend.



Re: MARTIN

Posted: 16 Jan 2003 02:43PM

kay wilson (View posts)

Classification: Query

If you send me your email I have a bunch for you back to 1546 England



Re: MARTIN back to 1546 England

Posted: 17 Jan 2003 11:30AM

alicelarue21 (View posts)

Classification: Query

Edited: 09 Jul 2005 12:48AM

Surnames: Martin, Bilyeu, Giddis, Winans, Frazee

The below information was provided by Harman Clark.

"The parentage of John Martin has NOT been ascertained. While the published "ancestries" do not rival Marvin's Van Horn, or the fraudulent Dutch publication on Schenck, there are some elaborate, but totally undocumented, elaborate pedigrees for the Martin family. Once in print these suppositions and speculations get republished and repeated, and find their way into the IGI and various family group sheets.

One of these was a "Genealogy of the Martin Family" by Charles William Francis, published in 1918, which suggested that John was a s/o an Isaac Martin, said to have been an early inhabitant of Rehoboth. There is, however, nothing to connect this John Martin with any family of Rehoboth, or with any other ancestors, for that matter. That relationship is discredited and disregarded.

Louise Martin Mohler at one time subscribed to conclusions reached by one Betty Jane Cunningham Hamner, whose charts Louise reproduced in her "The Martin Family of America, Descendants of John Martin & Esther Roberts" (1983, with subsequent revisions). That connected John with a Richard Martin of Poulehurst, under a chart entitled "The Visitation of the County of Devon." It shows the original Richard with a descendant, Capt. John Martin of Plymouth, aet. 70, 1620, "who went round about the world with Sir Frances Drake ao 1577." The chart shows that Capt. with two sons: Francis who m. 1 1606, Joan Draper, and m. 2 1619, Prudence/ Priscilla, d/o Edward Decon "Chris. 1584 Casco, Maine." The second son was a John Martin m. Suzan d/o Engarman Hemertin (m. 22 July 1619). There are three children shown on the chart for that second son, John and Suzan (Hemertin) Martin: (1) Mary Martin aet. 8; (2) John Martin aet. 2 1620; (3) Suzan Martin aet. 4. There then follows in brackets, the following: [According to Trelawny Papers: "JOHN MARTIN was sent out in 1637 to Maine with a note from ROBERT TRELAUNY of Plymouth to his Uncle FRANCIS MARTIN of Casco, Maine (New Hampshire) a decayed Gentlemen in financial trouble."] Mohler's more recent revisions no longer subscribe to this, and she now states that John Martin's ancestry is not known.

Although it is not the "final word" there is the respected "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire", by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis, originally published 1928-1939, and now in reprints by Genealogical Pub. Co of Baltimore (1991).

The John Martin who was in Dover, and m. Hester (Esther) Roberts, and then moved with his family to Piscataway, N.J. is found on page 463 as "7 John". He is one of four John Martins given separate numbered paragraphs. The Francis Martin (referred to in Ms. Hamner's chart as "Uncle Francis Martin") is in a separate paragraph on page 462, with no connection made with (7) John. One of the features of the Libby-Noyes-Davis work is in its cross-referencing, but there is none here. It seems clear that they did not consider any relationship nor connection of (7) John (who removed to Piscataway, N.J.) with Francis or the Devon Martin/Martyn family. While Ms. Hamner and Mrs. Mohler at least attempt to tie John to a family in the same general geographical area, as contrasted with Charles William Francis' looking to Rehoboth and Plymouth, there seems to be no documentation or real justification for the conclusions in either case. Esther was the d/o Thomas Roberts, one of the early settlers on Dover Neck, NH. Her mother was Rebecca, maiden name unknown but often erroneously given as Rebecca Hilton, for which there is no documentation or logic. Whatever the maiden name of her mother, "Hilton" is probably the least likely."



Re: MARTIN

Posted: 15 May 2006 12:41AM

Douglas_m80 (View posts)

Classification: Query

Would be happy to talk more on Martin/Roberts, my # 407-774-1271, or give your # & I will call..Doug. Marshal



1 of 1

[< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >](#)

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

John is 13 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 13 degrees from Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

WikiTree

Home | About | Blog | G2G Forum | Help | Search

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION; WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

John Martin (1619-1687)

Name	Birth	Death	Parents	Spouse
John Martin	1619	1687	John Martin	Elizabeth Winter
John Martin	1619	1687	John Martin	Elizabeth Winter
John Martin	1619	1687	John Martin	Elizabeth Winter
John Martin	1619	1687	John Martin	Elizabeth Winter
John Martin	1619	1687	John Martin	Elizabeth Winter

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Martin				
Born	Abt 1681	Place	Dover, NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1718	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		Benjamin Martin SR.*		
Husband's mother		Margaret Reynolds		
Wife				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	28 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Martin**

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Martin

*Aug 2018 located info on Joseph Martin from Rootsweb site, only listed his birth 1681 and death 1718 and parents Benjamin Martin b. 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b 1661. their birth dates are off. (copy)

Unknown if married and had children?

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entry: 13763 Updated: 2024-05-11 21:21:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins, Jr.

Index | Pedigree | Ancestors

- ID: 163363
- Name: Joseph MARTIN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1681
- Death: 1718
- Reference Number: 3743

Father: Benjamin MARTIN b. 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey
Mother: Margaret REYNOLDS b. 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Index | Pedigree | Ancestors

• Enter Family Name • Search Ancestors • Search WorldConnect • Join Ancestry.com Today
WorldConnect Home / WorldConnect Global Search / WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

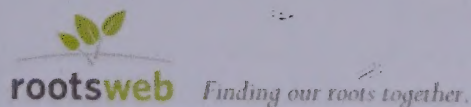
About Us | Contact Us | Privacy Policy | Terms of Use | Copyright © 1997-2025 Ancestry.com. All rights reserved. Ancestry.com is a registered trademark of Ancestry.com.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND Joseph Martin	Wife
HUSBAND Joseph Martin	Wife

*Aug 2018 located info on Joseph Martin from Rootswed site. only listed his birth 1881 and death 1718 and parents Benjamin Martin b. 1855 and Margaret Reynolds b 1851. their birth dates are off. (copy)
 Unknown if married and had children?



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03349
- **Name:** Joseph MARTIN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1681
- **Death:** 1718
- **Reference Number:** 3349

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)



RootsWeb: Finding our roots together

Home	Search	Help	Feedback	Privacy	Terms	Site Map	Help
------	--------	------	----------	---------	-------	----------	------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shurt - Hopkins

Entered: 13763 Updated: 2008-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Appendix](#)

- ID: 103349
- Name: Joseph MARTIN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1681
- Death: 1718
- Reference Number: 3349

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stafford, New Jersey
Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1681 in Dover, Stafford, New Jersey

[Index](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Appendix](#)

[Join FamilyTree.com Today!](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#) [About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)



Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Help](#)

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03348
- **Name:** Benjamin MARTIN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1681
- **Death:** 24 OCT 1682
- **Reference Number:** 3348

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)



RootsWeb: Family and history online

Name	Family Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Manager	Notes
------	-------------	------------	------------	---------	-------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shuff - Hopkins

Entered: 13763 Updated: 2009-05-17 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Edit](#) | [Append](#)

- ID: 103348
- Name: Benjamin MARTIN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1881
- Death: 24 OCT 1882
- Reference Number: 3348

[Father: Benjamin MARTIN b: 1856 in Dover, Stafford, New Jersey](#)
[Mother: Margaret REYNOLDS b: 1861 in Dover, Stafford, New Jersey](#)

[Index](#) | [Edit](#) | [Append](#)

[@ Partner Family Edition @ Search Ancestry @ Search WorldConnect @ Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Genealogy Help](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Feedback](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jonathan Compton				
Born	18 Dec 1674	Place	Woodbridge, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Feb 1747	Place	Woodbridge, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	24 Sep 1701	Place	Piscataway, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Compton				
Husband's mother Mary Wilmot				
Wife Esther Martin				
Born	4 Aug 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Feb 1747	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Wife's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M James Compton				
Born	Abt 1704	Place	Baskingridge, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1784	Place	Baskingridge, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Jonathan Compton				
Born	1706	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Sarah Compton				
Born	Abt 1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Zedekiah Bonham				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 28 Aug 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Wife		Children	
Jonathan Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: William Compton, Mary Wilson		Esther Martin Born: 4 Aug 1867 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Benjamin Martin SR, Margaret Reynolds		James Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Jonathan Compton, Esther Martin	
Jonathan Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: William Compton, Mary Wilson		Esther Martin Born: 4 Aug 1867 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Benjamin Martin SR, Margaret Reynolds		James Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Jonathan Compton, Esther Martin	
Jonathan Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: William Compton, Mary Wilson		Esther Martin Born: 4 Aug 1867 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Benjamin Martin SR, Margaret Reynolds		James Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Jonathan Compton, Esther Martin	
Jonathan Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: William Compton, Mary Wilson		Esther Martin Born: 4 Aug 1867 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Benjamin Martin SR, Margaret Reynolds		James Compton Born: 18 Dec 1874 Died: 24 Feb 1947 Buried: 24 Sep 1901 Resided: Woodbridge, NJ Parents: Jonathan Compton, Esther Martin	

Printed on	30 Aug 2018
Phone	1-800-355-2092
E-mail address	gladys.layton@outlook.com
Address	1104 Kimbark Rd, Unit 4, 403 Bellevue, IA 52522-4111
State	2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Jonathan Compton			
Wife Esther Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M John Compton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Rachel Compton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Margaret Compton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Compton

* Aug 2018 located more info on this family which listed Jonathan Compton married 1701 to Esther Martin 1683-1747, dau of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Reynolds. Jonatha b. 18 Dec 1674 Woodbridge and died 24 Feb 1747 (both appear to have died the same day so may need some research to be sure.) (copy)

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton. Also listed Jonathan's parents as William and Mary (Wilmot) Compton.

WIFE - Esther Martin

*Aug 2018 located more info on Esther Martin from Roots Web site: Birth 4 Aug 1683 but no death date here. Md Jonathan Compton 24 Sep 1701. Parents: Benjamin Martin 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661. (copy)
 * WikiTree internet site listed info on Esther Martin 1683-1747 b. Piscataway, NJ. Died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Married Jonathan Compton 24 Sep 1701. He was born 18 Dec 1674 Woodbridge, NJ and died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, NJ. (both had same death death may need to be rechecked). Children listed : John, Rachel, James, Margaret and Sara. She listed 4 siblings: Benjamin, Jonathan Choate, Peter, Benjamin Martin (all listed as half siblings- Peter only half sibling) others are not. Her parents here are listed as Benjamin Martin and Margaret Alston Martin (which Esther's mother was first wife dau Margaret Reynolds (GLT). Several sources listed. (copy)

Source for 980B:

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton.

CHILD 1 - James Compton

Source:

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states

Info from the book "Herald Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell notes

Source:

CHILD 1 - James Compton

Margaret, She and Jonathan Compton.

Info from the book "Herald Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and

Source for 1880:

Martin (which Esther's mother was first wife of Margaret Reynolds (G.T.). Several sources listed. (copy)
 siblings - Peter only first sibling) others are not. Her parents here are listed as Benjamin Martin and Margaret Alden
 James, Margaret and Sara. She listed 4 siblings: Benjamin, Jonathan, Charles, Peter, Benjamin Martin (all listed as her
 Feb 1747 Woodbridge, MD. (both had same death may need to be researched). Children listed: John, Rachel,
 Middlesex Co. MD. Married Jonathan Compton 24 Sep 1701. He was born 18 Dec 1674 Woodbridge, MD and died 24
 * William's informant also listed info on Esther Martin 1683-1747 d. Pockahway, MD. Died 24 Feb 1747 Woodbridge,
 Jonathan Compton 24 Sep 1701. Parents: Benjamin Martin 1686 and Margaret Reynolds d. 1681. (copy)
 * Aug 2018 located more info on Esther Martin from Books Was also: Birth 4 Aug 1682 but no death date here. MD

WIFE

- Esther Martin

Margaret. She and Jonathan Compton. Also listed Jonathan's parents as William and Mary (William) Compton.

Info from the book "Herald Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and

appears to have died the same day so may need some research to be sure. (copy)
 died of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Reynolds. Jonathan b. 18 Dec 1674 Woodbridge and died 24 Feb 1747 (copy)
 * Aug 2018 located more info on this family which listed Jonathan Compton married 1701 to Esther Martin 1683-1747,
 HUSBAND - Jonathan Compton

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)		Date of Birth		Date of Death	
Jonathan Compton		Esther Martin							
4	M	John Compton							
		Birth	Death						
		Childhood	Place						
		Child	Place						
		Child	Place						
		Child	Place						
5	F	Rachel Compton							
		Birth	Death						
		Childhood	Place						
		Child	Place						
		Child	Place						
		Child	Place						
6	F	Margaret Compton							
		Birth	Death						
		Childhood	Place						
		Child	Place						
		Child	Place						
		Child	Place						

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Jonathan Compton**

Wife **Esther Martin**

Notes

CHILD 1 - James Compton (Continued)
James md before 1738 to ?

CHILD 2 - Jonathan Compton
Only child listed in Monnetts record and NJ Archives for Jonathan and Esther.

Sources:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Will of Willima Compton in NJ Archives.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Compton
Bonham Genealogies.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy. Was dau of Jonathan Compton and Esther Martin.

Family Group Record

Child 1 - James Compton (Continued) James and dates 1738 to 1	Wife Esther Martin	Husband Jonathan Compton
Child 2 - Jonathan Compton Only child listed in records for Jonathan and Esther.		
Sources: Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler, Will of William Compton in 1840. Also from book on the Martin Family by Hugo Westhoff. Pictouway, Michigan Co. 1840 records. Child 3 - Sarah Compton Bonham Genealogy. Smith-Hulse Genealogy, Will of Jonathan Compton and Esther Martin.		

First Name

Martin

login



Esther Martin (1683 - 1747)



Esther Martin

Born **4 Aug 1683** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey** [?]

Daughter of Benjamin Martin and Margaret (Alston) Reynolds [†]
Martin

Sister of Benjamin Martin [half], Jonathan Choate Martin [half], Peter Martin [half] and Benjamin Martin [half]

Wife of Jonathan Compton — married 1701 [location unknown]

Mother of John Compton, Rachel Compton, James Compton, Margaret Compton and Sara Compton

Died **24 Feb 1747** in **Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey** [?]

Profile last modified 13 Jun 2017 | Created 6 Feb 2012

This page has been accessed 383 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Marriage
- 2 Sources

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Esther /Martin/ ^{[1][2][3]}

Birth

Birth:

Date: 4 Aug 1683

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Esther's

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Esther Martin (1683 - 1747)



Esther Martin

Born 4 Aug 1683 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Daughter of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Martin (née Johnson)

Sister of Benjamin Martin (né), Jonathan Clark's Martin (né), Peter Martin (né) and Benjamin Martin (né)

Wife of Jonathan Conston — marked (TWT location unknown)

Mother of John Conston, Rachel Conston, James Conston, Margaret Conston and Sara Conston

Died 24 Feb 1747 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

Profile last modified 12 Jun 2017 | Created 6 Sep 2013
This page has been viewed 285 times

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
- 1.1 Name
- 1.2 Birth
- 1.3 Marriage
- 1.4 Sources

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Esther Martin (1683)

Birth

Birth

Date: 4 Aug 1683

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Esther
Last: Martin

DNA
No known carriers of Esther's
Y-chromosome DNA have taken an mtDNA
test

Have you taken a DNA test for
genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see
our how-to at AncestryDNA

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.
Public Comments: Login to post
list for messages specifically
directed to those editing this
profile (limit 20 per day).
Public Q&A: These will appear
above and in the Genealogist-to-
Genealogist (G2G) Forum (best for
anything directed to the wider
genealogy community).

Place: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, USA^{[4][5][6]}

Marriage

Marriage:

Date: 1701

Place: NJ^[7]

Sources

Comptonology Vol 1. no. 1 page 3 for marriage date

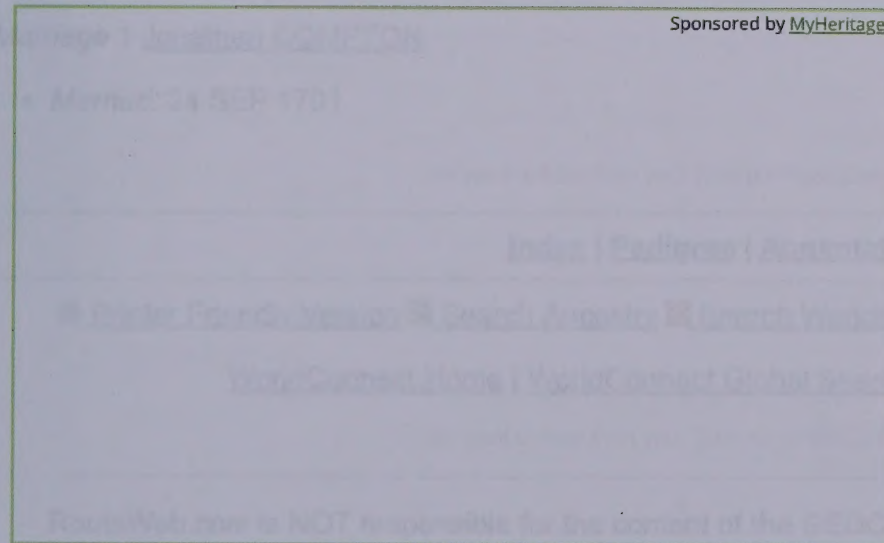
- WikiTree profile Martin-8121 created through the import of Rodgers Family Tree.ged on Feb 6, 2012 by [Diane Rodgers](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Diane and others.
- Source: S-2083067515 Repository: [#R-2140972362](#) Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived
- Repository: R-2140972362 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-2083082757 Repository: [#R-2140972362](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Births Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.
- Source: S-2096867049 Repository: [#R-2140972362](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=11607705&pid=894>
- 1. ↑ Source: [#S-2083082757](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepoolb&h=2895792&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 4 August 1683 Birth place: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, USA
- 2. ↑ Source: [#S-2083067515](#) Page: Source number: 415.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TLH. Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr_ga&h=782821&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 1679 Birth place: NJ Marriage date: 1701 Marriage place: NJ
- 3. ↑ Source: [#S-2083082757](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepoolb&h=2895793&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 4 August 1683 Birth place: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, USA
- 4. ↑ Source: [#S-2083082757](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepoolb&h=2895792&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note:

Data: Text: Birth date: 4 August 1683 Birth place: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, USA

5. [↑](#) Source: [#S-2083067515](#) Page: Source number: 415.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TLH. Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr_ga&h=782821&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 1679 Birth place: NJ Marriage date: 1701 Marriage place: NJ
6. [↑](#) Source: [#S-2083082757](#) Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genepoolb&h=2895793&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 4 August 1683 Birth place: Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ, USA
7. [↑](#) Source: [#S-2083067515](#) Page: Source number: 415.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TLH. Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr_ga&h=782821&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 1679 Birth place: NJ Marriage date: 1701 Marriage place: NJ

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Esther is 14 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 14 degrees from Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[M](#) > [Martin](#) > Esther Martin



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03350
- **Name:** Esther MARTIN
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 4 AUG 1683
- **Reference Number:** 3350

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Jonathan COMPTON](#)

- **Married:** 24 SEP 1701

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *				
Born	14 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 May 1757	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	May 1757	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	1707	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Martin SR. *				
Husband's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Wife Philerato Slater *				
Born	23 Feb 1690	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1757	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edward Slater				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bonham *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Benjamin Martin III		
	Born	13 Feb 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Baptized
	Died	Aft 1764	Place	Endowed
	Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse Hannah Lennox			
	Married	Bef 1730	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Martin		
	Born	9 Jan 1710/1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Baptized
	Died	Aft 1755	Place	Endowed
	Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse Nehemiah Bonham			
	Married	Abt 1738	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Anna Martin		
	Born	29 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Baptized
	Died	Aft 1755	Place	Endowed
	Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse Zedekiah Bonham			
	Married	Bef 1735	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	28 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *	14 Nov 1882	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1882	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		3 May 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		3 May 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
Wife	Phyllis Marie Slater *	23 Feb 1890	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		23 Feb 1890	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
Children	Benjamin Martin III	13 Feb 1908/1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		13 Feb 1908/1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
Children	Elizabeth Martin	9 Jan 1910/1911	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		9 Jan 1910/1911	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
Children	Anna Martin	25 Mar 1914	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		25 Mar 1914	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		14 Nov 1957	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		1907	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	100	100
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				
		Benjamin Martin SR *				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *				
Wife Philerato Slater *				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Esther Martin			
	Born 29 Jan 1715/1716	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Bef 1755	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	F Hannah Martin *			
	Born 29 Mar 1718	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 21 May 1784	Place Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
	Buried May 1784	Place Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem		
	Spouse John Blackford			
	Married 1740	Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
6	M Nathaniel Martin			
	Born Abt 1720	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Bef 1755	Place , NJ	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F Zerviah M. Martin			
	Born Abt 1722	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Aft 1763	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Jeremiah Blackford			
	Married Bef 1755	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse	
8	M Peter Martin			
	Born Abt 1724	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Aft 1755	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Ruth Dunham			
	Married Abt 1748	Place , Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Notes				
HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * *Aug 2018 located info on this family from different sites: "Geni" Listed Benjamin Martin Jr. b 14 Nov 1685 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died 1 Jul 1755 age 69 Piscataway, NJ. Son of Benjamin Martin Sr and Margaret Martin (Reynolds). Spouse: Philoreta (Slater) Martin. Listed 8 children and 5 siblings: Esther Compton, Samuel, Joseph, Martha, Rev Jonathan Martin. 3 Half brothers Jonathon, Mary, Peter. (copy) *Rootsweb site listed Info on Benjamin birth 1685, death 1 Jul 1755 Md Philaretta Slatter 1708. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1657 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661 Both Dover, NJ (copy)				

Parents: Benjamin Martin b. 1651 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661 Both Dover, NJ (copy)
 *Roadway site listed info on Benjamin b. 1651, death 1 Jul 1755 Mt Pleasant Slaters 1708.
 Jonathan, Mary, Peter. (copy)
 Listed 8 children and 5 siblings: Esther Compton, Samuel, Joseph, Martha, Rev Jonathan Martin. 3 Half brothers
 Martin (Reynolds), Spouse: Reynolds (Slater) Martin.
 Roadway, Mt Pleasant Co. NJ. Died 1 Jul 1755 age 69 Roadway, NJ. Son of Benjamin Martin Sr and Margaret
 *Aug 2018 located info on the family from different sites: "Gent" listed Benjamin Martin Jr. b. 14 Nov 1682
 HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr. *

Notes									
M. Peter Martin	Married	Age 1748	Place	Middlesex Co. NJ					
	Spouse	Rebba Chapman							
	Children	Age 1755	Place						
	Birth	Age 1754	Place	Roadway, Middlesex Co. NJ					
M. Nathan M. Martin	Married	Age 1752	Place						
	Spouse	Jonathan Packard							
	Children	Age 1763	Place						
	Birth	Age 1753	Place	Roadway, Middlesex Co. NJ					
M. Nathaniel Martin	Married	Age 1750	Place	Roadway, Middlesex Co. NJ					
	Spouse	John Packard							
	Children	Age 1754	Place	South Plains Farm					
	Birth	Age 1754	Place	South Plains Farm					
M. Hannah Martin *	Married	Age 1750	Place	Roadway, Middlesex Co. NJ					
	Spouse	John Packard							
	Children	Age 1754	Place	South Plains Farm					
	Birth	Age 1754	Place	South Plains Farm					
M. Esther Martin	Married	Age 1750	Place	Roadway, Middlesex Co. NJ					
	Spouse	John Packard							
	Children	Age 1754	Place	South Plains Farm					
	Birth	Age 1754	Place	South Plains Farm					
Children: list each child in order 1st child									
Wife									
Benjamin Martin Jr. *									

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Martin Jr ***

Wife **Philerato Slater ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.

MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records.

1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56.

Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982).

Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028.

Correspondence from several others as well.

WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragraphed the will as well as capitalized the names.

In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent mannor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors.

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Privilege aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my well beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southern half of the lot of land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my lot of 500 Acres lying in Woodbridge great Meadow And also one half of my Wishing spring. The Lands and Meadow for the same I reserve. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for life shall pass from him to his son NATHANIEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of inheritance in Law forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my well beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southern half of the lot of land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my lot of 500 Acres lying in Woodbridge great Meadow And also one half of my Wishing spring. The Lands and Meadow for the same I reserve. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for life shall pass from him to his son NATHANIEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of inheritance in Law forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item 1 Give Deeds and Bequests unto my one and well beloved wife PHILIPPA MARTIN a widow in my now dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as the Remainder my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued) apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southivor which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divided from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northren half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years. It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should die before they respectively shall come to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of this family out of which first Dye.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grand Daughter ZEPHANIA BACORD daughter of ZEDBACH AND ANNA BACORD the western half of said Lot of Land bought of KETTRELL MURDOIN to be Divided as follows to her and the heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to the by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grand Daughter MARY BACORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BACORD the western half of that Lot of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MURDOIN to be Divided from the Cotermines will point back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give and bequesth unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southwick which I bought of HEBEDIAH BOWMAN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grand Daughter MARY BACORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BACORD the western half of that Lot of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Ponds which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven 5) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grand Daughter ZEPHANIA BOWMAN daughter of ZEDBACH AND ANNA BOWMAN the eastern half of that Lot of Land which I bought of the millbrook witness to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson HEBEDIAH BOWMAN son of HEBEDIAH and ELIZABETH BOWMAN the western half of that Lot of Land which I have and now got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BOWMAN son of HEBEDIAH and ELIZABETH BOWMAN the eastern half of that Lot of Land which I bought of WM. EDWINFIELD lying at the place Called the Vineyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my well Beloved daughter ZEPHANIA BACORD wife of ZEPHANIA BACORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL GRAVE AND ISAAC CHANCELLER lying in Essex County for seven acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson RICHARD BACORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BACORD the eastern half of that Lot of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN witness to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BACORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BACORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the eastern half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Device and bequesth unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the Lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN witness (excepting one quarter part of said Lot at the Northeast Corner) and also the western half of the Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said land when he comes to the age of twenty one years.

Family Group Record

Benjamin Martin Jr *

Philberto Slater *

Husband

Wife

HUSBAND

Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

Wife

HUSBAND

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *

Wife Philerato Slater *

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Euqlly Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premises for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Rememberd that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham. 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

WIFE - Philerato Slater *

*Aug 2018 Located some info on Philoreta Slater Martin 1690-aft 1755 from WikiTree Site.

Birth abt 23 Feb 1690 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died aft 1 Jul 1755 Piscataway, NJ.

Married Benjamin Martin abt 1707 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 8 Children but only 4 listed here:

Benjamin, Zerviah, Elizabeth Bonham and Hannah Blackford.

Parents : Edward Slater 1644-1702 and Elizabeth Bonham 1666-1716 MA

Siblings: Elizabeth, Phebe Doty, Caleb changed to Edward Slater after father died, Abraham and Aleesha Skibbo.

(copy)

*"Geni" internet site listed birth 6 Nov 1685 Piscataway, NJ, death 1 Jul 1577 age 69 Piscataway, NJ. Daughter of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Drake Slater. Spouse of Benjamin I Martin Jr.

8 Children: Elizabeth Bonham, Zerviah, Anna Bonham, Mary, Ester, Peter, Hannah Blackford, Benjamin Martin.

Siblings: Elizabeth, Phoebe Doty, Caleb, Elizabeth Hull, Abraham and 3 others. (copy)

BIRTH: Probably born about 1691.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co.NJ.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "Martin Family in America" by Louise Helen Moller.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Settlers of Pecosway" by Marshall.

Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NY.

BIRTH: Probably born about 1697.

Stungis, Elizabeth, Phoebe Doty, Caleb, Elizabeth Hall, Abraham and 3 others. (copy)

8 Children: Elizabeth Bonham, Sarah, Anne Bonham, Mary, Ester, Peter, Hannah Blackbird, Benjamin Martin.

Edward Starb and Elizabeth Crain Starb. Spouses of Benjamin J. Martin Jr.

**Gen? Informer also listed birth of Nov 1685 Pecosway, NY, death 1 Jul 1877 age 99 Pecosway, NY. Daughter of

(copy)

Stungis, Elizabeth, Phoebe Doty, Caleb, Elizabeth Bonham and Hannah Blackbird.

Parents: Edward Starb 1644-1705 and Elizabeth Bonham 1666-1718 MA

Married Benjamin Martin and 1707 Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NY. 8 Children but only 4 listed here:

Birth and 23 Feb 1690 Pecosway, Middlesex Co. NY. Died 21 Jul 1755 Pecosway, NY.

*Aug 2018 located name into on Pecosway Starb Martin 1690-1755 from William Starb.

WIFE: Pecosway Starb *

6 Apr 1763: Account by his Executor who have sold it for £12.12.6 and changed £28.12.10 against it (checked).

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and At Court, 10 May 1755 Inventory £130.16.3 and the goods £17.8.8 A large Bible. 10p: "Acts of the Pecosway" A Bible in another large 3s.6d; other books, 1s. 10; debts for rent 1s. 10; other debts 1s. 8; made by Reuben Pecosway and John Heggerton.

-----end of typed article-----

the will was and gave upon the holy Evangelists to Oliver. that they were present and saw BENJAMIN MARTIN - BARTON duly authorized to will personally came ABRAHAM DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to

(on a separate page)

one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and seal this first day of July in the Year of our Lord
some named wives and Benefactors: Relying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament
and to hereby Declare Revokes and Cancels all other wills testament Legacies and Benefactors before this
my Last Will and Testament to see the same of or former giving in my said Executor full power and authority in and
MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Pecosway sheweth the Executor of this
sheweth from share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate executor and order my beloved son BENJAMIN
BLACKFORD sheweth one equal with part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BOWMAN to be Equally Divided
Sixth part to my Daughter SARAH BLACKFORD sheweth one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter SARAH
my son PETER MARTIN sheweth, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD sheweth one equal
as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN sheweth, one equal Sixth part to my son
Last is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided

Notes

Philadelphia Star *

Benjamin Martin Jr *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin III	
BIRTH:	His birth date was listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.
MARRIAGE:	No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lennox. At least by 1731 as a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III.
DEATH:	No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Athanassius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father.
	Some is known of his children but need to do more reseach on this line.
	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
	Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).
	Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
	Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264
	Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
	Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
	Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead
CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin	
	Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham.
	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
	Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).
	Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
	Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264
	Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co. NJ.
	Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
	Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead
	Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.
CHILD 3 - Anna Martin	
	Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham.
	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
	Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).
	Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
	Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *	Wife Philippa Slater *
CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin III BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Pictaway, Hibbs Co. MO vital records. WARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage. However, all sources say he married Hannah Linnex. At least by 1731 as a case was listed as from that time. So was probably about 1730 although that date was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin II. DEATH: No record to date of death. But has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Abraham Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father. None is known of his children but need to do more research on this line. Pictaway, Hibbs Co. MO vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Pictaway by Monett Vol 4-5 pg 657-661 (full family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,352,364 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Motter. Book "Martin Family by Marge Weichert. Manuscript of mg & death dates Pictaway, MO 1876-1790 by Wilcox and CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nathaniel Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham. Pictaway, Hibbs Co. MO vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Pictaway by Monett Vol 4-5 pg 657-661 (full family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,352,364 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Motter. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth were at Hopewell Twp. Mercer Co. MO. Book "Martin Family by Marge Weichert. Manuscript of mg & death dates Pictaway, MO 1876-1790 by Wilcox and Ancestral file - LDS Mar 1993 - no children listed. CHILD 3 - Anna Martin Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham. Pictaway, Hibbs Co. MO vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Pictaway by Monett Vol 4-5 pg 657-661 (full family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,352,364	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Anna Martin (Continued)	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 4 - Esther Martin	
She was not listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 so she may be deceased by that time.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 5 - Hannah Martin *	
Hannah was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757 as daughter and listed her husband as John Blackford and several of their children, leaving land to them.	
MARRIAGE: No record of their marriage but prob. abt 1740 in Piscataway, NJ even though there was no record. Benjamin Martin's will listed her married to John Blackford and their children Zephaniah, Reuben, Mary, Benjamin and Isaiah Blackford (all born before 1755)	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin	
Nathaniel was not listed in will of his father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757. No other info to date, he is believed to have died before 1755. Also no record of his birth in the Vital Records of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Zerviah M. Martin Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed, if she had any by 1755? Her birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. She was not listed in will of Jeremiah 1791-1803 so may have died before that. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
CHILD 8 - Peter Martin Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son. His birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Headed	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philippa Slater *
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Benjamin M. Martin	
Benjamin was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1752-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed. If she had any by 1757. Her birth was not listed in Blackway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. She was not listed in will of Benjamin 1791 1803 as may have died before that. Book "1st Settlers of Blackway" by Howell. Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
CHILD 8 - Peter Martin	
Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1752-57 as son. His birth was not listed in Blackway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "1st Settlers of Blackway" by Howell. Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Wiggant pg 4-252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by George W. Martin."	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband Benjamin Martin III				
Born	13 Feb 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1764	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1730	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin Jr *			
Husband's mother	Philerato Slater *			

Wife Hannah Lennox				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1764	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Zephaniah Martin		
	Born	1731	Place	, NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1790	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth Alexander		
	Married	1756	Place	, Morris? Co., NJ
2	M	Athanasius Martin Capt.		
	Born		Place	, NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1798	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary Ball		
	Married	1784	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Spouse	Susannah Ball		
	Married	1788	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
3	M	James Martin		
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1803	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Date prepared		By whom prepared		Where prepared		Name of family																
20	Apr 2018	Glennway22@outlook.com	(863) 388-2082	Glennway (Dore) Thersway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	Belmont, LA 52525-4111	Scott															
3 M James Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Married to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Divorced</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Divorced</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dead</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dead</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Birth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1803</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>								Married	Place	Married to spouse	Divorced	Place	Divorced	Dead	Place	Dead	Birth	Place	Birth	Age	1803	
Married	Place	Married to spouse																				
Divorced	Place	Divorced																				
Dead	Place	Dead																				
Birth	Place	Birth																				
Age	1803																					
2 M Adonias Martin Capt. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Married to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Divorced</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Divorced</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dead</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dead</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Birth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1798</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>								Married	Place	Married to spouse	Divorced	Place	Divorced	Dead	Place	Dead	Birth	Place	Birth	Age	1798	
Married	Place	Married to spouse																				
Divorced	Place	Divorced																				
Dead	Place	Dead																				
Birth	Place	Birth																				
Age	1798																					
1 M Zephaniah Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Married to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Divorced</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Divorced</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dead</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dead</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Birth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1731</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>								Married	Place	Married to spouse	Divorced	Place	Divorced	Dead	Place	Dead	Birth	Place	Birth	Age	1731	
Married	Place	Married to spouse																				
Divorced	Place	Divorced																				
Dead	Place	Dead																				
Birth	Place	Birth																				
Age	1731																					
Wife Hannah Lannox <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Married to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Divorced</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Divorced</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dead</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dead</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Birth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1764</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>								Married	Place	Married to spouse	Divorced	Place	Divorced	Dead	Place	Dead	Birth	Place	Birth	Age	1764	
Married	Place	Married to spouse																				
Divorced	Place	Divorced																				
Dead	Place	Dead																				
Birth	Place	Birth																				
Age	1764																					
Husband Benjamin Martin III <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Married to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Divorced</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Divorced</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Dead</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dead</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Birth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Age</td> <td>1708</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>								Married	Place	Married to spouse	Divorced	Place	Divorced	Dead	Place	Dead	Birth	Place	Birth	Age	1708	
Married	Place	Married to spouse																				
Divorced	Place	Divorced																				
Dead	Place	Dead																				
Birth	Place	Birth																				
Age	1708																					

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Benjamin Martin III			
Wife Hannah Lennox			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Jeremiah Martin		
	Born	Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Luther Martin		
	Born	1748 Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	1826 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Marie Cresap		
	Married	1783 Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Nathaniel Martin		
	Born	Bef 1755 Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1755 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Reuben Martin		
	Born	Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Iraneous Martin		
	Born	Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1790 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse ? (female) ?Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband Benjamin Martin III																																																			
Wife Hannah Lennox																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Lennox Martin Rev. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Cresap</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ann Shield</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1764	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1826	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Cresap					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Ann Shield					Married	1826	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1764	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1826	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Elizabeth Cresap																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Ann Shield																																																		
Married	1826	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin III

BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lennox. At least by 1731 as a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III.

DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Athanassius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamini III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father.

Some is known of his children but need to do more reseach on this line.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Hannah Lennox

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Zephaniah Martin

Zephaniah was said to have married iin Morris Co. NJ then went to Washington Co. PA. There was one Zephaniah who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA. 1799, this or another one?

Louise Martin Mohler had quite a lot on this family. 4 children listed for

Louise Martin Miller had date a 1x on the family. 4 children listed for

CHILD 1 - Zephaniah Martin
Zephaniah was said to have married in Harris Co. TX then went to Washington
Co. PA. There was one Zephaniah who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA.
1799, this or another one?

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah

Book "1st Settlers of Pecosway by Monnet

Source:

WIFE - Hannah Lannox

Manuscript of mg's death dates Pecosway, IN 1820-1790 by Whitfield

Book "Martin Family by Margie Whitfield

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wright pg 4325,394

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah

Book "1st Settlers of Pecosway by Monnet Vol 4-2 pg 827-861 (Hull family)

Pecosway, Michigan Co. IN vital records. Birth, death, marriage records

Some is known of his children but need to do more research on this line

DEATH: No record to date of death but her death stated after 1794. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1795 as

was a son Adam Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of
father's will. He received land also from his father.

MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lannox. At least by 1731 as
a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as
was other sons of Benjamin III.

BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Pecosway, Michigan Co. IN vital records.

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin III

1820

Ann (Sister)

Elizabeth Cress

1820

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

Family Group Record

Benjamin Martin III

Hannah Lannox

Children list each child in order of birth.

1. Lannox Martin Rev.

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

1784

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes	
CHILD 1	- Zephaniah Martin (Continued) him.
Sources for ID# 490AA:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 2	- Athanasius Martin Capt.
Capt Athanasius was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1755. Have no birth date or death date but last known child was born 1798.	
He was married 1st to Mary Ball and 2nd to Susannah Ball who was the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Kemp (Was Mary also their daughter?) The four children known were children of Susannah and Athanasius. Were there children by the first marriage?	
Sources for ID# 490AB:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
Maryland Genealogies, MD Historical Mag Vol 1 pg 13.	
CHILD 3	- James Martin
James was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1755. Have no birth date or death date or marriage date.	
James and Mary witnessed a deed of Luther Martin Jr. 1792 Hampshire Co. VA but deed was in Frederick Co. VA 1803? Conflicting info.	
John and Mary may have had a son Daniel?	
Sources for ID# 490AC:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	

Family Group Record

Headed

Benjamin Martin III

Wife

Hannah Lannox

Children

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin (Continued)

film

Source for ID# 497A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Westfield.

Manuscript of ring & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1675-1700 by Whitford.

CHILD 2 - Abner's Martin Capt.

Capt Abner's was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1752. Have no birth date or death date but last known child was born 1781.

He was married 1st to Mary Ball and 2nd to Susannah Ball who was the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Kemp (Was Mary also their daughter?) The four children known were children of Susannah and Abner's. Were there children by the first marriage?

Source for ID# 497B:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Westfield.

Manuscript of ring & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1675-1700 by Whitford.

Maryland Genealogy, MD Historical Mag Vol 1 pg 13.

CHILD 3 - James Martin

James was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1752. Have no birth date or death date or marriage date.

James and Mary witnessed a deed of Luther Martin Jr 1702 Hampshire Co. VA and died in Frederick Co. VA 1803? Conflicting info.

John and Mary may have had a son Daniel?

Source for ID# 497C:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes	
CHILD 3 - James Martin (Continued)	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Martin	
Nothing more on Jeremiah to date.	
Sources for ID# 490AD:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 5 - Luther Martin	
Luther was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1755.	
Luther graduated from Princeton and became Maryland's Attorney General. As a lawyer several of his most famous cases are still part of every law student's learning. His most famous case was his defense and acquittal of AARON BURR, his good friend. At the Constitutional convention 1787 Martin led the Maryland delegation against the aristocratic Virginians and was largely responsible for the adoption of the Connecticut Compromise.	
Believed Luther was married twice but no record of 2nd marriage. His first wife and he had three children. There may be a book on this Luther Martin and his family.	
He probably died in Maryland but don't know where.	
Sources for ID# 490AE:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin	
Nathaniel was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1755. and was to inherit his father's share after his death.	
However no one has Nathaniel listed as a son of Benjamin and Hannah.	
Sources for ID# 490AF:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	

Proctorway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Sources for IDs #90A:

However, no one has been listed as a son of Benjamin and Hannah.

to inherit his father's share after his death.

Benjamin was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1752, and was

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin

Manuscript of mg & death dates Proctorway, NJ 1675-1750 by Whithead.

Book "The Martin Family by Margie Websterfield.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Meyer.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Settlers of Proctorway by Monnet.

Proctorway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Sources for IDs #90B:

He probably died in Maryland but don't know where.

his family.

was and he had three children. There may be a book on the Luther Martin and
Believed Luther was married twice but no record of 2nd marriage. His first

the abolition of the Connecticut Constitution.

good friend. At the Constitutional convention 1787 Martin led the Maryland

learning. His most famous case was the defense and acquittal of JARVIS BURR, his

lawyer several of his most famous cases are still part of every law student's
Luther graduated from Princeton and became Maryland's Attorney General. As a

Luther was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1752.

CHILD 5 - Esther Martin

Manuscript of mg & death dates Proctorway, NJ 1675-1750 by Whithead.

Book "The Martin Family by Margie Websterfield.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Meyer.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Settlers of Proctorway by Monnet.

Proctorway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Sources for IDs #90C:

Nothing more on Jeremiah to date.

CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Martin

Manuscript of mg & death dates Proctorway, NJ 1675-1750 by Whithead.

Book "The Martin Family by Margie Websterfield.

CHILD 3 - James Martin (Continued)

Notes

Wife

Hannah Lennox

Benjamin Martin III

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin (Continued)	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 7 - Reuben Martin	
He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1755.	
Sources for ID# 490AG:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 8 - Iraneous Martin	
He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1755.	
It was stated Iraneous was in Ann Arundell Co. VA 1790 (there is no such Co. Maybe Maryland Co.?) Was said listed Erenius with 12 children.	
Cresap papers list two children, Eliza who md Thomas McCormich of Brookville, MD and Letitia Martin who md Thomas McCormich as his 2nd wife.	
Sources for ID# 490AH:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 9 - Lennox Martin Rev.	
Lennox was said to have settled in Old Town, MD and the graves of these family members are there. He as a Methodist Minister and community leader. Admitted in Philadelphia 1788, as minister on trial re: Meth conf 1773-1813 Vol 1.	
Was said to have married twice.	
Sources for ID# 490AI:	

Family Group Record

Husbands		Benjamin Martin III
Wife		Hannah J ennex
Notes		CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin (Grandson) Book "1st Settlers of Frederick" by Monnett Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler Book "Martin Family by Marge Winkfield" Manuscript of mg & death dates Frederick, MD 1875-1790 by Whithead CHILD 7 - Hanson Martin He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1752. Sources for 104-490AC: Frederick, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records: birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Frederick" by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Winkfield" Manuscript of mg & death dates Frederick, MD 1875-1790 by Whithead CHILD 8 - Hanson Martin He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1752. It was stated Hanson was in Ann Arundel Co. VA 1790 (there is no such Co. Wayne Maryland Co?) Was said to be Hanson with 12 children. Census copies list two children, Eliza who mtd Thomas McCormick of Brooklyn. MD and latter Martin who mtd Thomas McCormick as his 2nd wife. Sources for 104-490AH: Frederick, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records: birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Frederick" by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Winkfield" Manuscript of mg & death dates Frederick, MD 1875-1790 by Whithead CHILD 9 - Jennex Martin Row Jennex was said to have settled in Old Town, MD and the graves of these family members are there. He was a Methodist Minister and community leader. Admitted in Philadelphia 1788, as minister on this mtd. Mtd conf 1773-1813 Vol J. Was said to have married twice. Sources for 104-490AI:

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes CHILD 9 - Lennox Martin Rev. (Continued) Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	

Family Group Record

Notes OLD 2 - Louise Martin Rev. (Continued) Packaway, Midway Co. in vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers in Packaway by Howell." Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Fowler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Westfield." Manuscript of my 8 death dates Packaway, 10 1872-1890 by Whitcomb.	Wife Hannah Lammox	Husband Benjamin Martin III
--	---	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nehemiah Bonham				
Born	1703	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1760	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1738	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Ann Stout				
Married	1723	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Hezekiah Bonham				
Husband's mother				
Ann Hunt				
Wife Elizabeth Martin				
Born	9 Jan 1710/1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1755	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Benjamin Martin Jr *				
Wife's mother				
Philerato Slater *				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Hezekiah Bonham			
Born	Abt 1740	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Martha Bonham?				
Married	17 Mar 1762	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M Benjamin Bonham			
Born	1742	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1810	Place	, Frederick/Wythe?, VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Phoebe Oney				
Married	1765	Place	, Frederick Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Nelemish Bonham	
Birth	1703	Place	Nelemish, Hunterdon Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	1780	Place	Nelemish, Hunterdon Co., NJ
Married		Place	
Married	1738	Place	NJ
Other Spouse	Ann Stout		
Married	1753	Place	NJ
Married's Mother	Nelemish Bonham		
Married's Mother	Ann Hux		
Children: List each child in order of birth			
1. Elizabeth Martin			
Birth	9 Jan 1701/1711	Place	Nelemish, Hunterdon Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	1755	Place	
Married		Place	
Married's Mother	Benjamin Martin Jr *		
Married's Mother	Elizabeth Stout *		
2. Nelemish Bonham			
Birth	1740	Place	Nelemish, Hunterdon Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Married		Place	
Married's Mother	Martin Bonham		
Married's Mother	17 Mar 1765	Place	
3. Benjamin Bonham			
Birth	1745	Place	Nelemish, Hunterdon Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	1810	Place	Frederick/Wyler, VA
Married		Place	
Married's Mother	Phoebe Gray		
Married's Mother	1785	Place	Frederick Co., VA

Printed Name	Clayton (Low) Treaskey
Phone	(863) 355-5085
E-mail Address	gtreaskey77@outlook.com
Date prepared	28 Aug 2018
Address	1114 Ramsey Rd, Unit 4, 408 Bristol, VA 22121-4111
State	2-01

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Nehemiah Bonham
Wife	Elizabeth Martin
Notes	HUSBAND - Nehemiah Bonham Nehemiah married first Ann Stout in 1723 then married Elizabeth Martin abt 1738. The death date of Nehemiah was written as 1760 Maidenhead, NJ but also has been stated as 1789 so need to check out this info as well. Nehemiah's parents were listed as Hezekiah and Ann Hunt Bonham. Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of Benjamin Martin Jr. father of wife Elizabeth Martin Bonham. Sources: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise states the info given her by Nancy L. Gill Cook, Box 23340, San Antonio, TX. 78223 and also stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived in Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co. NJ. Will of Benjamin Martin Jr stated Elizabeth's husband as Nehemiah. Also stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham? and they lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ and had a son Zachariah Bonham. More on children of Nehemiah pg 70. There is a book on the Bonham fammily and I need to recheck that book to see what is available on this Bonham family and get the info straight. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 121. Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed. WIFE - Elizabeth Martin Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co. NJ. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed. CHILD 1 - Hezekiah Bonham Hezekiah Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Benjamin and parents. Sources for ID# 490BA: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 70 stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham and they lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ and had one son Zachariah Bonham. Need to check this out.

Family Group Record

HUSBAND - Nehemiah Bonham WIFE - Elizabeth Martin	Nehemiah married first Ann Stout in 1753 then married Elizabeth Martin abt 1758. The death date of Nehemiah was written as 1760 (Maldenhead, NJ) but also has been stated as 1789 so need to check out this info as well. Nehemiah's parents were listed as Hezekiah and Ann Hunt Bonham. Nehemiah Bonham with first son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of Benjamin Martin Jr. father of wife Elizabeth Martin Bonham. Sources: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mottier. Louise states the info given her by Nancy L. Gil Cook, Box 32340, San Antonio, TX, 78233 and also stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived in Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co. NJ. Will of Benjamin Martin Jr. stated Elizabeth's husband as Nehemiah. Also stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham and they lived in Hunsdon Co. MD and had a son Zachariah Bonham. None or children of Nehemiah pg 72. There is a book on the Bonham family and I need to recheck that book to see what is available on this Bonham family and get the info straight. Book "Martin Family by Marge Whitefield. Smith House Genealogy pg 121. Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed. WIFE - Elizabeth Martin Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with first son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham. Pictaway, Midwestern Co. MD vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Pictaway by Honnell Vol 4-5 pg 627-631 (Full family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weigand pg 432, 294. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mottier. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co. NJ. Book "Martin Family by Marge Whitefield. Marriage of wife & death dates Pictaway, NJ 1678-1720 by Whitehead. Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed. CHILD 1 - Hezekiah Bonham Hezekiah Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Benjamin and parents. Sources for ID# 4908A: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mottier. pg 70 stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham and they lived in Hunsdon Co. MD and had one son Zachariah Bonham. Need to check this out.
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Nehemiah Bonham
Wife	Elizabeth Martin
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Hezekiah Bonham (Continued) Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121.	
CHILD 2 - Benjamin Bonham Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Hezekiah and parents. One source stated he died in Frederick Co. VA and another said went to Wythe Co and then Blount Co. TN. Need to check out this. Sources for ID# 490BA: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 70 stated Benjamin and wife went to Wythe Co. VA then Blount Co. TN. 10 children. Rev Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Deborah, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Martin L., David, Rachel and Smith Bonham. More on these children. Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121. Ancestral File at LDS copied Mar 1993 listed no children for Nehemiah and Elizabeth Bonham. Internet site of worldconnect rootsweb by Linda Spence on Bonham Family has Benjamin and Phoebe Oney parents of one son Martin Luther b. 1773 Loudoun Co. VA d. 23 Nov 1861 Louisville, Blount co. TN. Father died Wythe co. Va and mother d. 1830 Blount co. TN. Martin Luther had a daughter Orpha H. Bonham b. 8 Dec 1823 who married William C. Lowe (nothing on the Lowe line) Martin Luther married to Isabella Calhoun b. 1778 Va d. Wythie Co. VA. She has grandfather of Marthin Luther, Nehemiah 1703-1790 md to Mary Bishop b. 1683 d. 1734 where other sources have Ann Hunt and Mary (but not Bishop)	

Family Group Record

Husband	Wife
Meinhardt Bonham	Elizabeth Martin
CHILD 1 - Meinhardt Bonham (Continued) Smith-Harris Genealogy pg 151. CHILD 2 - Benjamin Bonham Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Hezekiah and parents. One source stated he died in Frederick Co. VA and another said went to Wayne Co and then Blount Co. TN. Need to check out this. Sources for ID# 4908A: Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller. Pg 70 stated Benjamin and wife went to Wayne Co. VA then Blount Co. TN. 10 children: Rev Nathaniel, Meinhardt, Deborah, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Martin L., David, Rachel and Smith Bonham. None on these children. Smith-Harris Genealogy pg 151. Once that PR at LDS copied Mar 1993 listed no children for Meinhardt and Elizabeth Bonham. Internet site of workdoneer reviewed by Linda Spence on Bonham family has Benjamin and Phoebe Gray parents of one son Martin Luther b. 1773 Loudoun Co. VA d. 23 Nov 1861 Louisville, Blount Co. TN. Father died Wayne Co. VA and mother d. 1830 Blount Co. TN. Martin Luther had a daughter Cynthia H. Bonham b. 8 Dec 1823 who married William C. Love (nothing on the love line). Martin Luther married to Isabella Coffey b. 1778 Va d. Wayne Co. VA. She has grandfather of Martin Luther, Meinhardt 1703-1790 and to Mary Barry b. 1803 d. 1734 whose other source have Ann Hunt and Mary (but not listed).	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Zedekiah Bonham				
Born	Abt 1707	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1761	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1735	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Compton			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Hezekiah Bonham			
Husband's mother	Ann Hunt			
Wife Anna Martin				
Born	29 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1755	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Benjamin Martin Jr *			
Wife's mother	Philerato Slater *			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Zerviah Bonham				
Born	1735	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Katrin Bonham				
Born	1737	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Athanaims Bonham				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children		1. F. Fernin Bonham		2. F. Kaplin Bonham		3. M. Athanasia Bonham	
Husband: Zedekiah Bonham Born: [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] Notes: [] [] [] []		Wife: Anna Martin Born: [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] Notes: [] [] [] []		Children: [] [] [] [] Born: [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] Notes: [] [] [] []		1. F. Fernin Bonham Born: [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] Notes: [] [] [] []		2. F. Kaplin Bonham Born: [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] Notes: [] [] [] []		3. M. Athanasia Bonham Born: [] [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] Notes: [] [] [] []	

Family Group Record

Husband Zedekiah Bonham																											
Wife Anna Martin																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M James Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M Luther Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	M Jerimiah Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
7	M Zephaniah Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham

Zedekiah Bonham was listed as husband to Anna Martin Bonham in will of Anna's father, Benjamin Martin 1755 as well as their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Birth date for Zedekiah has been written as 1700-1707 so not sure of date. Some sources have written the name as Hezekiah but believe that is probably wrong.

Marriage date first about 1723. One daughter.

Marriage date has not been located but believe prob. before 1735 in NJ as daughter Zerviah was born 1735. Was stated Zedekiah was married first to Sarah Compton. If a daughter Sarah married Malachi Fitz Randolph 1746 she could be from first marriage, sure not from 2nd.

Death date for Zedekiah Bonham was stated from will in NJ Archives. Need to locate that to make sure children are correct.

The names of their children are very similar to those of other Martin families, which isn't uncommon but with no birth dates or other info it is hard to know if they belong with which family.

The names of their children are very similar to those of other Martin families, which are uncommon but with no birth dates or other info it is hard to know if they belong with which family.

Death date for Zedekiah Bonham was stated from will in NY Archives. Need to locate that to make sure children are correct.

Marriage date has not been located but believe prior to 1735 in NJ as daughter Zedekiah was born 1735. Will listed Zedekiah was married first to Sarah Connor. If a daughter Sarah married Melchior Fitz Randolph 1746 she could be from first marriage, sure not from 2nd.

Marriage date first about 1723. One daughter.

Birth date for Zedekiah has been written as 1700-1707 so not sure of date. Some sources have written the name as Zedekiah but believe that is probably wrong.

Zedekiah Bonham was listed as husband to Anna Martin Bonham in will of Anna's father, Benjamin Martin 1755 as well as their daughter Zedekiah Bonham.

HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham

Notes

M	Zedekiah Bonham	Married	Place	Married to spouse	
		Spouse	Place		
		Daughter	Place		
		Child	Place	Daughter to spouse	
		Daughter	Place		
		Spouse	Place		

M	Jeremiah Bonham	Married	Place	Married to spouse	
		Spouse	Place		
		Daughter	Place		
		Child	Place	Daughter to spouse	
		Daughter	Place		
		Spouse	Place		

M	Luther Bonham	Married	Place	Married to spouse	
		Spouse	Place		
		Daughter	Place		
		Child	Place	Daughter to spouse	
		Daughter	Place		
		Spouse	Place		

M	James Bonham	Married	Place	Married to spouse	
		Spouse	Place		
		Daughter	Place		
		Child	Place	Daughter to spouse	
		Daughter	Place		
		Spouse	Place		

Children list each child in order of birth.

Wife

Zedekiah Bonham

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Zedekiah Bonham
Wife	Anna Martin
Notes	
HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham (Continued) Sources: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah lists daughter Zerulah and Katrin. Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 22. Private from Hunterdon, NJ. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book also list dau Zerulah and Katrin. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Book "Edward Fitz Randolph Branch Lines" 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Haven't a lot of info from this book but info on children of Sarah and Malachi Fitz Randolph. Could check it again for more info. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - list no children for Zedekiah. Ancestral Chart & Handbook, Rowland p 114 Chart IV.	
WIFE - Anna Martin Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 1 - Zerviah Bonham Sources: Smith-Hazio genealogy. Name spelled Zerulah here. Family group sheet Salt Lake City. List Zerulah and Katrin as children. Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. List Zeria/Zerviah as child.	
CHILD 2 - Katrin Bonham Sources: Smith-Hazio genealogy. Family group sheet Salt Lake City. List Katrin as child. Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	
Zedekiah Bonham	
WIFE	
Anna Martin	
HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham (Continued)	
Sources:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnet	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah lists daughter Zerviah and Katin.	
Smith-Harris Genealogy pg 25. Private from Hartford, CT.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller. This book also lists daughter Zerviah and Katin.	
Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield.	
Book "Beware Fitz Randolph Branch Lines" 1976 by GRS M.F. Randolph pg 148. Haven't a lot of info from this book but into on children of Sarah and Zedekiah Fitz Randolph. Could check it again for more info.	
Marriage of ing & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - list no children for Zedekiah.	
Ancestral Chart & Handbook, Rowland p 114 Chart IV.	
WIFE - Anna Martin	
Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1788 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnet Vol 4-5 pg 653-661 (full family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller.	
Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield.	
Marriage of ing & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 1 - Zerviah Bonham	
Sources:	
Smith-Harris genealogy. Name spelled Zerviah here.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City. List Zerviah and Katin as children.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Miller. List Zerviah/Zerviah as child.	
CHILD 2 - Katin Bonham	
Sources:	
Smith-Harris genealogy.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City. List Katin as child.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Miller.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Wife **Anna Martin**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Athanaims Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - James Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Luther Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Jerimiah Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. There was a Jeremiah and John Bonham that appeared on Washington Co. PA tax list 1800.

CHILD 7 - Zephaniah Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. There was a Zephaniah who settled in Green Co. PA which is just below Washington Co.

Family Group Record

Husband	Wife
Zedekiah Bonham	Anna Martin
CHILD 3 - Abner's Bonham	Source:
Smith-Haro genealogy.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Morley.	
CHILD 4 - James Bonham	Source:
Smith-Haro genealogy.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Morley.	
CHILD 5 - Luther Bonham	Source:
Smith-Haro genealogy.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Morley.	
CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Bonham	Source:
Smith-Haro genealogy.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Morley. There was a Jeremiah and John Bonham that appeared on Washington Co. PA tax list 1800.	
CHILD 7 - Zedekiah Bonham	Source:
Smith-Haro genealogy.	
Family group sheet Salt Lake City.	
Martin book by Louise Martin Morley. There was a Zedekiah who settled in Group Co. PA which is just below Washington Co.	

Family Group Record

Info on children in
Blackford Books

Page 1 of 12

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Born	7 Feb 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	26 Jul 1786	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Jul 1786	Place	SP, EC, NJ, Scotch Pls cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1740	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Blackford *				
Husband's mother	Ruth Sutton				

Wife Hannah Martin

Born	29 Mar 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 May 1784	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	May 1784	Place	, , Scotch Plains Baptist Church c	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Benjamin Martin Jr.				
Wife's mother	Philerato Slater				

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Zephaniah Blackford

Born	25 Feb 1741	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef Apr 1784	Place	Ft Nelson, Jefferson? Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Reuben A. Blackford

Born	4 Sep 1743	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	May 1804	Place	, Warren Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Young				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Esther ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary B. Blackford

Born	22 Nov 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 1786	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(male) Kelly				
Married	Abt 1768	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Wife Hannah Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Isaiah Martin Blackford *		
Born	21 Oct 1748	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	4 Feb 1809	Place , Woodford Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Milner, Woodford Co. KY, Blackford cemetery	
Spouse	Abigail Bonnell *		
Married	Abt 1771	Place prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
5	M Benjamin Blackford Rev.		
Born	3 Nov 1750	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	23 Mar 1822	Place Mendham, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery	
Spouse	Mary Bonnell *		
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jeremiah Blackford		
Born	10 Oct 1752	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	9 Jan 1825	Place , Warren Co., OH	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jan 1825	Place Eaton, Preble Co., OH, Zion cem.	
Spouse	Mary Kelly		
Married	1780	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
7	F Esther Blackford		
Born	9 Mar 1756	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1786	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Ephriam Blackford Sr.		
Born	20 Jan 1760	Place Westville, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	9 Jan 1820	Place , Warren Co., OH	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jan 1820	Place nr Ridgeville, Warren Co., OH, Old School Bapt Church cem	
Spouse	Mary "Jane" Bunnell		
Married	Abt 1790	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

Husband		John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *		Wife		Hannah Martin		Children (List each child in order of birth)		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Date of Burial		Date of Marriage		Date of Divorce		Date of Remarriage		Date of Remarriage	
M		Isiah Martin Blackford *		Born		21 Oct 1748		Place		Prosser, Middlesex Co., NJ		Died		4 Feb 1807		Place		Woodford Co., KY		Buried		Miller, Woodford Co., KY, Blackford cemetery	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest	
		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest		Ancest					

Family Group Record

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Wife Hannah Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Nathaniel Blackford		
Born	30 Jan 1760	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	4 Jul 1815	Place , Gallatin Co., IL	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jul 1815	Place , Gallatin Co., IL	
Spouse	Mary Mc Neal		
Married	18 Dec 1786	Place , Lincoln Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
10	F Elizabeth Blackford		
Born	13 Jan 1764	Place Piscataway, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	10 Aug 1844	Place Indiana	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Graysville, Sullivan Co. IN, Mann-Truman Prairie cemetery	
Spouse	Adam Grant		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

*Find A Grave internet site listed John Blackford, Jr. birth and death dates. Pic of entrance to cemetery. Parents: John Blackford 1687-1747 and Ruth Sutton 1693-1749. Spouse: Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Listed 5 children with dates. 1 sibling Benjamin 1712-?. (copy)

Rootsweb info, pedigree and Ahnentafel copied.

Not sure if name is John or John Joseph but many sources believe this John is the son of Daniel and Ruth Hull Blackford. Most indept research more then likely shows possibility this John is son of John and Ruth, brother to Daniel? Most people didn't have a middle name in this time period so believe his name was just John.

BIRTH: Difference of opinion of when this John was born. 3 DAR records say John born 23 Feb 1713. Hull and Martin research says John Joseph b. 1712. Death date from cemetery records say died age 73rd year. So could be 1712 or 1713. Piscataway Vital Records say one Joseph born 2 May 1713. So really can't say which is the correct date. Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway pt 5 pg 759, 792, 793, 1165, 1166 and one listed birth date as 7 Feb 1712, being the son of John and Ruth.

MARRIAGE: Since birth date of 1st child is registered b. Feb 1741, so would believe they married about 1740, however no marriage licence has been located. Since both lived Piscataway, NJ they were probably married there.

DEATH: Will of John Blackford written 22 Apr 1784 and proved 22 Aug 1786 in Essex Co. NJ. (which I have a copy). Will list wife Hannah, sons: Nathaniel, Ephraim. Children, Reuben, Isaiah, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Esther Blackford, Nathaniel, Ephraim, Elizabeth Blackford and my deceased daughter Mary Kellys 2 sons, Nathaniel and Blackford. Also abstracted in NJ Colonial Doc. pg 46. Executors: Sons Isaiah and Benjamin and friend Capt. Benjamin Laing. Witnesses: John Webster, Jr., Hugh Webster Jr, Mary Webster, David Morris. Book 28 pg 402 Essex Co. NJ. The Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 33-35 pg 64 list Mr John Blackford d. 28 June 1786 in his 73rd year and wife Hannah d. 2 May 1784 in 66th year from Union Co. Gravestones, which was Scotch Plains Bapt. Church cemetery in Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ. (copy of will, located Ancestry.com internet Mar 2013)

Hannah to receive 1/3 of plantation, sons Nathaniel and Ephraim 2/3rds of plantation. Zephaniah wasn't listed as had died before then by Apr 1784.

MILITARY SERVICE: Probate in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ list John Blackford as Private in Rev. War. And Military Rec Vol 1 pg 53 Official Register Of The Officers's Men Of the Rev. War by William Stryker. (NEED TO ORDER REV WAR RECORDS) (These sources from 3 DAR papers.)

CHILDREN: We know his children were listed in his will but there were several by the same names that we aren't sure that we have the right info for some of

CHILDREN: We know this children were listed in his will but there were several by the same names that we aren't sure that we have the right info for some of

WAR RECORDS (These sources from 3 DAR papers)
 Rec Vol 1 pg 23 Official Register Of The Officers Men Of The Rev War by William Styler (NEED TO ORDER RE)
 MILITARY SERVICE: Private in 10 Mills from Essex Co. NJ for John Blackford as Private in Rev War and Military

debt before then by Apr 1794.
 Hannah to receive 1/3 of plantation, some furniture and rights 2/3rds of plantation. Separation wasn't listed as had

Plaine, Essex Co. NJ. (copy of will, located Ancestry.com internet Mar 2013)
 Geological Magazine of NJ Vol 37-32 pg 64-65 let for John Blackford d. 28 June 1796 in his 73rd year and wife Hannah d. 2 May 1794 in 68th year from Union Co. Graveyard, which was Scotch Plains Bapc Church cemetery in Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ.
 Witness: John Webster, J., Hugh Webster, J., Mary Webster, David Moore. Book 25 pg 402 Essex Co. NJ. The
 abstracted in NJ Colonial Doc pg 46. Executors: Sons Isaac and Benjamin and friend Capt. Benjamin Lingo.
 Nehemiah, Benjamin, Elizabeth Blackford and my deceased daughter Mary Kelsey J. sons, Nehemiah and Blackford. Also
 will list wife Hannah, sons: Nehemiah, Captain, Children, Randal, Isiah, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Esther Blackford,
 DEATH: Will of John Blackford written 22 Apr 1794 and proved 22 Aug 1796 in Essex Co. NJ. (which I have a copy).

no marriage license has been found. Since both lived Passaway, NJ they were probably married there.
 MARRIAGE: Since birth date of 1st child is registered in Feb 1741, so would believe they married about 1740, however

son of John and Ruth.
 from the settlers of Passaway by 2 pg 729, 732, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709, 2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165, 3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657, 3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681, 3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813, 3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3833, 3835, 3837, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3845, 3847, 3849, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3871, 3873, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3897, 3899, 3901, 3903, 3905, 3907, 3909, 3911, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3925, 3927, 3929, 3931, 3933, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3941, 3943, 3945, 3947, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3965, 3967, 3969, 3971, 3973, 3975, 3977, 3979, 3981, 3983, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3991, 3993, 3995, 3997, 3999, 4001, 4003, 4005, 4007, 4009, 4011, 4013, 4015, 4017, 4019, 4021, 4023, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4031, 4033, 4035, 4037, 4039, 4041, 4043, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4051, 4053, 4055, 4057, 4059, 4061, 4063, 4065, 4067, 4069, 4071, 4073, 4075, 4077, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4085, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4093, 4095, 4097, 4099, 4101, 4103, 4105, 4107, 4109, 4111, 4113, 4115, 4117, 4119, 4121, 4123, 4125, 4127, 4129, 4131, 4133, 4135, 4137, 4139, 4141, 4143, 4145, 4147, 4149, 4151, 4153, 4155, 4157, 4159, 4161, 4163, 4165, 4167, 4169, 4171, 4173, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4181, 4183, 4185, 4187, 4189, 4191, 4193, 4195, 4197, 4199, 4201, 4203, 4205, 4207, 4209, 4211, 4213, 4215, 4217, 4219, 4221, 4223, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4231, 4233, 4235, 4237, 4239, 4241, 4243, 4245, 4247, 4249, 4251, 4253, 4255, 4257, 4259, 4261, 4263, 4265, 4267, 4269, 4271, 4273, 4275, 4277, 4279, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4287, 4289, 4291, 4293, 4295, 4297, 4299, 4301, 4303, 4305, 4307, 4309, 4311, 4313, 4315, 4317, 4319, 4321, 4323, 4325, 4327, 4329, 4331, 4333, 4335, 4337, 4339, 4341, 4343, 4345, 4347, 4349, 4351, 4353, 4355, 4357, 4359, 4361, 4363, 4365, 4367, 4369, 4371, 4373, 4375, 4377, 4379, 4381, 4383, 4385, 4387, 4389, 4391, 4393, 4395, 4397, 4399, 4401, 4403, 4405, 4407, 4409, 4411, 4413, 4415, 4417, 4419, 4421, 4423, 4425, 4427, 4429, 4431, 4433, 4435, 4437, 4439, 4441, 4443, 4445, 4447, 4449, 4451, 4453, 4455, 4457, 4459, 4461, 4463, 4465, 4467, 4469, 4471, 4473, 4475, 4477, 4479, 4481, 4483, 4485, 4487, 4489, 4491, 4493, 4495, 4497, 4499, 4501, 4503, 4505, 4507, 4509, 4511, 4513, 4515, 4517, 4519, 4521, 4523, 4525, 4527, 4529, 4531, 4533, 4535, 4537, 4539, 4541, 4543, 4545, 4547, 4549, 4551, 4553, 4555, 4557, 4559, 4561, 4563, 4565, 4567, 4569, 4571, 4573, 4575, 4577, 4579, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4589, 4591, 4593, 4595, 4597, 4599, 4601, 4603, 4605, 4607, 4609, 4611, 4613, 4615, 4617, 4619, 4621, 4623, 4625, 4627, 4629, 4631, 4633, 4635, 4637, 4639, 4641

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) * (Continued)

them. Some of his children were listed in will of Benjamin Martin (father of Hannah Martin) Jul 1755, Jeremiah, Zephaniah, Reuben, Mary, Isaiah, Benjamin.

SOURCES:

John was listed as executive of fathers will 18 Mar 1747 and proved 30 Mar 1749 Piscataway, NJ.

Much info from the book "First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey 1664-1714" in 6 volumes by Orra E. Monnette pub 1934. A lot of material taken from actual records of Piscataway NJ Vital Records.

Info from Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St. Ludlow, KY 41016, sent info on children and John and Hannah.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also have info on John and children. Do not all agree with birth date of John.

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace #523106 (one for John Blackford and one for Jeremiah Blackford, John's son). Married Henry B. Wallace. Residence in 1969: 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265. She used proof from DAR #517922 and #499086 (who may be Ruth Anderson Mohnus?). Most info from Betty was on Jeremiah and family.

DAR papers of Ruth June McGrew #216065 Residence in 1926: 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA. She may have been the earliest one to go into DAR from service of John Blackford, father of Jeremiah. She made a statement on the descent of John Blackford who was born in "tradition says North of England or South Ireland" on 23 Feb 1713 and died Essex Co. NJ 1786. Resided Essex Co. NJ during Rev. War. Said was Private in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ, which was taken from "Officers and Men of NJ in the Rev. War" by W.S. Stryker, Adj Gen, pg 508. Also stated from "History of Essex & Hudson Co. NJ" Vol 1 pg 33 by Wm A. Shaw. Relationship to John Blackford was established from 3 sources: (1) Letters written by Mrs Julia Blackford, El Dorado, OH, 1892, a gr gr granddau of John. (2) from History Compiled by James McGrew, Kankakee, IL in 1892, James a gr grandson of John. (3) from History collected and preserved by John Ellison Blackford, Algona, IA, a descendant of John Blackford.

DAR papers of #517922 and #499086 and # 467163 Joan Elizabeth Hager that was used with info on first two papers.

"NJ Colonial Documents" Calendar of Wills pg 46, copy of abstracted will of John, husband of Hannah dated Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ.

Actual copy of will of John Blackford from Essex Co. NJ Lib 28 p402-6308-6309 G.

"Genealogical Mag of NJ" Union County Gravestones pg 64, copy listing John and Hannah Blackfords death dates and ages.

Located some books on Blackford lines that have some info on John Blackford. Need to check the info and enter that also here later.

Ancestry.com internet of John Joseph Blackford and Hannah Martin Blackford listed 13 children. Elizabeth 1765 was last child know but other 3 were Elizabeth Kezia Blackford 1773-1848 and Mary Burnett 1773-1820 and Sarah Blackford 1800-1886. Hannah died 1784 and John d. 1786. So who was these last 3 children. Hannah was born 1718 so would be too old to have last 3 children also.

WIFE - Hannah Martin

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Spouse: John Blackford 1712-1786 and 5 children of 10 with dates. (copy)

Rootsweb site and pedigree and Ahnentafel copied.

Much of info same as for John.

Martin family historys have listed Hannah as married to John Joseph Blackford

It appears husbands name was John Blackford, son of John and Ruth (?) Blackford, not son of Daniel & Ruth Hull

If separate husbands name was John Blackford, son of John and Ruth (?) Blackford, not son of Daniel & Ruth Hull

Martin family history have listed Hannah as married to John Joseph Blackford

Much of info same as for John.

Rootswish site and pedigree and Ancestry.com copied.

Found A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and place. Pl. of grave marker and one of entrance to grave. Spouse: John Blackford 1713-1786 and 2 children of 10 with dates. (copy)

WIFE

- Hannah Martin

was born 1718, so would be too old to have had 3 children also.
and Sarah Blackford 1800-1836. Hannah died 1794 and John d. 1786. So who was these last 3 children. Hannah
Burwell 1786 was last child but other 3 were Elizabeth, Maria Blackford 1773-1848 and Mary Burnett 1773-1820.
Ancestry.com internet of John Joseph Blackford and Hannah Martin Blackford listed 13 children.

Located some books on Blackford lines that have some info on John Blackford. Need to check the info and enter that
also have them.

Genealogical Map of W.V. Union County (revisions pg 64, copy listing John and Hannah Blackford death dates and
ages.

Actual copy of will of John Blackford from Essex Co. NJ. LB 28 9405-9304-9308 G.

Essex Co. NJ.
"10 Colonial Documents" Calendar of Wills pg 46, copy of abstracted will of John, husband of Hannah dated Apr 1784

DAR papers of 8217332 and 8493086 and 8467163 Joan Elizabeth Hope that was used with info on first two papers.

Preserved by John Ellison Blackford, Niagara, IA, a descendant of John Blackford.
Compiled by James McGraw, Kenton, IL in 1895, James a gr grandson of John. (3) from History collected and
History of Essex & Hudson Co. NJ Vol 1 pg 33 by Wm A. Shaw. Relationship to John Blackford was established from
which was taken from "Officers and Men of NJ in the Rev. War" by W.S. Taylor, Ash Glen, NY 2001. Also stated from
died Essex Co. NJ 1786. Resided Essex Co. NJ during Rev. War. Said was Private in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ.
descendant of John Blackford who was born in "London says North of England or South Ireland" on 23 Feb 1713 and
the earliest one to go into DAR from service of John Blackford, father of Jeremiah. Said made a statement on the
DAR papers of Ruth June McGraw 8216062. Residence in 1856. 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA. She may have been

family.
from DAR 8217332 and a 1990s (who may be Ruth Anderson McGraw?). Most info from Betty was on Jeremiah and
Married Henry B. Wallace. Residence in 1968: 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50362. She used great
DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace 823106 (one for John Blackford and one for Jeremiah Blackford, John's son).

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City also have info on John and children. Do not all agree with birth date of John.

Info from Thomas C. Bell, 25 Adams St. Ludlow, KY 41016, sent info on children and John and Hannah.

Records
1718" in 6 volumes by Gm E. Monrovia pub 1934. A lot of material taken from actual records of Pocatoway NJ Vital
Much info from the book "First Settlers of the Colonies of Pocatoway and Woodbridge Olds East New Jersey 1664-
John was listed as executive of village with 10 Mar 1747 and proved 30 Mar 1749 Pocatoway, NJ.

SOURCES:

HUSBANDS - John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) * (Continued)
MARRIAGES
WIFE
Hannah Martin
John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) * (Continued)

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *
Wife	Hannah Martin
Notes	WIFE - Hannah Martin (Continued) Blackford as many have stated. She is buried in the Scotch Plains cem. with husband, according to cemetery records. She and John was said to have had 10 children. CHILD 1 - Zephaniah Blackford BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ vital records. MARRIAGE: Not located any mg licence, so don't know if md or not. No one had any mg info on him. Abstrancts of Early KY Wills & Inventories by J. Eslette Stewart King pub 1861 Ft Wayne Library Jefferson Co. Book A 1784-1812: Zephaniah Blackford 20 May 1782. Apr 1784. Legatees: John Blackford (father), Reuben Blackford (brother), Yeats Conwell (friend), Baptist Society, nieces Hannah Ruth and Phebe (daus. of bro.(Reuben) Mentions land entered in the name of Levi, William, Oliver, Joseph, Reuben, Isaac and Henry Blackford. Don't believe he was married since left to nieces. (copy) DEATH: His will was dated 12 May 1782 Bk 1 pg 3 Probated Apr 1784. Abstracted from "Filson Club History Quarterly" Jan 1932 Vol 6 # 1 pg 4. This was sent to me by Louise Mohler Aug 1987. Prob. this one. Conductor of military stores of Inteior Dept., now resident at Ft. Nelson; father was John. To brother Reuben surveying instruments and clothes; rights to property in East Jersey to brothers and sisters there; to Reuben claim against Virginia, 600 acres up Big Kanawha River and two town lots which he bought of Capt. George R.(Rogers) Clark at the mouth of Big Kanawha, and two lots at Clarksville, Ft. Jefferson; (that would be Jeffersonville, IN believed); to Baptist Society \$200 for sending Gospel to Illinois country; to Hannah Ruth, dau of brother Reuben, "Blackford Manor" on Varbache" (Wabash) River, 1440 acres two leagues (6 miles) above Ft. Vincennes, which was entered in the names of Levi, William, Oliver, George, Joseph, Reuben, Moses, Isaac and Henry Blackford, also 500 apple trees from "my nursey" at Fish Creek; to Phebe, second dau of brother Reuben, when eighteen, 360 "Arpents" or acres opposit Vincennes, 40 acres bought of John Cardinne, and 500 apple trees; to Elizabeth, third dau of Reuben, when eighteen, land bought of Randle White; one lot of my father, John Blackford, 500 apple trees; to friend Yates Conwell, as token of friendship, 700 apple trees. Executor: brother Reuben Blackford. Witnesses: Buckner Pittman, William Pritchett, Geo. Shepard. From all indications of will he probably stayed single. Who were the names of Blackford men listed as buying property as weren't names of his known brothers, all of them, anyway. Zephaniah was dismissed 22 Dec 1764 from Scotch Plains Baptist Church. He was also not listed in will of father so if he died 1784 this would be why. Also info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City, with parents. Raylene Junkins sent a copy from "Abstracts of Early KY Wills & Inventories" by Estelle Steward King pub 1969. Jefferson Co. BK A 1784-1812 pg 123: Zephaniah Blackford, May 20, 1782, Apr 1784. Legattes, John Blackford (father) Reuben Blackford (bro), Yeates Conwell (friend?) Baptist Society, nieces Hannah Ruth & Phebe (dau of bro Reuben). Mentions land entered in the name of Levi, William, Oliver, Joseph, Reuben, Isaac and Henry Blackford. CHILD 2 - Reuben A. Blackford Nothing from Find A Grave or Rootsweb site. BIRTH: Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ vital records. MARRIAGE: He had 3 daughters and possibly a son, known. Has been stated 1st wife may have been Esther ?. 2nd wife may have been Elizabeth Young?. Not sure which children are from which wife thought. One Reuben was listed as son in law of William Young Warren Co.KY 23 Dec 1811, to received 200 acres of land. Said Reuben was resident of Randolph Co. IL 1811. Believe him to be the son of Reuben Sr. (need to check this out). There is quite a problem with info if this Reuben died 1804 he wouldn't be in IL in 1811 but his son could be. Again the statement of son in law to William Young is wrong unless Reuben Jr md Elizabeth Young and not Reuben Sr.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Reuben A. Blackford (Continued)

There may be a problem with which Reuben died in 1804 KY and which Reuben sold land in KY 1811. If Reuben SR was md to Elizabeth Young? he would be a son in law of William Young but if Reuben Jr was son in law to Wm Young, maybe he married a Young and Reuben Sr didn't? Will have to find census records and others to sort this out.

DEATH: Suppose to be the Reuben that died in 1804 in Warren Co. KY. He was in will of brother Zephaniah 1784 and also in will of father John in 1786.

Raylene Junkins sent info from "Abstracts of Early KY wills & Inventories" by Estelle Stewart King pub 1969. Warren Co. Book A 1795-1814 pg 225: Reuben, Blackford, Jan 25, 1804, May 1804, Wife: Elizabeth. Children: Elizabeth, Anna, Easter, Reuben. EX: Durham Turner. Wit: Phebe Turner, Elizabeth Blackford, Thomas Blackford.

Reuben inherited surveying instruments and clothes and rights to property in East Jersey with his brothers and sisters, also a claim against VA, 600 acres up Big Kanawha River and two town lots which he bought from Capt. Geo. Rogers Clark at the mouth of Big Kanawha, and two lots at Clarksville, Ft. Jefferson (prob. Jefferson Co. IN), also part of 1440 acres 6 miles from Ft. Vincennes along with several others. Also his three daughters, Hannah Ruth, Phebe and Elizabeth when last two turn 18. Reuben was also executor for his brothers will, Zephaniah Blackford of Ft. Nelson, KY.(Jefferson Co.)

Also listed on family group sheets from Salt Lake City, of his parents.

If this is same Reuben who was in will of Zephaniah, the children are not the same. Although Hannah Ruth could have died or is probably Anna and Phebe could be Phebe Turner. Why was only 2 daughters of Reuben's in the will of Zephaniah 1782 unless others weren't born at that time?

Warren Co's seat is Bowling Green, KY. Jefferson Co's seat is Louisville, KY.

Was on Fayette Co. KY Tax list 23 Jul 1789. Also there Benjamin, Ephraim, John, Isaac, Nathaniel Blackford on tax list of 1789/90.

Also recieved 200 acres land grant, Indian Creek, Warren Co. KY 25 Oct 1797.

On Warren Co. KY tax list 1800/01. As well as Nathaniel Blackford.

NEED TO DO MUCH MORE WORK ON THIS FAMILY TO SEE WHICH REUBEN IS WHICH???

CHILD 3 - Mary B. Blackford

Nothing in Find A Grave or Rootsweb sites.

BIRTH: Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Have not located mg date but will of father 1786 states Mary B. Kelly, dec'd. and two children, Nathaniel and Blackford Kelly listed. If md by age 21 she would have md ca 1766 but if under 21 by abt 1760 age 15? So would have had children before 1770 prob.

DEATH: Seems though she may have died before 1786, will of father, not located any record to date.

Not sure if they went to OH or not. There was a N. Kelley 1820 Warren Co. OH census born bef 1775 with female born bef 1775 and 2 males 10/16 and 2 females age to 10.

Then 1830 a Nathan Kelley born 1760/70 with female born 1770/80 and 4 children in Warren Co. OH then there was also Nathan Kelly born 1800/1810 with female b. 1800/10 and two females to 5.

By 1840 there was a Nathan Kelley b. 1760/70 age 70/80 and female b. 1770/80 age 60/70 with 3 children but not sure who these people are. There were other Nathaniel/Nathan Kelleys in other counties in OH as well... Even one Nathaniel age 70/80 with female age 60/70 in Trimble Co. OH. (Were any of these the Nathaniel Kelley, son of Mary Blackford Kelley?)

Family Group Record

Headed	Wife	Notes
John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *	Hannah Martin	
CHILD 2		Resident A. Blackford (Continued) There may be a problem with which Resden died in 1804 KY and which Resden sold land in KY 1811. If Resden SR was md to Elizabeth Young, he would be a son of William Young but if Resden JR was son in law to Wm Young, maybe he married a Young and Resden Sr didn't? Will have to find census records and others to sort this out. DEATH: Suppose to be the Resden that died in 1804 in Warren Co. KY. He was in will of brother Christopher 1794 and also in will of father John in 1788. Resden's Juniors sent into from "Abstracts of Early KY wills & inventories" by Burke Steward King 1969. Warren Co. Book A 1792-1814 pg 222. Resden, Blackford, Jan 22, 1804; May 1804. Will: Elizabeth, Children: Elizabeth, Anne, Resden, etc. William Turner, Will: Phoebe Turner, Elizabeth Blackford, Thomas Blackford. Resden inherited surveying instruments and clothes and rights to property in East Jersey with his brothers and sisters and a claim against VA 600 acres. up Big Kanawha River and two town lots which he bought from Capt. Geo. Rogers Clark at the mouth of Big Kanawha and two lots at Charleston, Ft. Jefferson. (prob. Jefferson Co. IN), also part of 1440 acres 6 miles from Ft. Vincennes along with several others. Also his three daughters, Hannah Ruth, Phoebe and Elizabeth when Jan two Jan 18. Resden was also executor for his brother's will, Christopher Blackford of Ft. Nelson, KY (Jefferson Co.). Also listed on family group sheets from Salt Lake City of his parents. If this is same Resden who was in will of Christopher, the children are not the same. Although Hannah Ruth could have died or is probably Anne and Phoebe could be Phoebe Turner. Why was only 2 daughters of Resden's in the will of Christopher 1792 unless others weren't born or died young? Warren Co's seat is Bowling Green, KY. Jefferson Co's seat is Louisville, KY. Was on Fayette Co. KY Tax list 23 Jul 1789. Also from Benjamin, Ephraim, John, Isaac, Nathaniel Blackford on tax list of 1789/90. Also received 500 acres land grant, Indian Creek, Warren Co. KY 25 Oct 1792. On Warren Co. KY tax list 1800/01. As well as National Blackford. NEED TO DO MUCH MORE WORK ON THIS FAMILY TO SEE WHICH RESDEN IS WHICH KY!
CHILD 3		May B. Blackford Nothing in Find A Grave or Rootsweb sites. BIRTH: Birth recorded Pickensway, IN Vital Records. MARRIAGE: Have not located mg date but will of father 1788 states May B. Kelly, dec'd, and two daughters, Nathaniel and Blackford Kelly listed. If mg by age 21 she would have mg ca 1760 but under 21 by age 1750 age 125. So would have had children before 1770 prob. DEATH: Guess though she may have died before 1760, will of father not located any record to date. Not sure if they went to OH or not. There was a H. Kelley 1820 Warren Co. OH census born bet 1772 with female born bet 1772 and 2 males 10/16 and 2 females age 10. Then 1830 a Nathan Kelley born 1760/70 with female born 1770/80 and 4 children in Warren Co. OH then there was also Nathan Kelley born 1800/10 with female b. 1800/10 and two females to 2. By 1840 there was a Nathan Kelley b. 1760/70 age 70/80 and female b. 1770/80 age 60/70 with 3 children but not sure who these people are. There were other Nathaniel/Nathan Kelleys in other counties in OH as well. Even one Nathaniel age 70/80 with female age 60/70 in Trimble Co. OH. (Was any of these the Nathaniel Kelley, son of May Blackford Kelley?)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 12

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Wife Hannah Martin

Notes

CHILD 4 - Isaiah Martin Blackford *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Birth Essex but was Piscataway when he was born then later was Essex. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 5 children with dates. 4 siblings also with dates. He served in Captain Laing's Co in Colonel Edward Thomas' Battalion, 1 (Essex) Regiment, NJ Militia 1776-1777. Anyone directly related to this person is eligible for membership in the following lineage societies: General Society of mayflower Descendants through his mother, Hannah Martin Blackford; and the sons of the American Revolution or Daughters of the American Rev. (copy) His Dau Abigail info from Roots Web listed father b. 1 Nov 1746.

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Piscataway NJ vital records list date. Isaiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ lib 28 pg 402.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children in the state of Jersey and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Court order Book C pg 244 Jun Court 1798 Isaiah approved for Surveyer for road. Woodford Co. KY. Have copy of this. "Isaiah Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at the Widow Adams to where it intesepts the road leading from Stubs ferry to to Frankfort in the ____ of Charles Railey to be assisted by the usual hands with the addition of William Pullian and Joseph Ransford."

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate rec; cemetery records, Jefferson Co. IN.; will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. NJ; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and with Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

|NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH. |

|COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN |

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Blackford Rev.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker that looks repaired. Pic of cemetery also. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Mary Bunnell (Bonnell) d. 1788. 1 child Isaac and 4 siblings listed with dates. Obituary from the "Palladium of Liberty" 4/1/1822. "In Mendham on Saturday the 23rd Rev. Benjamin Blackford with an epileptic fit, in the 72d year of his age." (copy)

BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NJ Westfield Presby church, Essex Co. (now Union Co.) NJ. Also Bonnell records.

Family Group Record

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Wife Hannah Martin

Notes

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Blackford Rev. (Continued)

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father, John 1784- 86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq. d. Aug 1797 in 48th year which makes birth 1749/1750 buried in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is located in Somerset Co. NJ. Was this this person?

Mildred Stonehouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 where? Not born this date as believe Piscataway, NJ vital records list him.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list his death as 1842.

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 12 children and Mahlon as one of them (which DAR records say is son of John & Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin but believe Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Info on children differs also and dates are questionable. Jerry Sander sent me a fgs apparently sent to her by Evelyn Warren and children were listed as: John b.1775 md Susanna; James b.1785; Judge Isaac b 1782 md Mary Mills, Elizabeth Mills; Mary, David/Daniel?, William, Thomas, David, Martha md Samuel Kestor/Keaton; Lovenia md Robert White; Lydia b. 1782; Phoebe b. 1792; Susannah b. 1786 md David Hagmer; Elizabeth Md Thomas Sweetman. (I know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GLT).

The John that md Susanna was son of Nathaniel and Mary Daniels Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year and states. Picture of the cemetery.

Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: was Mary Kelly but didn't list her. Listed 5 of 8 children.

Note: No marker found in this grave site. Jeremiah served in the Rev. War as a Private in the Army, in the New Jersey Militia. "From the WPA Veteran burial Records and DAR Records of OHio. (copy)

Rootsweb site listed Jeremiah Blackford birthdate 10 Oct 1752 and death 1825, Warren Co. OH

Listed his wife as Mary Kelly b 9 mar 1855 and md 1780. Here listed 7 children.

Jeremiah was said to have come to Preble Co. OH in the early 1800's.

BIRTH: Was listed in 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ vital records, DAR records. Jeremiah listed in will of father 1784-86 as son.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg but prob. Essex Co. NJ about 1775-1780. DAR records. Mary maybe sister to Mr Kelley who married Jeremiah's sister Mary?

Her name was listed as Elizabeth in papers of Ruth McGrew of CA for DAR records.

DEATH: Was said he died in Preble Co. OH, next to his brothers Ephriam and Nathaniel who lived in Warren Co. OH. DAR records said died in Warren Co. OH. Court Clerk of Warren Co. said lived Preble Co. and no death record in Warren Co. However DAR records stated sources as Probate Record Special Session #1, Warren Co. Ohio p. 324 (death Record) Preble and Warren Co's are 2 counties apart.

Estate record from Preble Co. OH E-1826 p271 and dated 21 Feb 1826 giving adm. to Levi Blackford. Originally came forward Levi Blackford and Jeremiah K. Blackford to say Jeremiah was deceased. The court record signed by Levi and Jeremiah K. Blackford and another name can't make out. The copy sent to me is very faint and hard to read.

Apparently left no will and therefor no

descendants are listed. 2nd page of settlement of estate at the next court,

looks like worth \$43.47 Widow not listed either so maybe she had died before.

BURIAL; Info from Ruth McGrew letter said Jeremiah died in Preble Co. 1825 and was buried at Zion cemetery, four miles north east of Eaton.

CHILDREN: Not sure how many children Jeremiah had as DAR records only has lineage of 2 but other sources have listed 8 children. A paper from Warren Co. Historical Soc received Feb 1996 stated John b. 1781 md Elizabeth Buckles was son of Jeremiah and Mary Kelly and John had 14 children.

CHILDREN: Not sure how many children Jeremiah had as DAR records only list lineage of 2 but other sources have listed 8 children. A paper from Warren Co. Historical Soc received Feb 1988 stated John b. 1781 and Elizabeth Buckner was son of Jeremiah and Mary Kelly and John had 14 children.

BURIAL: Info from Ruth McGraw stated Jeremiah died in Preble Co. 1825 and was buried at Zion cemetery, four miles north east of Eaton.

looks like worth \$42.47. Widow not listed either so maybe she had died before.

descendants are listed. 2nd page of settlement of estate at the next court.

Apparently left no will and therefore no

Jeremiah K. Blackford and another name can't make out. The copy sent to me is very faint and hard to read.

forward Levi Blackford and Jeremiah K. Blackford to say Jeremiah was deceased. The court record signed by Levi and Elizabeth record from Preble Co. OH E-1825 p271 and dated 21 Feb 1826 giving admin. to Levi Blackford. Originally came

(death record) Preble and Warren Co's are 2 counties apart.

Warren Co. However DAR records stated source as Preble Record Special Session #1, Warren Co. Ohio p. 324

DAR records said died in Warren Co. OH Court Clerk of Warren Co. said lived Preble Co. and no death record in

DEATH: Was said he died in Preble Co. OH next to his brother Ephraim and Nathaniel who lived in Warren Co. OH.

Her name was listed as Elizabeth in papers of Ruth McGraw of CA for DAR records.

who married Jeremiah's sister Mary?

MARRIAGE: Not located mg but prob. Essex Co. NJ about 1775-1780. DAR records: Mary maybe sister to Mr. Kelley

as son.

BIRTH: Was listed in 1st Settlers of Pickaway, OH vital records. DAR records: Jeremiah listed in will of father 1764-86

Jeremiah was said to have come to Preble Co. OH in the early 1800's.

Listed his wife as Mary Kelly b 9 Mar 1822 and mtd 1780. Here listed 7 children.

Rootweb site listed Jeremiah Blackford birthdate 10 Oct 1752 and death 1822. Warren Co. OH

(copy)

Joey Miller. "From the WPA Veteran burial Records and DAR Records of Ohio.

Note: No marker found in this grave site. Jeremiah served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in the Army, in the New

2 of 8 children.

Parents: John Blackford 1715-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1764. Spouse: was Mary Kelly but didn't list her. Listed

Found A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year and stated. Picture of the cemetery.

CHILD: 6 - Jeremiah Blackford

The John that had Suzanne was son of Nathaniel and Mary Conkies Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GT.)

White (Cydia b. 1785; Prospe b. 1792; Suzanne b. 1786 and David Wagner; Elizabeth mtd Thomas Sweetman. (1

Elizabeth Miller; Mary Gault/Connelly; William Thomas David; Martha mtd Samuel Keston/Keston; Lucretia and Robert

Women and children were listed as John b. 1775 and Suzanne; James b. 1782; Judge Isaac b. 1782 and Mary Miller;

Info on children different and dates are questionable. Jerry Gardner sent me a fig apparently sent to her by Evelyn

supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin (at below Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was

them (which DAR records say is son of John &

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 13 children and Nathan as one of

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list the death as 1842.

Believe Pickaway, OH vital records list him.

Mildred Stenhouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 15 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 whereas not born this date as

located in Somerset Co. MD. Was this the person?

b. Aug 1797 in 4th year which means birth 1796/1798 listed in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father John 1794-86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq.

Notes

CHILD: 2 - Benjamin Blackford Rev. (Continued)

Wife

John (Joseph?) Blackford (Jr) *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 12

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Wife Hannah Martin

Notes

CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Blackford (Continued)

Was stated in book on Blackfords by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant that their son Jeremiah Kelly Blackford was born on the water while moving from NJ to KY which was in Dec 1791.

There were two deeds recorded in Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 2 -1816-1823 that maybe this person or maybe not? Not sure. pg 117 Deed dated 1819 Jeremiah H. Blackford of Warren Co. from Samual and Sarah Clevenger . S1 T3 R1. Signed Samuel Clevenger, Sally Clevenger. Witn: John Rainey, Henry Herring. Recorded 1810 Bk G p296.

Other deed pg 136 Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 2 listed Jere. Blackford as witness for deed 1819 between John McLean and Rebecca his wife of Warren Co. OH to Alexander Vangorden. S1 T2 R3. Signed John McLean, Rebecca McLean. Jonathan Heiger also wittness. Recorded 1819 Bk H p52. Could be this person or another?

SOURCES:

Info from family group sheets, from Salt Lake City.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ." He was in will of father 1784-86.

Jeremiah and his brothers Ephriam and ?Nathaniel lived in Warren Co. OH. Ephraim and Nathaniel buried same cem. but Jeremiah buried in Preble Co. OH.

Piscataway was first in Middlesex Co. NJ and now in Essex Co. NJ.

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, wife of Henry B. Wallace, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265 in 1971. DAR #523106 She also used proof from DAR #517922 and #499086. Most info from Betty was on Jeremiah's family and service. Jeremiah was Private in Capt Benjamin Laings Co., Essex Co. Militia. Received certificate #594 dated June 23, 1784 signed by Thos. Clark.

#499086 maybe be info from a Ruth Anderson Mohnus? By 1971 they had to show more proof of direct line then did in 1926. Although there has been a listing of Jeremiahs son John b. 1781 md to Elizabeth Buckles and had 14 children, all listed and the son John that Betty has listed is John b. 1781 with wife Susan, which is believed to be son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford actually b. 1774 and he had a son Mahlon. John and Elizabeth did not. (This is the first DAR record that I have found that has wrong lineage-probably more-GLT)

DAR papers of Ruth June McGrew, living at 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA in 1926. DAR #216065. She may have been one of the earliest ones to go into DAR from service of John Blackford, father of Jeremiah. She made a statement on the descent of John Blackford who was born in "tradition says North of England or South Ireland" on 23 Feb 1713 and died Essex Co. NJ 1786. Resided Essex Co NJ during Rev. War. Said was Private in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ. which was taken from "Officers and Men of NJ in The Rev. War" by W.S. Stryker, Adjutant General, pg 508. Also stated from "History of Essex & Hudson Co. NJ" Vol 1 pg 33 by Wm A. Shaw. Relationship to John Blackford was established from 3 sources: (1) Letters written by Mrs Julia Blackford, El Dorado, OH, 1892, a great great granddaughter of John. (2) From history compiled by James McGrew, Kankakee, IL in 1892 and said James McGrew being great grandson of John. (3) From History collected and preserved by John Ellison Blackford, Algona, IA, a descendant of John Blackford.

CD Rom # 101 Marriage Records of US & Canada, in possession of Gladys L. Treadway.

CHILD 7 - Esther Blackford

Info from family group sheets, Salt Lake City, of parents. Don't know if married, was listed in will of father 1784-86 as Esther Blackford.

Did this person marry a McClain? who was Judge McClain's mother. Said a sister of Jeremiah Sr. md a McClain? To date no record. They went to KY then OH.

CHILD 8 - Ephriam Blackford Sr.

*Find A Grave internet site listed Ephriam Blackford Sr. birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one among a row of stones. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse Mary "Jane" Bonnell Davis death 1828. Mary married Even Davies (Davis) after death of Ephraim. Listed 10 children and 4 siblings all with dates. (copy)

Was said Ephraim was twin to Nathaniel in some sources but others say not. Some sources have also said this Ephraim was born in VA and pretty sure this is wrong. The Nathaniel Blackford, wife Catharine Ross, that was in KY

Family Group Record

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Wife Hannah Martin

Notes

CHILD 8 - Ephraim Blackford Sr. (Continued)

and in Warren Co. OH same time as Ephraim and buried in the same cemetery has his birth date as 1764 but again that could be wrong.

BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of parents and info also from bible of Sidney Blackford, who was a dau in law.

MARRIAGE: Prob md ca 1789 as 1st child born Dec 1790. Probably md in KY. as wife was from Burnetts Creek, KY. However many sources, DAR papers & DAR index have listed her name as Mary Burnett but if will of Stephen Bonnell is correct, she was actually Mary Bonnell.

DEATH: Info from bible. Was said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother Nathaniel. Maybe have been in Clear Creek Twp, called Baptist Church cem.

ESTATE RECORD: Recorded Warren Co. OH E-1820 Pr1 p223, Box 19 #14 & edO pg 220 of which copy was rec'd Apr 1996 listing an account of his personal property was sold the 17th day of Feb 1820, listing what was sold, to whom and how much which came to \$351.15 1/2c. Mary Blackford bought several items, and others listed as purchasing items, Nathaniel Blackford, John Blackford, Jonathan Barnet, John Terril, Burzillar? Bunnell as well as several others. The debts listed owed to Ephraim totaled \$237.34. John Blackford, Mary Blackford, Nathaniel Blackford and Frederick Armentrout administrators of estate. They all signed the 24th Jan 1820 in Warren Co. OH court house in presence of Peter P. Lowe & M. Courier Jr. But John and Mary Blackford was final administrators.

Several other papers included in the settling of the estate dating from 1819 to 1823 mostly giving money to persons for doing different things. Oct 9, 1822 \$7 for medicine to MD Lathrop; 11 Oct 1822 \$6 for coffin pd to Thomas Johns; Apr 1819 was to pay Jan 1820 Stephen Bell for work done; To George ?Kesling?, looks like store items dated Sep 1819 to Feb 1821; to Adam Sellars 1821, said owed him by Nathaniel Blackford Sep 1821; To William Blackford for items Nov 1822; to Fredereick Armantrout for work done, looks like, 1819 dated 1 Mar 1823; to John Blackford work done dated 21 Jan 1820 and filed 13 Aug 1823; to Jonathan Barnet for 2 months and 14 days of work Nov 1819, filed 16 May 1820. Looks like estate ended up with \$722.46 and took until May term 1825 to settle it. By this time John Blackford and Mary Davis and Evan Davis listed as administrators.

Ephraim was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co). Said came to Warren Co. OH in the early 1800's. (Yet one Ephraim was listed in Warren Co. KY in 1820- probably another one).

Info from the book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephraim Blackford was married to Mary Bonnell, dau of Stephen and Mary Daniels Bonnell and not Mary Burnett as other sources have stated. (NEED TO CHECK) Maybe this Mary was md to Benjamin Blackford and not Ephraim?

DAR papers of Grace Blackford Welles, RR1, Jacksonville, IL 62650 dated 1977 #625418 has listed info on Ephraim and wife Mary Burnett, complete birth dates of 10 children and whom they married. She also used the DAR # 467163 of Joan Elizabeth Hager Grimes as proof. Also listed for proof was "Blackford Genealogy and DAR patriot Index pg 62. Ephraim was Private in NJ from NJ records on Microfilm from State Dept of Defense. Ephraim from Essex Co. NJ. Service from 2 Dec 1780 to 1 Jan 1781 (Ref Mss 244). Also listed pg 508 "Official Register of the Officers & Men of the Rev." by Wm Stryker and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Official Roster of State Troops and Militia and NJ Genealogical and Biographical records.

DAR papers of Joan Elizabeth Hager, 3333 Greenhill Lane, Louisville, KY dated 1959 she was born 18 Sep 1929 Indianapolis, IN and still single. She starts the line with Samuel Blackford who d. Piscataway Co. NJ Apr 1712 and his son John born ca 1682 Middlesex Co. NJ died ca 1749 Essex Co. and wife Ruth. Their son John born 23 Feb 1713 Essex Co. NJ and died 26 Jul 1786 Essex Co. NJ and wife was Hannah Martin b.29 Mar 1781 and died Piscataway twp 21 May 1781 (the birth date being wrong). Their son Ephraim b. 30 Jan 1760 NJ d. 9 Jan 1820 OH. She lists a lot of research material and all birthdates of children and marriages and how many children. Listed several sources for proof of generations: 2nd gen- Vit. Stat Montgomery Co., Crawfordsville, IN book 13 pg 34; Mg license inclosed; Blackford Genealogy by Nora E. Blackford & Eliz Brant; 3rd gen- Blackford Gen, Library of Congress, Wash DC pg 35; Montgomery Co. Clk's off, Crawfordsville, IN book 14 pg 38; 4th gen- Blackford Genealogy pg 84; mg rec Fountain Co. Clk's off, Covington, IN book 6 pg 509; Bur Masonic Cem, Waynetown, IN; 5th gen - Blackford Gen pg 84, Tombstone at Masonic cem, Waynetown, IN, md Fountain Co. Clk's off, Covington, IN book 3 pg 181, death from Blackford Genealogy pg 84; 6th gen- Blackford Gen, Clerks Off, Marriage Rec of Warren co. OH book 1 pg 176, death Pioneer cem, Waynetown, IN; L. record of Warren Co. Oh vol 12 pg 124-125; 7th gen - Blackford Gen, New England records, Blackford Notes pg 10-12, pub Colonial Dames, In State Library, History of Warren co. OH pub Chicago 1882 by W.H.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 12

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Wife Hannah Martin

Notes

CHILD 8 - Ephraim Blackford Sr. (Continued)

Beers & Co. pg 89 md ca 1789 d. Old Bapt Burying grounds Warren Co. OH. 8th Gen- New England records, Blackford Notes pg 10-12 (Col Dames), N.E. Arch" 1st ser p 35, mg NJ First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway & Woodbridge by Ora Monnett vol 7, passim p1030. Burial Bapts Church cem, Scotch Plains cem, Essex co. NJ., NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 47.

His service record from Essex Co. Militia listed in NJ Records on microfilm from State Dept of Defense and Ephraim Blackford, Private, Capt Benjamin Laings Essex Co. NJ Militia, Active service for 3d of Dec 1780 to the 1st of Jan 1781 one month - (Ref Mss.244). Rec'd certificated 595, dated Jun 23, 1784, sgd by Thomas Shark? for f11, 16,8 Seperation of his Continental pay in the EssexCo. Militia (ref - indents A. Rev War - Pg.209) Also pg 508 of Official Register of the Officers and Men of the Rev. by Wm S. Stryker and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Offical Roster o State Troops and Militia and NJ Genealogical and Biograhical Records.

Article from Beers 1882 Warren Co. History under Clear Creek Twp pg 892 from biograhical sketch of son John M. Blackford. Stated father was native of this township and mother of NJ. The paternal grandfather was Ephraim Blackford, who was believed to have been born in VA and became an early settler in KY and in 1796 moved to Warren Co. OH and settled in Sec 31 Clear Creek Twp. One other person in the twp in sec 7 at that time. Was said he lived till his death there and is buried in the Clear Creek Graveyard near Ridgeville. He had 10 children and all deceased but Ephraim Jr. father of John M. (letter written years ago said they moved from Maysville, KY to OH)

Info from book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant stated pg 5-6 that Ephraim had 10 children, David died young, John, Mahala and Ephraim married and lived in Warren Co. OH and the 6 other children went to Indiana. Have the arrival of only one, Mary Blackford md Philip Moore and from his diary we have this excerpt. "Left Warren Co. OH Oct 10, 1823. This day we started to move to the state of Indiana. Arrived in Hickory Flat, Butler Co. OH. The same day, Saturday; continued here Sunday. Continued our journey and arrived on Sugar Creek, Montgomery Co. In, Wednesday, October 22, 1823, at the house of Elias Moore. Arrive on Coal Creek, Wednesday, May 5, 1824."

Update on the book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 34 has listed all 10 children with complete birth and deaths for all but one death date.

Info sent by Margerette Blackmore May 1996 has stated much the same wrong info as others have (if wrong?). She stated John Joseph Blackford, son of Daniel & Ruth Hull Blackford, was father of Ephraim 1760, had brother Nathaniel 1764, and others. She also listed Ephraim's wife as Mary Burnett of Burnetts Creek, KY.

Received info from Margerette Blackmore, 31 North Badger, Rolling Hills, WY 82637, May 1996, stating she descended from this line.

CHILD 9 - Nathaniel Blackford

Believe this person is the son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford, twin brother to Ephraim Blackford of Warren Co. OH.

BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of his parents. There is a question as to birth date of this Nathaniel, believe probably 1760.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Lincoln Co. KY dated 13/18 Dec 1786, Nathaniel Blackford to Mary McNeele (McNeal?) Record listed Reuben in mg record (believe to be a brother). Concent by Reuben & Elizabeth Blackford. Only Nathaniel that had a brother Reuben was son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford b. 1760. Shirlee Andonion said they were married 18 Feb 1786 in Lincoln Co. KY.

CHILDREN: A list of Nathaniel and Mary McNeal Blackfords children were listed from a bible record (don't know who owned the bible) but was sent to Jerry Sander of Idaho Springs, CO from her sister in law Evelyn who received it from Betty Buchanan Martin of Burleson, TX and 10 children with their birth dates listed. She said the lady she received info from was deceased.

DEATH: Has been said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother, Ephraim and one of his daughters, Jemima Welch. (Jemima Welch was listed as dau in will 1831-1834 of Nathaniel Blackford in Warren Co. OH) The Nathaniel buried in Ridgeville was a cousin to Ephraim, not his twin brother.

Family Group Record

Husband		John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *	
Wife		Hannah Martin	
Notes			
CHILD 5 - Ephraim Blackford Sr. (Continued)			
Beers & Co. pg 89 mcs 1788 d. Old Westbury grounds Warren Co. OH. 5th Gen - New England records. Blackford House pg 10-12 (Cot Dames), N.E. Arch. 1st ed. p 35, mcs 1788 d. Old Westbury grounds Warren Co. OH. 5th Gen - New England records. Woodbridge by C.A. Bennett vol 7, p 100. Blackford Church Conn. 1788. Blackford House, Warren Co. OH. 10 Ancestry Vol 30 pg 47.			
His service record from Essex Co. Mills listed in NJ Records on microfilm from State Dept of Defense and Ephraim Blackford, Private, Capt Benjamin Lantz Essex Co. NJ Mills. Active service for 30 of Dec 1788 to the 1st of Jan 1789 one month - (Ref: Hist 2nd). Rec'd certificate 288, dated Jan 23, 1789, signed by Thomas Stoughton for L.L. 18.8 Separation of his Continental pay in the Essex Co. Mills (ref - mcs 1788 A. Rev War - Pg 100). Also pg 208 of Official Register of the Officers and Men of the Rev. by Wm. S. Stokes and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Official Printer's State Troops and Mills and NJ Genealogical and Historical Records			
Article from Beers 1882 Warren Co. History under Clark Creek Two pg 885 from genealogical sketch of son John M. Blackford. Stated father was native of this township and mother of NJ. The parents grandfather was Ephraim Blackford, who was believed to have been born in VA and became an early settler in KY and in 1788 moved to Warren Co. OH and settled in Sec 21 Clark Creek Twp. One other person in the township in sec 21 at that time. Wife said he lived on his death there and is buried in the Clark Creek graveyard near Ridgeville. He had 10 children and all deceased but Ephraim Jr. Father of John M. (father written years ago said they moved from Maryland, KY to OH)			
Info from book on Blackford written by Nora Blackford Jones and M. Elizabeth. Book stated pg 2-6 that Ephraim had 10 children David died young. John Mahala and Ephraim married and lived in Warren Co. OH and the 6 other children went to Indiana. Have the names of only one, Mary Blackford and Philip Moore said from the diary we have this excerpt. "Let Warren Co. OH Oct 10, 1823. This day we started to move to the state of Indiana. Arrived in Hickory Flat, Butler Co. OH. The same day, Saturday, continued here Sunday. Continued our journey and arrived on Sugar Creek, Montgomery Co. In, Wednesday, October 22, 1823, at the house of Elias Moore. Arrive on Coal Creek, Wednesday, May 6, 1824."			
Update on the book "Blackford Genealogy 1840-1997" by Eugene Crews pg 34 has listed all 10 children with complete birth and death for all but one death date.			
Info sent by Margaret Blackford May 1996 has stated much the same wrong info as others have (if wrong). She states John Joseph Blackford, son of Daniel & Ruth Hill Blackford, was father of Ephraim 1780, not brother Nathaniel 1784, and others. She also listed Ephraim's wife as Mary Burnett of Burnetts Creek, KY.			
Received info from Margaret Blackford, 31 North Bridge, Rolling Hills, WY 82807, May 1996, stating she descended from this line			
CHILD 3 - Nathaniel Blackford			
Believe this person is the son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford, twin brother to Ephraim Blackford of Warren Co. OH.			
BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ, next records. Also family group sheet from Salt Lake City of his parents. There is a question as to birth date of this Nathaniel, believe probably 1780.			
MARRIAGE: Remitted Lincoln Co. KY dated 13 (18 Dec 1788, Nathaniel Blackford to Mary McVeele (McVeele?) Blackford listed. Reason in my record (believe to be a brother). Consent by Richard & Elizabeth Blackford. Only Nathaniel that had a brother Richard was son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford b. 1780. Shirley Anderson said they were married 18 Feb 1788 in Lincoln Co. KY.			
CHILDREN: A list of Nathaniel and Mary McVeele Blackford children were listed from a bible record (don't know who owned the bible) but was sent to Jimmy Sander of Lenoir Springs, CO from his sister in law Evelyn who received it from Betty Blackman Martin of Hudson, TX and 10 children with their birth dates listed. She said the bible she received into from was deceased.			
DEATH: Has been said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother, Ephraim and one of his daughters, Joanna Welch. (Joanna Welch was listed as dau in will 1817-1834 of Nathaniel Blackford in Warren Co. OH). The wedding buried in Ridgeville was a cousin to Ephraim, not his twin brother.			

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 12

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

Wife Hannah Martin

Notes

CHILD 9 - Nathaniel Blackford (Continued)

DEATH CORRECTION: This Nathaniel who md Mary McNeal died in 1815 and was buried in Gallatin Co. IL with his wife and some children.

WILL OF ONE NATHANIEL BLACKFORD (md Catherine Ross) (BUT NOT ONE THAT MD MARY MCNEAL) Will of one Nathaniel Blackford, Warren Co. OH Book 5 pg 393, dated 16 Aug 1831 and probated 30 Jan 1834. Wife not named but listed, son James R., dau Sarah Terrill wife of John, Mary Cory wife of Moses, Margaret Kelsey wife of Amos, Sophia Johns wife of Thomas, Desire Williamson wife of Jeremiah, Eliza Ball, wife of Seneca Ball, Phebe Forbs wife of Thomas, Jemima Welch wife of Samuel. Exec: James R. Blackford, Thomas Johns, Wit: Jacob Mulford, John Blackford.

A NATHANIEL BLACKFORD, SON was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co.). (Believe was this Nathaniel.)

This Nathaniel was listed as twin son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford in 2 DAR records with birth date of 1760.

"Miami Valley Will Abstracts for Miami, Montgomery, Warren & Preble In the State of OH 1803-1850" by Lindsay M. Brien pub 1940.

"Every American Series" Vol 1 1787-1819 by R.V. Jackson on page 6 lists N Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL. 1818 Mary Blackford, White Co. IL and Nathaniel Blackford 1818 White Co. IL (son of this N. & Mary) and also E. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL and W. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL.

There has been a lot of problems sorting out this Nathaniel and the Nathaniel who md Catherine Ross in OH but believe it is straight now.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Blackford

*Find A Grave listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and one of the cemetery. all you can see is In memory of Elizabeth Grant on the looks like hand made stone.

Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Adam Grant 1770-1840

Listed 4 other siblings with dates.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and 1st Settlers Piscataway, NJ list her as dau of John and Hannah. Piscataway Vital Records list birth date.

Did this person marry a McClain? who was Judge McClain's mother. Said a sister of Jeremiah Sr. md a McClain? To date no record. They went to KY then OH with Jeremiah and Mary Kelly Blackford.

Family Group Record

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (Jr) *	Wife Hannah Martin
Notes CHILD 9 - Nathaniel Blackford (Continued)	DEATH CORRECTION: This Nathaniel wife and Mary Mabel died in 1812 and was buried in Galston Co. IL with his wife and some children.
WILL OF ONE NATHANIEL BLACKFORD (not Catherine Ross) (BUT NOT ONE THAT MARY MABEL) Will of one Nathaniel Blackford, Warren Co. OH Book 2 pg 383, dated 18 Aug 1811 and probated 30 Jan 1814. Wife not named but listed, son James R., dau Sarah Terrell wife of John, Mary Cary wife of Moses, Margaret Kistner wife of Amos, Scott's sons wife of Thomas, Deane Williamson wife of Jeremiah, Eliza Bell, wife of Samuel Bell, Fiske Fiske wife of Thomas, James Wicks wife of Samuel, Esau James R. Blackford, Thomas Jones, Wm. Jacob Menden, John Blackford. A NATHANIEL BLACKFORD, SON was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. MD (now Union Co.). (Believe was the Nathaniel.)	
This Nathaniel was listed as twin son to John and Hannah Martin Blackford in 5 DAY records with birth date of 1780.	"Penn Valley Will Abstracts for Mersey, Montgomery, Warren & York in the State of OH 1803-1820" by Lindsay M. Brien pub 1940.
"Every American Series" Vol 1 1787-1812 by R.V. Jackson on page 6 lists in Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL 1813 Mary Blackford, White Co. IL and Nathaniel Blackford 1818 White Co. IL (son of Dr H. & Mary) and also E. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL and W. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL.	There has been a lot of problems sorting out this Nathaniel and the Nathaniel who not Catherine Ross in OH out. Believe it strange now.
CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Blackford	"Find A Grave listed her birth and death dates and places, pic of her grave marker and one of the cemetery. all you can see is in memory of Elizabeth Grant on the looks like hand made stone.
Parents: John Blackford 1713-1785 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Adam Grant 1770-1840. Listed 4 other things with dates.	Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and 1st Census Parkway, MD list her as dau of John and Hannah.
Parkway vital Records list birth date.	Did this person marry a McClain? who was Judge McClain's mother. Saw a sister of Jeremiah SC and a McClain? To date no record. They were to KY then OH with Jeremiah and Mary Kelly Blackford.



Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Elizabeth (Martin) Bonham


[SHARE ELIZABETH'S TREE ON FACEBOOK](#)

This is [Elizabeth \(Martin\) Bonham](#)'s basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Elizabeth's genealogy [below](#).

[Family Tree](#)
[Genealogy Research](#)
[WikiTree Tools](#)
[Contact](#)

Elizabeth (Martin)
Bonham

9 Jan 1710

 Piscataway, Middlesex,
NJ

 Sister of [Benjamin Martin](#), [Zerviah Martin](#)
and [Hannah \(Martin\)](#)
[Blackford](#)

 Wife of [Nehemiah Bonham](#)

 Mother of [Benjamin Bonham Sr](#)

Benjamin Martin

14 Nov 1685 - abt 1755

Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ


Philoreta Slater

abt 23 Feb 1690 - aft 01 Jul 1755

Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ


Benjamin Martin

abt 1659 - 02 Mar 1732

Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire


Margaret Reynolds

1661 - 12 Jan 1686

Dover, Strafford, N H


Edward Slater

abt 1644 - 28 Jun 1702


Elizabeth Bonham

abt 1666 - 1716

Barnstable, Barnstable, MA

John Martin

bef 26 Feb 1619 - 05 Jul 1687

Plymouth, Devonshire, England

Esther Roberts

abt 1626 - 06 Dec 1687

 Dover Neck, Strafford, New
Hampshire

Nicholas Reynolds

[Reynolds great-grandmother?]

[Slater great-grandfather?]

[Slater great-grandmother?]

Nicholas Bonham

- abt 20 Jul 1684

England

Hannah Fuller

abt Jun 1636 - abt 19 Aug 1689

Scituate, Plymouth Colony

John Martin

abt 07 Dec 1585 - aft 1633

Suzan Hemertin

1590 - abt 1628

Thomas Roberts

abt 1600 - 23 Sep 1674

Rebecca Hilton

1602 - bef 27 Sep 1673

[Reynolds g-g-grandfather?]

[Reynolds g-g-grandmother?]

[Bonham g-g-grandfather?]

[Bonham g-g-grandmother?]

Samuel Fuller

abt 1609 - 31 Oct 1683

Jane Lothrop

29 Sep 1614 - 26 Oct 1678

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in Elizabeth's family history.

If you are a genealogist [login to see more tools and options](#) below. Creating an account only takes a couple minutes. WikiTree is [entirely free](#) and open to all genealogists and their family members.

If you are a genealogist but don't want to login right now [see the contact information below](#). Please don't leave if you have data and sources to add for Elizabeth.

If you're new to genealogy see [Getting Started with Genealogy](#).

[Family Tree](#)[Genealogy Research](#)[WikiTree Tools](#)[Contact](#)Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Genealogy Research

[Ancestor List for Elizabeth](#)

(Martin) Bonham

The ancestor list uses the "ahnen" numbering system and presents seven generations in plain text. There are no images or colors. This makes it well-suited for printing when you're doing offline research.

[Compact Family Tree](#)

This alternative tree view is packed with eight generations — up to 254 ancestors — along with birth and death dates and locations. The downside is that it's not a conventional tree format; it may take a couple minutes to orient yourself.

[Descendant List](#)

This shows up to five generations of children and grandchildren of Elizabeth along with their spouses.

[DNA Ancestors](#) and [DNA Descendants](#)

Genetic genealogy is the new frontier. Our two DNA views are designed to help you use genetic testing to confirm and expand Elizabeth's genealogy. The DNA Ancestors page shows the specific ancestors from whom Elizabeth gets her mitochondrial DNA. Especially helpful for some serious genetic genealogists is the inheritance pattern for Elizabeth's X chromosome, also shown here. The DNA Descendants page shows exactly who has inherited Elizabeth's testable DNA.

[DNA Ancestor Confirmation Aid](#)

This tool helps you take things a step beyond the DNA Ancestors and DNA Descendants views. The ambitious goal: scientific confirmation of each parent-child relationship in Elizabeth's tree. This is still fairly complex but it's getting simpler every day.

[Dynamic Tree](#)

The dynamic tree expands to include an unlimited number of generations of parents and children. You can zoom in or out and pan around for the perfect view as you browse.

[Family Group Sheet](#)

This simple page illustrates nuclear families based on marriages. It's handy when someone had children from more than one marriage.

[Family List](#)

This flexible tool enables you to see more ancestors and/or descendants on one page than anywhere else on WikiTree.

If you're new to genealogy see [Getting Started with Genealogy](#).
If you have data and sources to add for Elizabeth,
If you are a genealogist but don't want to login right now see [the contact information below](#). Please don't
leave it for Elizabeth's family tree.

Family Tree | Genealogy Research | What's New | Contact

Elizabeth's Family Tree

Genealogy Research

Ancestor List for Elizabeth

(Elizabeth's Ancestors)
The ancestor list uses the "shaded" numbering system and presents seven generations in plain text. There are no images or colors. This makes it well-suited for printing when you're doing offline research.

Compact Family Tree

This alternative tree view is packed with eight generations — up to 124 ancestors — along with birth and death dates and locations. The downside is that it's not a conventional tree format; it may take a couple minutes to orient yourself.

Descendant List

This shows up to five generations of children and grandchildren of Elizabeth along with their spouses.

Genetic Ancestors and DNA Descendants

Genetic genealogy is the new frontier. Our two DNA views are designed to help you use genetic testing to confirm and expand Elizabeth's genealogy. The DNA Ancestor page shows the specific ancestors from whom Elizabeth gets her mitochondrial DNA, especially helpful for some serious genetic genealogists. The inheritance pattern for Elizabeth's X chromosome, also shown here. The DNA Descendants page shows exactly who has inherited Elizabeth's testable DNA.

DNA Ancestor Confirmation Aid

This tool helps you take things a step beyond the DNA Ancestors and DNA Descendants views. The ambitious goal: scientific confirmation of each parent-child relationship in Elizabeth's tree. This is still fairly complex but it's getting simpler every day.

Dynamic Tree

The dynamic tree expands to include an unlimited number of generations of parents and children. You can zoom in or out and pan around for the perfect view as you browse.

Family Group Sheet

This simple page illustrates nuclear families based on marriage. It's handy when someone has children from more than one marriage.

Family List

This flexible tool enables you to see more ancestors and/or descendants on one page than anywhere else on WhatTree.

Global Family Tree Connection

How many degrees of separation are between Elizabeth and Queen Victoria? This Connection Finder includes relationships through marriage, so it is not a genealogical cousin calculator like our [Relationship Finder](#), but it's a fun way to illustrate how closely we're all connected.

Images of Elizabeth

There aren't any photographs or source images for Elizabeth yet. [Login](#) to upload one.

Index of Martins

This page shows all the Martins on WikiTree. It's useful for genealogists with an interest in the surname that goes beyond Elizabeth. There are a variety of connected tools, such as [Martin DNA Connections](#) and [MARTIN G2G](#).

Location Maps

Here are quick links to mapping websites:

Birth: Piscataway, Middlesex, N J on [Google Maps](#) | [Open Street Map](#).

Marriage: Unknown.

Death: Unknown.

Printer-Friendly Tree

This view parallels the pedigree chart above but it is optimized for printing. It can be used as a fill-in-the-blanks form at a family gathering.

Profile of Elizabeth

The profile page is the central place for organizing and viewing information and sources on an individual. This tree & tools page is a supplement to it. Whenever you see Elizabeth's name on WikiTree (and ideally, elsewhere on the Internet!) it will be linked to the profile at <https://www.WikiTree.com/wiki/Martin-12675> where Martin-12675 is Elizabeth's unique [WikiTree ID](#).

Relationship Finder

Enter Martin-12675 and any other WikiTree ID to find the genealogical relationship between Elizabeth and the other person. It will name the relationship, e.g. "third cousin twice removed," and show the trail of connections to a common ancestor. Although not everyone on WikiTree shares common ancestors, finding and connecting them is our [ultimate goal](#). See the [Relationship Finder Quick Links](#) to check for relationships to US presidents, Mayflower passengers, Magna Carta Sureties and more.

Research with RootsSearch

Automatically search for Elizabeth on more than 20 different genealogy websites with the [RootsSearch app](#).

Share Tree on Facebook

Download and share an attractive family tree image. This is a great way to elicit information and photo sharing from family and old friends. You might be surprised at who replies. The "[Wikid Shareable Tree](#)" is another option. You can just copy and paste the URL <https://www.WikiTree.com/treewidget/Martin-12675/4> into your favorite social network.

Surnames

The surnames page is a quick reference sheet that displays seven generations of Elizabeth's family names. Many members share its URL <https://www.WikiTree.com/treewidget/Martin-12675/10> via e-mail, e.g. with a DNA match to ask if the other person recognizes a surname.

[Family Tree](#)[Genealogy Research](#)[WikiTree Tools](#)[Contact](#)

WikiTree Tools

Here are additional tools to help genealogists collaborate on WikiTree to grow Elizabeth's family history.

[Activity Feed](#)

Here you can view the additions and changes that WikiTree members have made to Elizabeth's profile so far.

[Edit Profile and Relationships](#)

Elizabeth's edit page is the central location for adding information and correcting mistakes. Is there anything you can add or improve upon? Since you're not [logged-in](#) yet you can't make changes directly. [Contact the profile managers](#). Please don't go away without giving us your information and sources. Thank you!

[Family Tree Widgets](#)

If you're a blogger who's writing a post about Elizabeth or have a Martin family website or surname website you can include one of these [widgets](#) to illustrate her tree.

[Privacy Setting](#)

You'll notice colored [privacy icons](#) in [search](#) results, the [Martin surname index](#), etc. The white dot for Elizabeth indicates that her profile is [Open](#). Only the profile manager can edit this setting.

[Tests of Elizabeth's DNA](#)

If Elizabeth's DNA (not a family member's or descendant's DNA) has been tested for genealogical purposes the test or tests should be selected here. This will automatically create connections on the profiles of Elizabeth's relatives where the test may be useful for confirming relationships. It's very valuable for advanced genealogy. To add tests you need to be on Elizabeth's Trusted List.

[Trusted List](#)

This shows you the WikiTree members who have full power to access and edit Elizabeth's information. Use it to see who else shares your interest in Elizabeth and receives updates about changes to the profile. The Relationship Finder icon links [next](#) their names will show you their relationship to Elizabeth.

[Family Tree](#)[Genealogy Research](#)[WikiTree Tools](#)[Contact](#)

Contact

Here are ways to connect and communicate with genealogists regarding Elizabeth's profile, especially if you're unable to collaborate directly using the WikiTree Tools above.

Ask a Question about Elizabeth

WikiTree's [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#) is where genealogists help each other. If you have a question about Elizabeth and would like to seek help from the wider community — not just Elizabeth's friends and family — post it here. [ASK QUESTION](#)

WikiTree Tools

Here are additional tools to help genealogists collaborate on WikiTree to grow Elizabeth's family history.

Activity Feed

Here you can view the additions and changes that WikiTree members have made to Elizabeth's profile so far.

Edit Profile and Relationships

Elizabeth's edit page is the central location for adding information and correcting mistakes. Is there anything you can add or improve upon? Since you're not logged in yet you can't make changes directly. Contact the profile managers. Please don't go away without giving us your information and sources. Thank you!

Family Tree Widgets

If you're a blogger who's writing a post about Elizabeth or have a Martin family website or surname website you can include one of these widgets to illustrate her tree.

Privacy Settings

You'll notice colored privacy icons in search results, the [Main Surname Index](#), etc. The white dot for Elizabeth indicates that her profile is [Open](#). Only the profile manager can edit this setting.

Tests of Elizabeth's DNA

If Elizabeth's DNA (not a family member's or descendant's DNA) has been tested for genealogical purposes the test or tests should be selected here. This will automatically create connections on the profiles of Elizabeth's relatives where the test may be useful for confirming relationships. It's very valuable for advanced genealogy. To add tests you need to be on Elizabeth's Trusted List.

Trusted List

This shows you the WikiTree members who have full power to access and edit Elizabeth's information. Use it to see who shares your interest in Elizabeth and receives updates about changes to the profile. The Relationship Finder icon links to their names will show you their relationship to Elizabeth.

Contact

Here are ways to connect and communicate with genealogists regarding Elizabeth's profile, especially if you're unable to collaborate directly using the WikiTree Tools above.

Ask a Question about Elizabeth

WikiTree's Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) forum is where genealogists help each other. If you have a question about Elizabeth and would like to seek help from the wider community — not just Elizabeth's friends and family — post it here.

Comment on Profile Message Board

Elizabeth's [profile](#), like all WikiTree [profiles](#), has a [section for public comments](#). This is the best place to put anything you'd like seen by all genealogists who are interested in Elizabeth. [Profile managers](#) are alerted to new comments via e-mail, everyone on the [Trusted List](#) will see a notice about it in their [activity feeds](#), and people who visit Elizabeth's profile in the future will see your comment. You will need to [login to post](#).

E-Card

Any image uploaded to WikiTree can be sent as a free e-card, including photos of Elizabeth or scans of [vintage postcards](#). An e-card can be a great way to tell a genealogist or family member about what's here.

Private Message — Directly Contact Profile Manager ✉

Here you can send a private message to a Wiki Genealogist managing Elizabeth's profile. If there are multiple managers or genealogists involved, you will need to send separate messages. Unless your information is sensitive it's better to post a public comment. [Login to post](#).

Trusted List Request Form

If you're a genealogist with a special interest in collaborating on Elizabeth's profile, join the [Trusted List](#). The profile is [Open](#) so you don't need to be on the Trusted List to edit or improve upon it. You only need to join if you want to receive updates about her in your [activity feeds](#) or complete [merges](#). You will need to [login](#) first.

If you have sourced information about Elizabeth, the WikiTree community thanks you in advance for not leaving here without sharing it. :-) We are on a mission to connect the human family on one free yet reliable and privacy-controlled tree. Although we will never be finished, we make amazing progress every day because tens of thousands of good genealogists are willing to help.

[M](#) > [Martin](#) | [B](#) > [Bonham](#) > [Elizabeth \(Martin\) Bonham](#)

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Comment on Profile Message Board

Elizabeth's profile, like all WikiTree profiles, has a section for public comments. This is the best place to put anything you'd like seen by all genealogists who are interested in Elizabeth. Profile managers are alerted to new comments via e-mail, everyone on the [Trusted List](#) will see a notice about it in their activity feeds, and people who visit Elizabeth's profile in the future will see your comment. You will need to [login to post](#).

E-Card

Any image uploaded to WikiTree can be sent as a free e-card, including photos of Elizabeth or scans of [ancestral postcards](#). An e-card can be a great way to tell a genealogist or family member about what's here.

Private Message — Directly Contact Profile Manager

Here you can send a private message to a WikiTree genealogist managing Elizabeth's profile. If there are multiple managers or genealogists involved, you will need to send separate messages. Unless your information is sensitive it's better to post a public comment. [Login to post](#).

Trusted List Request Form

If you're a genealogist with a special interest in collaborating on Elizabeth's profile, join the [Trusted List](#). The profile is [Open](#) so you don't need to be on the Trusted List to edit or improve upon it. You only need to join if you want to receive updates about her in your activity feeds or complete merges. You will need to [login first](#).

It's important to have a good understanding of the WikiTree community and its policies before you start editing. Please read the [WikiTree Wiki](#) and the [WikiTree Community Guidelines](#) before you start editing. If you have any questions, please contact a WikiTree administrator or a member of the [WikiTree Community](#). You can also find help on the [WikiTree Wiki](#) or the [WikiTree Community](#).

M > Martin | B > Bonham > Elizabeth (Martin) Bonham



Benjamin I Martin, Jr

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Benjamin I Martin, Jr.

Benjamin I Martin, Jr

Gender: Male

Birth: November 14, 1685
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Death: July 01, 1755 (69)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Immediate Family: Son of Benjamin Martin, Sr. and Margaret Martin
Husband of Philoreta Martin
Father of Elizabeth Bonham; Zerviah Martin; Anna Bonham; Mary Martin; Ester Martin and 3 others
Brother of Esther Compton; Samuel Martin; Joseph Martin; Martha Martin and Rev. Jonathan Martin
Half brother of Jonathon Martin; Mary Martin and Peter Martin

Added by: Suzanne B. Richards on July 21, 2007

Managed by: David Prins and 12 others

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 21 people

Text View

Add Family

Philoreta Martin
wifeElizabeth Bonham
daughterZerviah Martin
daughterAnna Bonham
daughterMary Martin
daughterEster Martin
daughterBenjamin Martin
sonHannah Blackford (Martin)
daughterPeter Martin
sonMargaret Martin
motherBenjamin Martin, Sr.
fatherEsther Compton
sister

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Benjamin I Martin, Jr. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Martin, Bonham, Reynolds, Slater and 2 others

Followers

view all



Elizabeth



Donna Dee



Edward



Charles



Ed Poor



Beverly



Ronnia



Sylvia



Lise

Recently Viewed By

Judith Johnson

Jul 20

Home View | Family | Research | Print View | Search | Help

Benjamin Martin Jr

No profile picture for Benjamin Martin Jr.

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr
b. 1822
d. 1882
Buried in the Martin family plot in the cemetery of the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York City.
He was the son of Benjamin Martin and Mary Ann Martin.
He was married to Sarah Ann Martin.
They had several children.
He was a member of the Church of the Holy Trinity.
He was a member of the New York State Militia.
He was a member of the New York State Legislature.
He was a member of the New York State Senate.
He was a member of the New York State Assembly.
He was a member of the New York State Council of Regents.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Education.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Agriculture.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Commerce.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Health.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Labor.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Mines.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Railways.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Rivers and Harbors.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Roads and Canals.
He was a member of the New York State Board of Trade.

Matches

2 matches for Benjamin Martin Jr

2 matches for Benjamin Martin Jr

2 matches for Benjamin Martin Jr

Overview | Details | Timeline | Relationships | Sources | Media | Notes

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 12 people

-  Benjamin Martin Jr
-  Sarah Ann Martin
-  Mary Ann Martin
-  John Martin
-  Elizabeth Martin

-  Benjamin Martin Jr
-  Sarah Ann Martin
-  Mary Ann Martin
-  John Martin
-  Elizabeth Martin

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr

Benjamin Martin Jr



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03352
- **Name:** Benjamin MARTIN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 14 NOV 1685
- **Death:** 1 JUL 1755
- **Reference Number:** 3352

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Philaretta SLATTER](#)

- **Married:** 1708

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#)

- ID: I03353
- Name: Philaretta SLATTER
- Sex: F
- Reference Number: 3353

Marriage 1 [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 14 NOV 1685

- Married: 1708

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
 © 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)



Philoreta (Slater) Martin (abt. 1690 - aft. 1755)



Philoreta Martin formerly **Slater**

Born **about 23 Feb 1690** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, N J** ♀

Daughter of [Edward Slater](#) and [Elizabeth \(Bonham\) Slater](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Elizabeth Slater](#), [Phebe \(Slater\) Doty](#), [Caleb changed to Edward Slater](#), [Abraham Slater](#) and [Aleesha \(Slater\) Skibbo](#)

Wife of **Benjamin Martin** — married about 1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex, N J ♀

Mother of [Benjamin Martin](#), [Zerviah Martin](#), [Elizabeth \(Martin\) Bonham](#) and [Hannah \(Martin\) Blackford](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **after 1 Jul 1755** in **Piscataway, N J** ♀

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 25 May 2013 | Created 10 May 2013

This page has been accessed 604 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Birth](#)
 - [1.2 User ID](#)
 - [1.3 Note](#)
 - [1.4 Data Changed](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
 - [2.1 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Birth

23 Feb 1690/1691

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Philoreta's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Piscataway,Middlesex,NJ

Imported only 23 Feb 1690 from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.

User ID

ID: FA4E7D0FA822D64DAA5FBE4052D470409EB3

Note

!MAYFLOWER FAMILIES VOL 4 Edward Fuller Family

Data Changed

Changed:

21 Aug 2010

01:00:00

Prior to import, this record was last changed 01:00:00 21 Aug 2010.

Sources

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Ed Poor](#) for creating WikiTree profile Slater-719 through the import of alma5.ged on May 5, 2013. Click to the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Ed and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Placerville, Middlesex, N.J.

Imported only 23 Feb 1690 from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.

User ID

ID: F4E7D0FA823D64A5FBE623D470409EB3

Note

IMAYFLOWER FAMILIES VOL 4 Edward Fuller Family

Data Changed

Changed:

21 Aug 2018

07:00:00

Prior to import, this record was last changed 07:00:00 21 Aug 2018.

Sources

Acknowledgments

Thank you to Ed for creating Westview profile 218 through the import of sinesed on May 2, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Ed and others.

Document by Ed 2018-08-21

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Philoreta Martin

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to Philoreta Martin.



Philoreta Martin (Slater)

Gender: Female
Birth: November 06, 1685
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
Death: July 01, 1755 (69)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Edward Slater](#) and [Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
Wife of [Benjamin I Martin, Jr](#)
Mother of [Elizabeth Bonham](#); [Zerviah Martin](#); [Anna Bonham](#); [Mary Martin](#); [Ester Martin](#) and 3 others
Sister of [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#); [Abraham Slater](#) and 3 others
Added by: [Suzanne B. Richards](#) on July 21, 2007
Managed by: [Malachi de Aelfweald](#) and 11 others

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 20 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)

		Died Young

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	2,105
Followers	8

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Philoreta Martin. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Martin](#), [Slater](#), [Bonham](#), [Hull](#) and 5 others

Followers

[view all](#)

Recently Viewed By

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Isaiah Martin Blackford *				
Born	21 Oct 1748	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Feb 1809	Place	, Woodford Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Milner, WCK, Blackford cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin			

Wife Abigail Bonnell *				
Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	Apr 1839	Place	ST, JC, IN, Marling/Levi cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	James Bonnell *			
Wife's mother	Sarah Broadwell *			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Mary Bonnell Blackford *		
	Born	3 Jun 1772	Place	, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	28 Sep 1857	Place	, Jennings Co., IN
	Buried	Sep 1857	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh cem.
	Spouse	Thomas C. Richey SR.		
	Married	8 Oct 1798	Place	, Woodford Co., KY
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Susanna Blackford		
	Born	10 May 1774	Place	, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1820	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Frederich Reed		
	Married	Abt 1800/1810	Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Isaiah Martin Blackford SR.		
	Born	2 Oct 1776	Place	, Essex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	12 Jul 1847	Place	Lexington, Scott Co., IN
	Buried		Place	Chelsea, Jefferson Co. IN, New Bethel cemetery
	Spouse	Rebecca Mac Fadden		
	Married	16 Dec 1800	Place	, Franklin Co., KY
	Spouse	Sarah LaForce		
	Married	2 Aug 1841	Place	IN
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Isaiah Martin Blackford *				
Wife Abigail Bonnell *				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sarah Blackford		
	Born	7 Feb 1779	Place Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	6 Mar 1848	Place Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Mar 1848	Place Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN, Tillett Cem.	
	Spouse	Armiger Lilley Bell		
	Married	31 Mar 1795	Place Lexington, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	John White		
	Married	29 Oct 1821	Place Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Zephaniah Blackford		
	Born	8 Dec 1782	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	7 Dec 1849	Place Madison, Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Saluda, Jefferson Co. IN, Marling cemetery	
	Spouse	Jane Consley		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Abigail "Abbie" Blackford		
	Born	5 Mar 1790	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	24 Apr 1863	Place IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Saluda, Jefferson Co. IN, Marling cemetery	
	Spouse	Frederick Reed		
	Married	11 May 1811	Place Jefferson co, IN	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Ephraim Hardy Rev.		
	Married	21 Dec 1836	Place , Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	James Bridges		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaiah Martin Blackford *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Birth Essex but was Piscataway when he was born then later was Essex. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 5 children with dates. 4 siblings also with dates. He served in Captain Laing's Co in Colonel Edward Thomas' Battalion, 1 (Essex) Regiment, NJ Militia 1776-1777. Anyone directly related to this person is eligible for membership in the following lineage societies: General Society of mayflower Descendants through his mother, Hannah Martin Blackford; and the sons of the American Revolution or Daughters of the American Rev. (copy) His Dau Abigail info from Roots Web listed father b. 1 Nov 1746.

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Piscataway NJ vital records list date. Isaiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ lib 28 pg 402.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children in the state of Jersey and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaiah Martin Blackford * (Continued)

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Court order Book C pg 244 Jun Court 1798 Isaiah approved for Surveyer for road. Woodford Co. KY. Have copy of this. "Isaiah Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at the Widow Adams to where it intersects the road leading from Stubs ferry to to Frankfort in the ____ of Charles Railey to be assisted by the usual hands with the addition of William Pullian and Joseph Ransford."

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate rec; cemetery records, Jefferson Co. IN.; will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. NJ; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and with Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH. |

COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN |

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. She was aged 85y 6m 5d of age. (copy)

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1754. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So is the birthdate off.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time. If born 1741 and md 1772 she would have been abt 31 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as marrying of later age if right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Isaiah Martin Blackford *
Wife	Abigail Bonnell *
Notes	
WIFE - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued) could be Isaiah or not? 1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790. 1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1. 1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow. 1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN. 1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one Z. Blackford age 50/60 with family and one Z. Blackford 40/50 with family and one William 20/30 with with female age to 5 and also one female age 70/80 (so who was that?) and one Sarah age 60/70 with male of age 60/70 (so who are they?) (Sarah maybe Sarah Lafarico Blackford who md Isaiah Blackford but why listed as head of house?) DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line). NEED TO CHECK- RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAIAH. COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN	
CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell Blackford *	
*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and was age 85y 5m 25 d at death. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouse: Thomas C. Richey 1775-1864. Listed 3 children: Abigail Meek, Thomas C. Jr, Isaiah Blackford Richey (possibly 3 others) and 4 siblings with dates. (copy) BIRTH: Middlesex Co. now is Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure where located now. Cemetery records also give birth and death date. MARRIAGE: Their marriage bond was recorded from Commonwealth of KY, Just Not sure what Co? Not located in Woodford Co. KY. but 1800 her parents were living there at that time. Have copy of their marriage bond but not the CO. The mg bond listed Polly Blackford md to Thomas Richey. Also a concent signed by Isaiah Blackford and wife to allow the marriage of their daughter Polly. Could be Fayette Co. or Woodford Co. KY. Isaiah Jr listed on the bond with Thomas Richey so maybe Father gave concent and brother signed the bond? Witness for the concent by father was John Richey and Isaiah Blackford Jun. DEATH: Cemetery records state on her gravestone "Consort of Thomas Richey" List complete dates. Cemetery called Spencer or Marsh cem. Same cemetery but sometimes used different name. Located in Jennings Co. IN. No record there of husband Thomas Richey. CENSUS RECORDS: 1790 Mary would have been ca age 18, and would have been with parents.? 1800 Mary was prob. with husband, maybe Lincoln Co. KY. 1810 have not located Mary or husband. 1820 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband and 5 children as age 26/45. 1830 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 50/60. 1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 60/70.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell Blackford * (Continued)

1850 Jennings Co. IN Mary age 75 NY with husband and granddaughter.

1860 Mary had died before census.

Correspondence with Marian Burnett, Raylene Junkins and Thomas Bell.

CHILD 2 - Susanna Blackford

Info from Thomas Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN Frederick Reed m-to 10-2 26/45-1 and females-to 10-1 26/45-1.

CHILD 3 - Isaiah Martin Blackford SR.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and pic of his grave marker. age 70 y 9 mo 10 d. He listed 6 children with dates and 4 siblings with dates. (copy) First wife listed Rebecca

MacFadden b. 1780- 1839 md 1800 and 2nd wife listed as Sarah LaForce Rea 1813-1864 md 1841

BIRTH: Family researchers. Also from RootsWeb site.

MARRIAGE1: Family researchers. 1st to Rebecca McFadden at Franklin Co. KY, his name written as Isaac Jr.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd to Sarah Lafarico (according to Craig Scott) There was a marriage record of one Isaiah Blackford to Sarah Laforce in Scott Co. IN dated 28 May 1841 that could be this person.

DEATH: Isaiah Blackfords will written 5 Jul 1847 and probated 3 Aug 1847 Lexington, Scott Co. IN. Bk A p 55

Isaiah of Lexington. Alfred Amick Executor. List wife Sarah, daughter Mary Elizabeth Blackford and children of dau Lucinda Mace: Margaret, Isaac, Isaiah W. Mace. Children of son William: Sarah and Elizabeth and son of dau Mary Jane: John Hardy. Probate Records Scott Co. 1820-1847 list one Eli Mace a minor in 1834 and one Ira Mace a minor 1835, don't know who they refer to?

Witt: Elisha Hollowell & Joel Dickey.

Same info from Scott Co. IN Wills which Jerry Sander sent me except added (former wife Rebecca) maybe this was just for reference and not in the will itself.

Lenora Poehler, Willow Hill IL, has info on Jules family from Close Family History.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Isaiah would be abt age 24.

1800 Isaiah would be abt age 34, prob. KY, there was only one in Woodford Co. KY and probably the father.

1810 not located. Would be 44.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 140 Isaiah Blackford (would be age 54) males to 10-2 10/16-2 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1.

1830 Jefferson Co. IN pg 94: Isaiah Blackford males- 15/20-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 and females 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (located in film #7717 LDS library- IA, Davenport, 27 Feb 1996). pg 92 was Zephaniah also b. 1780/90.

1840 not listed Jefferson Co. IN. On page 359 there was one Sarah Blackford age 60/70 and one male in household at age 60/70, which was prob. Isaiah.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. First husband was Arminger Lilly Bell. 2nd husband John White. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 3 of 11 children and 4 siblings with dates. (copy)

Info from Thomas Bell on this line. His info from Elberts Bell's record, Switzerland Co. IN records, Court and marriages,

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Isaiah Martin Blackford *
Wife	Abigail Bonnell *
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Sarah Blackford (Continued) Salt Lake City records. Armiger and Sarah had 11 children. Armiger was a farmer. Need to check census records for this family.	
CHILD 5 - Zephaniah Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker, was broken and repaired. Listed Parents, 2 children and 3 other, 4 siblings. (copy) He was administrator of fathers will in 1809 in Woodford Co. KY. DEATH: One source said died 1849 Madison, Jefferson Co. KY but there was a Z. Blackford age 50/60 in Jefferson Co. IN in 1840 so who was this? 1830 Jefferson Co. IN pg 92 (close to Isaiah) Zephaniah Blackford males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 and females 10/15-2 40/50-1 1840 one Z. Blackford Jefferson Co. IN pg 355: males 10/15-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1 Also a Z. Blackford pg 347 males 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females 40/50-1 (WHO ARE THEY? -Check estate records for Jefferson Co. IN) Info from Thomas Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Craig Scott listed birth date and place and death date but no place and wife Jane.	
CHILD 6 - Abigail "Abbie" Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker in Marling cem with pic of cemetery entrance. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouses: James Bridges 1789-1878 and Frederick Reed 1787-1860. Listed 5 children and 4 siblings with dates. Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City. MARRIAGE: Marriage records from CD Rom #102 listed Ephriam Hardy to Abby Blackford 1836. (not sure this Abigail md Rev Ephriam Hardy?)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Born	3 Nov 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	23 Mar 1822	Place	Mendham, Morris Co. NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	, , Walnut Grove Baptist cemete	Sealed to parents	
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	Westfield, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin				

Wife Mary Bonnell *

Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	B, , Old Presbyterian Graveyard.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Bonnell *				
Wife's mother	Sarah Broadwell *				

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M John Blackford

Born	20 Dec 1775	Place	NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	10 May 1807	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ, Hillside Cemetery of Samptown		
Spouse	Margaret Laing				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M James Blackford

Born	11 Jan 1785	Place	, NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Muncie, IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Isaac Blackford

Born	20 Dec 1787	Place	, NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	11 Aug 1858	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery		
Spouse	Mary Mills				
Married	1810	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Elizabeth Mills				
Married	Abt 1812	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.																																							
Wife Mary Bonnell *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Lydia Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Dec 1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Richard Cuerin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Dec 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Richard Cuerin					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Dec 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Richard Cuerin																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Phebe Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Jul 1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Sep 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ebenezer Clark</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Jul 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 Sep 1850	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery			Spouse	Ebenezer Clark					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Jul 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	27 Sep 1850	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery																																				
Spouse	Ebenezer Clark																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Blackford Rev.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker that looks repaired. Pic of cemetery also. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Mary Bunnell (Bonnell) d. 1788. 1 child Isaac and 4 siblings listed with dates. Obituary from the "Palladium of Liberty" 4/1/1822. "In Mendham on Saturday the 23rd Rev. Benjamin Blackford with an epileptic fit, in the 72d year of his age." (copy)

BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NJ Westfield Presby church, Essex Co. (now Union Co.) NJ. Also Bonnell records.

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father, John 1784- 86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq. d. Aug 1797 in 48th year which makes birth 1749/1750 buried in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is located in Somerset Co. NJ. Was this this person?

Mildred Stonehouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 where? Not born this date as believe Piscataway, NJ vital records list him.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list his death as 1842.

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 12 children and Mahlon as one of them (which DAR records say is son of John & Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin but believe Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Info on children differs also and dates are questionable. Jerry Sander sent me a fgs apparently sent to her by Evelyn Warren and children were listed as: John b.1775 md Susanna; James b.1785; Judge Isaac b 1782 md Mary Mills, Elizabeth Mills; Mary, David/Daniel?, William, Thomas, David, Martha md Samuel Kestor/Keaton; Lovena md Robert White; Lydia b. 1782; Phoebe b. 1792; Susannah b. 1786 md David Hagmer; Elizabeth Md Thomas Sweetman. (I know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GLT).

The John that md Susanna was son of Nathaniel and Mary Daniels Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

WIFE - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it, Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blownup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Blackford Rev.
Wife	Mary Bonnell *
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Bonnell * (Continued) another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT)
	Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church).
	Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell.
	Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ.
	Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ.
	Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ.
	Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusual but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence.
	Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah.
	A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.
CHILD 1	- John Blackford
	*Find A Grave internet site listed John Blackford son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary Blackford died 10 May 1807. Could be this John born 20 Dec 1775 NJ. Death date does fit Blackford Genealogy book. (copy) Be about age 32 so could be this John. Pic of his grave marker which has John, son of Rev Benjamin & Mary Blackford
	Not located a Margaret md to this John in FAG either since don't have any dates.
	Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed birth date as 1774 and died 10 May 1807. Other source had birth date as 20 Dec 1775 and no death date. Said married Margaret Laing.
	Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this John died 1825 and married Susannah and moved to Iowa and had 13 children. (not this John)
	I wasn't able to locate any John in Iowa that fit this info.
CHILD 2	- James Blackford
	Not located any James fit this person in IN or IA in Find A Grave. Checked all cemeteries that listed Muncie IN and also No James to fit.
	Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.
	Other sources had said he died in Muncie, IN and had one daughter.
CHILD 3	- Isaac Blackford
	*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Age 70y 7m 22d "Deacon" Parents: Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 and Mary Bunnell no birth- d. 1788. Spouse: Elizabeth Mills 1790-1849. She listed 4 children of 9 with dates. (copy)
	Mother and fathers Find A Grave site listed Isaac birth 1787 and death 1858.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Wife Mary Bonnell *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford (Continued)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently married Mary Mills and she died after a son was born if that were true.

MARRIAGE2: If married to Elizabeth Mills (was this the one and only mg or did he actually marry twice?) Would have married 2nd abt 1811-12 as first child born 1813 and had 9 children according to bible records that came from the DAR library.

THIS INFO IS ABOUT ANOTHER ISAAC BLACKFORD (SON OF JOSEPH & MARY STAATS BLACKFORD)

His obit listed no second wife and no children as heirs, only half sister & two nephews.

Received info from Jerry Sander Mar 1996 who sent some pages of book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant which on pg 4-5 states this Isaac Blackford was son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford was born 1786 (early rec state 1789) and graduated from Princeton University at the age of 20 and md Mary Mills in 1810. His wife and infant son died a year later and in 1812 he went to Dayton, OH stayng there only a short time and going from there to Brookville, IN then to Salem and finally to Vincennes, the capital of Indiana Territory. In 1814 he became clerk of the territorial legislature and continued in this office until Indiana became a state, when he was made Speaker of the House of the first State Legislature. Eight months later, Governor Johnathan Jennings made him Judge of the Indiana Supreme Court. Of the hundreds of decisions he wrote only seven were ever reversed. His Supreme Court Reports, consisting of eight volumes, are a necessity in every Indiana lawyers library and are considered an invaluable contribution to the nation's law.

Was also stated their son (Isaac's son) John Ellison Blackford was President of the Iowa State Grange and his children and grandchildren lived in IA & CA. Before it was stated his wife and son died 1811 and never mentioned a 2nd marriage or other children so where did this John come from??? (was from 2nd mg to Elizabeth Mills.)

His father was bro of Ephriam and Jeremiah, and Nathaniel who md Catharine Ross.

Appears to be a lot of discripsensies in this info. (more work needs to be done.)

CHILD 4 - Lydia Blackford

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25 listed birth date and md Richard Cuerin.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this Lydia as daughter but no mg info.

CHILD 5 - Phebe Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Both probably NJ. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. Spouse: Ebenezer Clark 1786-1843. No info on children or mg. (copy)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Family Group Record

Headed

Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Wife

Mary Bennett *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford (Continued)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ. Blue records and IGI of NJ.

MARRIAGE: Apparently married Mary Mills and she died after a son was born if that were true.

MARRIAGE: It married to Elizabeth Mills (was this the one and only one or did he actually marry twice?) Would have married 2nd and 3rd 1811-12 as first child born 1813 and had 5 children according to bible records that came from the DAN library.

THIS INFO IS ABOUT ANOTHER ISAAC BLACKFORD (SON OF JOSEPH & MARY STAATS BLACKFORD)

His old listed no second wife and no children as late as 1850. Only two sons & two daughters. Received info from Jerry Sander Mar 1996 who sent some pages of book on Blackfords written by Isaac Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Black which on pg 4-5 states this Isaac Blackford was son of Benjamin and Mary Bennett Blackford was born 1788 (early rec state 1781) and graduated from Princeton University at the age of 20 and met Mary Mills in 1810. His wife and infant son died a year later and in 1812 he went to Dayton, OH staying there only a short time and going from there to Cincinnati. He then to Salem and finally to Winchester, the capital of Indiana Territory. In 1814 he became chief of the territorial legislature and continued in this office until Indiana became a state when he was made Speaker of the House of the first State Legislature. Eight months later, Governor Johnston Jennings made him Judge of the Indiana Supreme Court. Of the hundreds of decisions he wrote only seven were ever reversed. His Supreme Court Reports, consisting of eight volumes, are a necessity in every Indiana lawyer's library and are considered an invaluable contribution to the nation's law.

Was also stated their son (Isaac's son) John Eliott Blackford was President of the Iowa State Census and his children and grandchildren lived in IA & CA. Before it was stated his wife and son died 1811 and never mentioned a 2nd marriage or other children so where did this John come from? (was from 2nd and 3rd to Elizabeth Mills)

His father was one of Epiphany and Jeremiah, and fathered who was Catherine Ross.

Appears to be a lot of discrepancies in this info. (more work needs to be done.)

CHILD 4 - Lydia Blackford

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ. Blue records and IGI of NJ.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Debrae Owe pg 25 listed both dates and not Richard Clayton.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Wiman of Des Moines, IA had stated this Lydia as daughter but no info.

CHILD 5 - Phoebe Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Both probably NJ. PIC of her grave marker and one of cemetery. Spouse: Ebenezer Clark 1786-1843. No info on children or mgs. (copy)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ. Blue records and IGI of NJ.

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 John Blackford *

B: 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: , NJ
D: 18 Mar 1747
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 John (Joseph?) Blackford J *

B: 7 Feb 1712
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1740
P:
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

Hannah Martin

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Ruth Sutton

B: 1693
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1749
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 Samuel Blackford *

B: 1639/1650
P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ
M: Abt 1674
P: NJ
D: Bef 29 Apr 1712
P: Piscataway Twp., SC, NJ

5 Ann Smalley?

B: 1641/1654
P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ
D: 1708
P:

10 John F. Smalley

B: 1613
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England
M: 29 Nov 1638
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: , Piscataway Co., NJ

11 Ann Walden

B:
P:
D: 29 Jan 1693
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

15

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Edward Smalley

B:
M:
D:

21 female ?Unknown

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Aug 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jeremiah Blackford				
Born	Abt 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1803	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Blackford			
Husband's mother	Ruth Sutton			

Wife Zerviah M. Martin				
Born	Abt 1722	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1763	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Benjamin Martin Jr *			
Wife's mother	Philerato Slater *			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Nathan Blackford		
		Born	Abt 1756	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1803	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Rachel Blackford		
		Born	Abt 1757	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1803	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	David Blackford		
		Born	Abt 1759	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1803	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Jeremiah Blackford Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		Jeremiah M. Martin Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		William Blackford Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []	
Rachel Blackford Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []		David Blackford Born: [] [] [] Died: [] [] [] Buried: [] [] [] Parents: [] [] [] [] Spouse: [] [] [] [] Children: [] [] [] [] [] []			

Family Group Record

Husband Jeremiah Blackford			
Wife Zerviah M. Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Phebe Blackford	
	Born	Abt 1763	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1803	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Blackford

Jeremiah was prob. born in Piscataway, NJ and his father was John Blackford and his mother was Ruth (Sutton?) but not sure.

No marriage date has been located but know it was before 1755.

Wife Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ.

His will was written 1791 Middlesex Co. NJ and probated May 1803 and listed 4 children, Nathan, Rachel Runyon, David and Phebe Blackford and granddaughter Osee F. Randolph.

Some of the following sources may have wrong info, need to go back and check each one---
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Zerviah M. Martin

Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed, if she had any by 1755?

Her birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

She was not listed in will of Jeremiah 1791-1803 so may have died before that.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Nathan Blackford

Nathan was listed in will of Jeremiah Blackford in 1791 Middlesex Co. NJ. Will was probated May 1803.

CHILD 2 - Rachel Blackford

Rachel Runyon was listed in will of Jeremiah Blackford in 1791 Middlesex Co. NJ. Will was probated May 1803.

CHILD 3 - David Blackford

David was listed in will of Jeremiah Blackford in 1791 Middlesex Co. NJ. Will was probated May 1803.

CHILD 4 - Phebe Blackford

Phebe Blackford was listed in will of Jeremiah Blackford in 1791 Middlesex Co. NJ. Will was probated May 1803 and Phebe was said to be single.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Martin				
Born	Abt 1724	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1755	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1748	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin Jr *			
Husband's mother	Philerato Slater *			
Wife Ruth Dunham				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Peter Martin			
Birth	APR 1724	Place	Prosser, Middlesex Co., NJ
Children		Place	Prosser
Death	APR 1752	Place	Prosser
Burial		Place	Prosser to present
Wife	APR 1748	Place	Middlesex Co., NJ
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin Jr. *		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Clark *		
Wife: Ruth Dunham			
Birth		Place	
Children		Place	
Death		Place	
Burial		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Printed by	Glady (Laver) Tinsley
Phone	(503) 352-2082
E-mail address	laver@tinsley.com
Date printed	29 Aug 2018
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 Baltimore, IA 52722-4111
State	2042

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Peter Martin
Wife	Ruth Dunham
Notes	
HUSBAND - Peter Martin	
Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son.	
His birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
WIFE - Ruth Dunham	
Believe Peter married Ruth Dunham 1748 as was some info from Piscataway, Bapt church records and NJ Archives. Need to recheck for sure.	
One source did say Peters wife was Anna Ladnor so really need to check this out.	
Source:	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Martin	Wife Ruth Dunham
Notes HUSBAND - Peter Martin Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1752-57 as son. His birth was not listed in Proctonway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "1st Settlers of Proctonway by Monro". Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weigant pg 4-252,254 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield." Wife Ruth Dunham Believe Peter married Ruth Dunham 1748 as was same wife from Proctonway, but church records and NJ Archives need to records for sure. One source did say Peter's wife was Anna Lador so really need to check this out. Source: Book "1st Settlers of Proctonway by Monro". Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weigant pg 4-252,254 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield."	

Family Group Record

Husband Josiah Wooden				
Born	26 May 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1720	Place	Woodbridge Piscataway Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Nov 1705	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Andrew Wooden				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Fitz Randolph				
Wife Martha Martin				
Born	1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1720	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Wife's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Andrew Wooden			
	Born	4 Nov 1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
2	M Benjamin Wooden			
	Born	8 Jan 1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
3	M Peter Wooden			
	Born	1 Dec 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Mary Dunham			
	Married	12 Jan 1736	Place	Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	28 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Josiah Wooden			
	Birth	25 May 1862	Place	Pickaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Pickaway
	Death	1720	Place	Woodbridge, Pickaway Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	Graves to spouse
	Married	20 Nov 1705	Place	Pickaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Wife's birth			
	Wife's death			
	Andrew Wooden			
	Grandfather for Benjamin			
Wife	Martha Martin			
	Birth	1685	Place	Pickaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Pickaway
	Death	1720	Place	Pickaway
	Buried		Place	Graves to spouse
	Wife's birth			
	Wife's death			
	Benjamin Martin SR.			
	Grandfather for Josiah			
	Children list each child in order of birth			
1	N Andrew Wooden			
	Birth	4 Nov 1707	Place	Pickaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Pickaway
	Death		Place	Graves to spouse
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Graves to spouse
2	N Benjamin Wooden			
	Birth	8 Jan 1709	Place	Pickaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Pickaway
	Death		Place	Graves to spouse
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Graves to spouse
3	N Peter Wooden			
	Birth	1 Dec 1712	Place	Pickaway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	Pickaway
	Death		Place	Graves to spouse
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Graves to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Josiah Wooden			
Wife Martha Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Daniel Wooden		
Born	1714	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Josiah Wooden

*Aug 2018 Located more info on Josiah and Martha Martin Wooden from the Rootsweb Site listed birth and death dates. Spouse Martha Martin b 1686 and md 20 Nov 1705 Woodbridge NJ. 4 children were listed Andrew, Benjamin, Peter and Daniel. Parents of Josiah: Andrew Wooden b bet 1631-1657 Worchester Co. MA and Elizabeth Fitzrandolph b. 1 Mar 1655 West Barnstable.

Included pedigree chart of Wooden and Fitzrandolph. (copy)

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Martha Martin

*Aug 2018 located some info on Martha Martin b. 1686 & husband Josiah Wooden 1762-1720. from the site of Rootsweb listed Martha death 1706 Woodbridge, NJ but listed 4 children from 1707 to 1714 (other sites listed death after 1720.) Married Josiah Wooden 20 Nov 1705 Woodbridge, NJ. Her Pareants: Benjamin Martin b 1656 and Margaret Reynolds b 1661 both Dover, NJ. (copy)

Sources for ID# 980D

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Andrew Wooden

Sources for ID# 980DA:

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Wooden

Sources for ID# 980DB:

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

CHILD 3 - Peter Wooden

Sources for ID# 980DC:

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joshua Wooden	
Wife: Martin Martin	
Children: List each child in order of birth	
1st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
2nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
3rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
4th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
5th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
6th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
7th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
8th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
9th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
10th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
11th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
12th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
13th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
14th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
15th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
16th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
17th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
18th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
19th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
20th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
21st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
22nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
23rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
24th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
25th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
26th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
27th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
28th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
29th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
30th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
31st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
32nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
33rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
34th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
35th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
36th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
37th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
38th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
39th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
40th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
41st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
42nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
43rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
44th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
45th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
46th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
47th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
48th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
49th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
50th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
51st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
52nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
53rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
54th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
55th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
56th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
57th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
58th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
59th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
60th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
61st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
62nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
63rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
64th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
65th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
66th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
67th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
68th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
69th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
70th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
71st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
72nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
73rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
74th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
75th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
76th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
77th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
78th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
79th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
80th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
81st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
82nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
83rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
84th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
85th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
86th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
87th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
88th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
89th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
90th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
91st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
92nd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
93rd Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
94th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
95th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
96th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
97th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
98th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
99th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	
100th Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ	

Notes: **Joshua Wooden** - **Martin Martin**

*Aug 2018 located more info on Joshua and Martin Martin from the Rockaway Old Land Birth and Death dates. Spouse Martin Martin b 1688 and md 20 Nov 1705 Woodbridge NJ. 4 children were listed Andrew, Benjamin, Peter and Daniel. Parents of Joshua: Andrew Wooden b 1631-1657 Woodbridge Co. MA and Elizabeth Pearsborough b 1 Mar 1655 West Barnstable

Included pedigree chart of Wooden and Pearsborough. (copy)

1st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marie Waterfield.

Wife: **Martin Martin**

*Aug 2018 located some info on Martin Martin b. 1688 b. husband Joshua Wooden 1705-1720. from the site of Rockaway listed Martin Martin b. 1705 Woodbridge, NJ but listed 4 children from 1707 to 1714 (other sites listed death after 1720). Married Joshua Wooden 20 Nov 1705 Woodbridge, NJ. Her Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1656 and Margaret Ryskowsky b 1661 born Dover, NJ. (copy)

Sources for ID# 9800:

1st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - **Andrew Wooden**

Sources for ID# 9800A:

1st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ

CHILD 2 - **Benjamin Wooden**

Sources for ID# 9800B:

1st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ

CHILD 3 - **Peter Wooden**

Sources for ID# 9800C:

1st Settlers of Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marie Waterfield.

Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03203
- **Name:** Martha MARTIN
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ
- **Death:** 1706 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ
- **Reference Number:** 3203

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Josiah WOODEN](#) b: 26 MAY 1682 in Piscataway, NJ

- **Married:** 20 NOV 1705 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

Children

1. [Daniel WOODEN](#) b: 1714 in Piscataway, NJ
2. [Andrew WOODEN](#) b: 4 NOV 1707
3. [Benjamin WOODEN](#) b: 8 JAN 1709
4. [Peter WOODEN](#) b: 1 DEC 1712

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

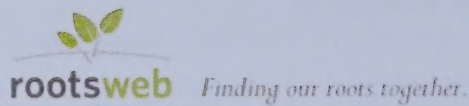
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03202
- **Name:** Josiah WOODEN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 26 MAY 1682 in Piscataway, NJ
- **Death:** 1720 in Woodbridge, NJ
- **Reference Number:** 3202

Father: [Andrew WOODEN](#) b: BET 1631 AND 1657 in Worchester Co. Ma.

Mother: [Elizabeth FITZRANDOLPH](#) b: 1 MAR 1655 in West Barnstable, Ma.

Marriage 1 [Martha MARTIN](#) b: 1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

- **Married:** 20 NOV 1705 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ

Children

1. [Daniel WOODEN](#) b: 1714 in Piscataway, NJ
2. [Andrew WOODEN](#) b: 4 NOV 1707
3. [Benjamin WOODEN](#) b: 8 JAN 1709
4. [Peter WOODEN](#) b: 1 DEC 1712

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

[Return to normal view](#)

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 Updated: 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

4 [John WOODEN](#)

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 [John WOODEN](#)

B: 11 DEC 1636
P: Kent, England
M: 26 MAY 1656
P: Kent, England
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 [Andrew WOODEN](#)

B: BET 1631 AND 1657
P: Worchester Co. Ma.
D:
P:

6 [Edward MEDHURST](#)

B: 14 APR 1594
P: Tonbridge, Kent, England
M: 29 SEP 1623
P:
D:
P:

3 [Audrey MEDHURST](#)

B:
P:
D:
P:

7 [Mary STRETOR](#)

B: 1593
P: Triggs, Goudhurst, Kent, England
D:
P:8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 [Edward MEDHURST](#)

B:
P: Cheddington, Kent, England
M: 1 JUN 1589
P:
D:
P:

13 [Elizabeth HONOR](#)

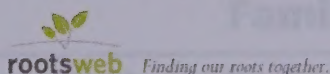
B: 15 OCT 1573
P: Leighton, Buzzard, Bedford.
D:
P:

14 [Arthur STRETOR](#)

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15 [GRACE](#)

B:
P:
D:
P:



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 Updated: 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| | | 8 Christopher FITZRANDOLPH =>
B: 1514
P: Normantown, Darby, G. Britain
M: ABT 1570
P:
D: 28 JUN 1588
P: Sutton in Ashfield, England |
| 4 Edward FITZRANDOLPH
B: 1580
P: Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, England
M: 2 DEC 1605
P:
D: 1644
P: N. Great Britain. | | 9 Ann WOOD =>
B: 1550
P: O. Great Britain
D:
P: |
| 2 Edward FITZRANDOLPH
B: JUL 1607
P: Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, England
M: 10 MAY 1637
P: Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Mass.
D: 1684
P: Piscataway, NJ | | 10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P: |
| | 5 Frances HOWES
B: 1585
P: Kneesail, N. England
D: 7 JUN 1631
P: Kneesail, N. England | 11
B:
P:
D:
P: |
| 1 Elizabeth FITZRANDOLPH
B: 1 MAR 1655
P: West Barnstable, Ma.
D: 1702
P: Piscataway, NJ | | 12 Peter BLOSSOM =>
B: 1535
P: Great Shelford, Cambridge, England
M: ABT 1570
P: Cambridge, England
D: 15 JUN 1597
P: Stapleford, Cambridge, England |
| | 6 Thomas BLOSSOM
B: ABT 1580
P: Little Shelford, Co. Cambridge, England
M: 10 NOV 1605
P: St. Clements, Cambridgeshire, England
D: ABT 1633
P: Plymouth Colony, Mass. | 13 ANNABEL
B: 1549
P: G. England
D:
P: |
| 3 Elizabeth BLOSSOM
B: 1620
P: Leiden, Holland
D: 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesax, NJ | | 14 William or John HELSDON =>
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P: |
| | 7 Ann HELSDON
B: 1583
P: Cambridge, England
D: ABT 1691
P: Barnstable, Ma | 15
B:
P:
D:
P: |

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Redwood's WorldCom - Shaw - Newcomer - Shut - Hopkins

Shaw - Newcomer - Shut - Hopkins

Entered: 1782, Updated: 2008-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (MST), Contact: William N. Hopkins &

Notes: Individual / Organization / Business / Government

Group: Redwood's WorldCom

1. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

2. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

3. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

4. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

5. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

6. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

7. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

8. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

9. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

10. Redwood's WorldCom

1782
1782
1782
1782
1782

Individual / Organization / Business / Government

Redwood's WorldCom - Shaw - Newcomer - Shut - Hopkins

Redwood's WorldCom - Shaw - Newcomer - Shut - Hopkins

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.				
Born	12 Jan 1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Aug 1768	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	WMC, SR, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Aug 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Martha Runyon				
Married	1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Dinah Pyatt or Piatt				
Married	1722	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Husband's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Wife Elizabeth Dunham *				
Born	26 Nov 1689	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edmund Dunham Rev.				
Wife's mother Mary Bonham				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F Mercy Martin (twin)				
Born	21 Sep 1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Joseph Shotwell				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Martin (twin)				
Born	21 Sep 1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	25 Aug 1758	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Sutton				
Married	1729	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
3 M Jonathan Martin Jr.				
Born	19 Mar 1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1780	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Martha Dunham				
Married	1732	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 28 Aug 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.																											
Wife Elizabeth Dunham *																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M William Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Catherine Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from RootsWeb internet site.

His birth 12 Jan 1686 and death date 1768. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1659 and Margaret Reynolds. b 1661.

1st Marriage to Elizabeth Dunham 21 Aug 1704 Piscataway NJ. 5 children.

2nd Marriage Martha Runyon abt 1714 NJ. 4 children.

3rd Marriage to Dianah Piatt abt 1722 NJ. 8 children. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ and death 4 May 1768 age 82 NJ. Spouse: Elizabeth Dunham (1st) Listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-? (dau of 3rd wife). (copy)

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (? Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.(not this Jonathan) (NO)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.
Wife	Elizabeth Dunham *
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Dunham *
	*Aug 2018 located more info on Elizabeth Dunham from RootsWeb internet site. Father listed her birth and death dates. Rev. Edmund Dunham Sr. 1661-1734 age 72 and Mary Bonham 1661-1742 age 82. Md 1681 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Spouse: Jonathan Martin 1686-1768. Md 21 Aug 1704. NJ. 4 children: Mary, Mercy, Jonathan, William, Catherine Martin. (copy)
	*Find A grave internet site listed Elizabeth b 26 Nov 1689 NJ and died 1713 age 23-24. Believe md 1706-7 by father rev Edmund Durham. She 1st wfe of Jonathan and died abt age 21. Was said had 3 children but had five listed. Her Burial is not known but think a family church cem at piscataway, NJ.
	Some sources have listed wrong parents for Elizabeth but most printed sources have her as daughter of Rev. Edmund and Mary Dunham.
	Jonathan and Elizabeth had 3 children.
	Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
	There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.
	Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 1	- Mercy Martin (twin) Mercy was a twin of Mary.
	Mercy was not listed in will of father in 1768 so she may have died. A daughter Lydia Shotwell was to receive 1/3 of Jonathans estate.
	Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
	The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.
	Martin Book by Marge Waterfield. This book stated she died young.
CHILD 2	- Mary Martin (twin) Source for ID# D980EB:
	Mary was not listed in will of father in 1768 but records state she died 1758. She was a twin of Mercy.
	Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
	The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.
	Martin Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.
CHILD 3	- Jonathan Martin Jr. Source for ID# D980EC:
	Jonathan was not listed in will of father in 1768 but he was still living. Jonathan Jr's will was listed in NJ Archives but no children mentioned.
	Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
	The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.
	Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Jonathan George Martin Capt.	Elizabeth Durham *
WIFE	WIFE
Aug 2018 located more info on Elizabeth Durham from RootWeb info. Father listed her birth and death dates. Rev. Edmund Durham Sr. 1851-1794 age 73 and Mary Bowman 1801-1747 age 83. Mt 1881 Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Spouse: Jonathan Martin 1855-1768. Mt 21 Aug 1794. NJ. 4 children: Mary, Mercy, Jonathan, William, Catherine Martin. (copy)	Found A grave internet site listed Elizabeth b 28 Nov 1689 NJ and died 1713 age 23-24. Believe mt 1706-7 by father Rev. Edmund Durham. She 1st wife of Jonathan and died mt age 21. Was not mt. 3 children but two live listed. Her burial is not known but think a family church on a Pictaway, NJ.
Some sources have listed wrong parents for Elizabeth but most printed sources have her as daughter of Rev. Edmund and Mary Durham.	Jonathan and Elizabeth had 3 children.
Full birth dates of children were from Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.	There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Margie Waterfield. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.
Martin Book by Margie Waterfield.	CHILD 1 - Mercy Martin (twin) Mercy was a twin of Mary.
Mercy was not listed in will of father in 1758 so she may have died. A daughter Lydia Shovel was to receive 1/3 of Jonathan's estate.	Full birth from Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.	Martin Book by Margie Waterfield. This book stated she died young.
CHILD 2 - Mary Martin (twin) Source for ID# D3808C	Mary was not listed in will of father in 1758 but records state she died 1758. She was a twin of Mercy.
Full birth from Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.	The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.
Martin Book by Margie Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.	CHILD 3 - Jonathan Martin Jr. Source for ID# D3808C
Jonathan was not listed in will of father in 1758 but he was still living. Jonathan Jr's will was listed in NJ Archives but no children mentioned.	Full birth from Pictaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.
The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.	Martin Book by Margie Waterfield.

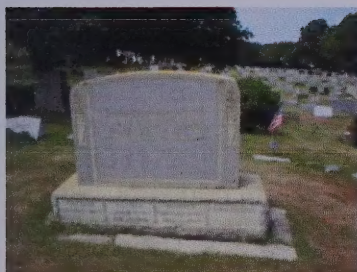


Photo added by Kat

Capt Jonathan Choate Martin

BIRTH 12 Jan 1686
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

DEATH 4 May 1768 (aged 82)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Washington Monumental Cemetery
South River, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

MEMORIAL ID 17936635 · View Source

member says the father is Benjamin Martin, but he is BURIAL UNKNOWN.

Bio by: Caral

Family Members

Spouse

Elizabeth Dunham Martin
1689–1713

Children

Elizabeth Martin Dunham
1730 – unknown

Created by: Kat

Added: 14 Feb 2007

Find A Grave Memorial **17936635**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Capt Jonathan Choate Martin (12 Jan 1686–4 May 1768), Find A Grave Memorial no. 17936635, citing Washington Monumental Cemetery, South River, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Kat (contributor 19409629) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

[Privacy Statement](#) · [Terms of Service](#)



Elizabeth *Dunham* Martin

BIRTH 26 Nov 1689
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

DEATH 1713 (aged 23–24)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Unknown, Specifically: Prob bur in cem connected with the family church, at/nr Piscataway, Misslesex Co MJ

MEMORIAL ID 163054913 · View Source

Elizabeth, reported first wife of Jonathan MARTIN, died abt age 21. They were married abt 1706/07, prob at Piscataway, Middlesex Co NJ, perhaps by Elizabeth's father, Rev Edmund DUNHAM.

Elizabeth & Jonathan had three known chr:

Marcy b abt 1706-07, Mary 1707-1758, Jonathan (jr) 1709-1780/89

Family Members

Parents

-  Edmund Dunham
1661–1734
-  Mary *Bonham* Dunham
1661–1742

Spouse

-  Jonathan Choate Martin
1686–1768

Siblings

-  Edmund Nehemiah Dunham
1691–1748
-  Jonathan Dunham
1694–1777

Children

-  Elizabeth *Martin* Dunham
1730 – unknown

Created by: Caral

Added: 23 May 2016

Find A Grave Memorial **163054913**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth *Dunham* Martin (26 Nov 1689–1713), Find A Grave Memorial no. 163054913, ; Maintained by Caral (contributor 3288427) Unknown, who reports a Prob bur in cem connected with the family church, at/nr Piscataway, Misslesex Co MJ.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

[Return to normal view](#)

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry

- **ID:** I563312228
- **Name:** Jonathan MARTIN
- **Given Name:** Jonathan
- **Surname:** Martin
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1-12-1686 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
- **Death:** 1768 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co,NJ

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1659 in Dover(Oyster River),Bristol Co.,NH**Mother:** [Margaret REYNOLDS](#)**Marriage 1** [Dinah PIATT](#)

- **Married:** 1722 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [Elizabeth MARTIN](#) b: 1730 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
2. [James MARTIN](#) b: abt.1724
3. [Peter MARTIN](#) b: abt.1729
4. [Rachel MARTIN](#) b: abt.1733
5. [Sarah MARTIN](#)
6. [Catherine MARTIN](#) b: 1735
7. [Jacob MARTIN](#) b: 9-13-1742
8. [William MARTIN](#) b: 1745

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth DUNHAM](#)

- **Married:** 8-21-1704 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [Mary MARTIN](#) b: 9-21-1707 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
2. [Mercy MARTIN](#) b: 9-21-1707 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
3. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 3-19-1709 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
4. [William MARTIN](#)
5. [Catherine MARTIN](#)

Marriage 3 [Martha RUNYON](#)

Children

1. [John MARTIN](#) b: 5-16-1715 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
2. [Martha MARTIN](#) b: 4-16-1716 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
3. [Mercy MARTIN](#) b: 1718 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
4. [Anne MARTIN](#) b: 3-4-1720 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Wooden Wagner Elizabeth Dunham Martin

Entered: 1739 Updated: 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (en) Owner: Susan Perry

- ID: 1563312258
- Name: Jonathan MARTIN
- Given Name: Jonathan
- Surname: Martin
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
- Death: 1768 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

Father: Benjamin MARTIN b: 1659 in Dover (Oyster River), Bathol Co, NH
Mother: Margaret REYNOLDS

Marriage 1 [Dinah PIATT](#)

Mated: 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

Children

1. [Elizabeth MARTIN](#) b: 1730 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
2. [James MARTIN](#) b: abt. 1734
3. [Peter MARTIN](#) b: abt. 1738
4. [Rachel MARTIN](#) b: abt. 1739
5. [Sarah MARTIN](#)
6. [Catherine MARTIN](#) b: 1735
7. [Jacob MARTIN](#) b: 8-13-1742
8. [William MARTIN](#) b: 1745

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth DUNHAM](#)

Mated: 8-21-1704 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

Children

1. [Mary MARTIN](#) b: 8-21-1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
2. [Mercy MARTIN](#) b: 8-21-1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
3. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 3-18-1709 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
4. [William MARTIN](#)
5. [Catherine MARTIN](#)

Marriage 3 [Madie RUNYON](#)

Children

1. [John MARTIN](#) b: 8-18-1715 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
2. [Mary MARTIN](#) b: 4-18-1716 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
3. [Mercy MARTIN](#) b: 1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
4. [Anne MARTIN](#) b: 3-4-1720 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

					8 John MARTYNE	
					B:	
					P:	
					M:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	
					P:	
					D:	
					P:	
					B:	

Wood's Wagener

10/1/2018 10:10 AM

10/1/2018 10:10 AM

Wood's Wagener

Entire: 1738 Updated: 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (P) Owner: Susan Perry

Index | Individual | Description | Register | Annotations | Database GEODOM

Display selected in text format

8 John MARTINE

B
P
M
B
D
A
B
P
D
D
P

4 John MARTIN

B: 1820
P: Dorian Co Middlesex, England
M: 1848
P: Dover (Oyster River), Bristol Co, NH
D: 1-2-1857
P: Peckaway/Middlesex Co, NJ

10 Thomas ROBERTS

B
P
M
P
D
D
P

5 Benjamin MARTIN

B: 1825
P: Dover/Oyster River, Bristol Co, NH
M: 10-24-1850
P: Peckaway/Middlesex Co, NJ
D: 11-17-1852
P: Peckaway/Middlesex Co, NJ

5 Robert ROBERTS

B
P
D
D
P

11 Ralphson HILTON

B
P
D
D
P

1 Jonathan MARTIN

B: 7-12-1885
P: Peckaway/Middlesex Co, NJ
D: 11-1885
P: Peckaway/Middlesex Co, NJ

12

B
P
M
P
D
D
P

B

B
P
M
P
D
D
P

13

B
P
M
P
D
D
P

14

B
P
M
P
D
D
P

3 Margaret BEYOND

B
P
D
D
P

B
P
D
D
P



Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Help](#)

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I563395168
- **Name:** Elizabeth DUNHAM
- **Given Name:** Elizabeth
- **Surname:** Dunham
- **Sex:** F

Father: [Edmund DUNHAM](#)**Mother:** [Mary BONHAM](#)**Marriage 1** [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

- **Married:** 8-21-1704 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [Mary MARTIN](#) b: 9-21-1707 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
2. [Mercy MARTIN](#) b: 9-21-1707 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
3. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 3-19-1709 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
4. [William MARTIN](#)
5. [Catherine MARTIN](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Home	Search	Advanced Search	Help
------	--------	-----------------	------

WoodsWagner

Entries: 1739 Updated: 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) Owner: Susan Parry

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Timeline](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: 156335166
- Name: Elizabeth DUNHAM
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Dunham
- Sex: F

Father: [Edward DUNHAM](#)
Mother: [Mary BONHAM](#)

Marriage: [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

• Married: 8-21-1704 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

Children

1. [Mary MARTIN](#) b: 8-21-1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
2. [Mary MARTIN](#) b: 9-21-1707 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
3. [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 3-18-1709 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ
4. [William MARTIN](#)
5. [Catherine MARTIN](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Timeline](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Edmund Dunham Rev.

B: 25 Jul 1661
P: Eastham, MA
M: 15 Jul 1681
P:
D: 17 Mar 1734
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Elizabeth Dunham *

B: 26 Nov 1689
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 21 Aug 1704
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Bef 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Jonathan Martin

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Bonham

B: 4 Oct 1661
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
D: 15 Aug 1742
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 Benajah Dunham

B: 1640
P:
M: 25 Oct 1660
P: Eastham, MA
D: 24 Dec 1680
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

5 Elizabeth Tilson

B: 1630/1634
P:
D: Aft 1680
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

6 Nicholas Bonham *

B: 1630
P: Essex Co., ENGLAND
M: 1 Jul 1658
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
D: 20 Jul 1684
P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Hannah Fuller *

B: 1636
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Oct 1688
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 John Dunham Deacon

B: 1589
P:
M: 1622
P: Leyden, Holland
D: 1669
P:

9 Abigail ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Edmund Tilson

B:
P: ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: 25 Oct 1660
P: Plymouth, MA

11 Joanne ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Bef 1669
P:

12 George Bonham

B: 1604/1609
P: ENGLAND
M: Abt 1629
P: ENGLAND
D: 28 Apr 1704
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

13 (female) Bishop

B:
P: ENGLAND
D: Bef 1644
P:

14 Samuel Fuller *

B: 1609/1612
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
M: 8 Apr 1635
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 10 Nov 1683
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

15 Jane Lathrop *

B: Sep 1614
P: Egerton, Kent, ENGLAND
D: 9 Oct 1683
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 William Bonham

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Edward Fuller *

B: 1575
M: Bef 1603
D: Jan 1621

29 Ann ?Hopkins

B: Abt 1581
D: Aft Jan 1621

30 John Lothrop Rev.*

B: 1584
M: 16 Oct 1610
D: 8 Nov 1653

31 Hannah (House) Howse

B: 5 May 1594
D: 16 Feb 1633

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 28 Aug 2018



Rev Edmund Dunham, Sr

BIRTH	25 Jul 1661 Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH	7 Mar 1734 (aged 72) Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL	Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
MEMORIAL ID	16012879 · View Source

~OUR FAMILIES ANCESTRAL ROOTS~

Died 1733/34.

Married July 15, 1681 in Piscataway Middlesex County, New Jersey.

He and his wife had a total of nine children.

Originally a Preacher, and later a famous leader of the Seventh Day Baptists at Piscataway Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Was the first pastor, from 1689 until his death in 1734. In 1745 his son Jonathan took over until he too died of Small Pox in 1777.

The church is known as the second oldest Baptist Church in New Jersey., and the 10th oldest in the nation.

Came from Piscataque, Dover, New Hampshire. Arrived there by ship "James" 1630-1632.

"The grave of this spiritual father, like that of Moses, cannot be found to this day. It was supposed that he was buried in the Piscatawaytown burying ground, where scores of the early inhabitants of the frontier lie waiting the resurrection morn, yet no monument can be found telling us that he who was the founder of this church lies there." pg. 596, of History of Union & Middlesex Co., NJ.

He owned 100 acres in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Parents were Benajah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Dunham.

Said to be buried in the Old Piscatawaytown Graveyard, but no stone marks his burial place.

Family Members

Parents

Benajah Dunham
1637-1680

Spouse

Mary Bonham Dunham
1661-1742 (m. (marriage) 1681)

Children

Elizabeth Dunham Martin
1689-1713

Edmund Nehemiah Dunham
1691-1748

Jonathan Dunham
1694-1777



Mary Bonham Dunham

BIRTH	4 Oct 1661 Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH	12 Jul 1742 (aged 80) Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL	Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
MEMORIAL ID	16012991 · View Source

~OUR FAMILIES ANCESTRAL ROOTS~

Married July 15, 1681 in Piscataway Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Her and her husband had a total of nine children.

Parents were Nicholas and Hannah "Anna" (Fuller) Bonham.

Said to be buried in the Old Piscatawaytown Graveyard , but no stone marks her burial place.

Family Members

Parents



Nicholas Bonham
1630–1684



Hannah Fuller Bonham
1636–1685

Siblings



Hannah Bonham Lippington
1659–1689



Hezekiah Bonham
1667–1732

Spouse



Edmund Dunham
1661–1734 (m. (marriage) 1681)

Children



Elizabeth Dunham Martin
1689–1713



Edmund Nehemiah Dunham
1691–1748



Jonathan Dunham
1694–1777

Created by: Guiding Light

Added: 5 Oct 2006

Find A Grave Memorial **16012991**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Mary Bonham Dunham (4 Oct 1661–12 Jul 1742), Find A Grave Memorial no. 16012991, citing Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Guiding Light (contributor 46492737) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03354
- **Name:** Jonathan MARTIN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 12 JAN 1686
- **Death:** 1768
- **Reference Number:** 3354

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Martha RUNYAN](#)

Marriage 2 [Dinah PYATT](#)

Marriage 3 [Elizabeth DUNHAM](#)

- **Married:** 21 AUG 1704

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.



RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

Mary Dorcas Dunham

DOB: 1881-1882
 1881-1882
 1881-1882
 1881-1882
 1881-1882
 1881-1882

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

- 10/10/2018 10:10:10 AM

Entire: 13763 Updated: 2008-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins Jr.

Index | Pedigree | Ancestors

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

- ID: 103354
- Name: Jonathan MARTIN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 12 JAN 1888
- Death: 1788
- Reference Number: 3354

Father: Benjamin MARTIN b: 1888 in Dover, Stafford, New Jersey
 Mother: Margaret REYNOLDS b: 1881 in Dover, Stafford, New Jersey

Manage 1 Martha RUNYAN

Manage 2 Dina PYATT

Manage 3 Elizabeth DUNHAM

• Married: 21 AUG 1704

Index | Pedigree | Ancestors

RootaWeb's WorldConnect Program

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootaWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.				
Born	12 Jan 1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Aug 1768	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	WMC, SR, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Elizabeth Dunham *				
Married	21 Aug 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Dinah Pyatt or Piatt				
Married	1722	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Husband's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Wife Martha Runyon				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1722	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Runyon				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Dunn				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates Temple				
1 M John Martin				
Born	16 May 1715	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1760	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Priscilla Dunham				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Rhoda Hall				
Married	1752	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Martha Martin				
Born	16 Apr 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Joseph or Philip? Heard				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 28 Aug 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.			
Wife Martha Runyon			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F	Mercy Martin	
	Born	16 Apr 1718	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Hezekiah Dunn	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
4	F	Ann Martin	
	Born	4 Mar 1720	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Isaac Mundy	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from RootsWeb internet site.

His birth 12 Jan 1686 and death date 1768. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1659 and Margaret Reynolds. b 1661.

1st Marriage to Elizabeth Dunham 21 Aug 1704 Piscataway NJ. 5 children.

2nd Marriage Martha Runyon abt 1714 NJ. 4 children.

3rd Marriage to Dianah Piatt abt 1722 NJ. 8 children. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ and death 4 May 1768 age 82 NJ. Spouse: Elizabeth Dunham (1st) Listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-? (dau of 3rd wife). (copy)

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (? Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin. (not this Jonathan) (NO)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.**

Wife **Martha Runyon**

Notes

WIFE - Martha Runyon

*Aug2018 located more info on Martha Runyon family from RootsWeb internet site. However no birth or death dates listed for her. Believe died bef 1722 when husband married for 3rd time. Spouse: Jonathan Martin b. 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ. No parents listed for her either.

they had 4 children: John, Martha, Mercy, Anne Martin. (copy)

Martha and Jonathan had 4 children.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John Martin

Will of John Martin in NJ Archives listed no children. Was also said John married 2nd to Rhoda Hall 1752.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 2 - Martha Martin

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 3 - Mercy Martin

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 4 - Ann Martin

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Family Group Record

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.	
Wife Martha Runyon	
Martha Runyon Aug 1818 located more info on Martha Runyon family from RootsWeb internet site. However no birth or death dates listed for her. Believed died bet 1755 when husband married for 3rd time. Spouse: Jonathan Martin d. 15 Jan 1866 Pictaway, MI. No parents listed for her either. They had 4 children: John, Martha, Mercy, Anne Martin. (copy) Martha and Jonathan had 4 children. Martha family by Louise Martin Miller and Martin took by Phoebe Wakefield.	
CHILD 1 - John Martin	Will of John Martin in MI Archives listed no children. Was also said John married 2nd to Rhoda Hall 1755. Pictaway, MI birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1716, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Runyon?)
CHILD 2 - Martha Martin	Pictaway, MI birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1716, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Runyon?)
CHILD 3 - Mercy Martin	Pictaway, MI birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1716, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Runyon?)
CHILD 4 - Ann Martin	Pictaway, MI birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1716, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Runyon?)



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I563395217
- **Name:** Martha RUNYON
- **Given Name:** Martha
- **Surname:** Runyon
- **Sex:** F

Marriage 1 [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [John MARTIN](#) b: 5-16-1715 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
2. [Martha MARTIN](#) b: 4-16-1716 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
3. [Mercy MARTIN](#) b: 1718 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
4. [Anne MARTIN](#) b: 3-4-1720 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

RootsWeb.com - Project: WoodsWagner

Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Source	Notes
------	------------	------------	--------	-------

WoodsWagner

Enlist: 1739 Updated: 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) Owner: Susan Perry

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: I56395217
- Name: Martha RUNYON
- Given Name: Martha
- Surname: Runyon
- Sex: F

Manage 1 [Martha MARTIN b: 1712-1686 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ](#)
Children

1. [John MARTIN b: 1716-1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ](#)
2. [Martha MARTIN b: 1718-1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ](#)
3. [Mary MARTIN b: 1718 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ](#)
4. [Ann MARTIN b: 1720 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.				
Born	12 Jan 1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Aug 1768	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	WMC, SR, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	1722	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Elizabeth Dunham *				
Married	21 Aug 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Martha Runyon				
Married	1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Martin SR. *				
Husband's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Wife Dinah Pyatt or Piatt				
Born	1703	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1768	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jacob Pyatt I				
Wife's mother Mary Hull				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M James Martin				
Born	1724	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1767	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Ruth Dunham				
Married	1746	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
2 M Peter Martin				
Born	1729/1730	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1802	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Anna Ladner				
Married	1748	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
3 F Elizabeth Martin				
Born	1730/1731	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Daniel Dunham				
Married	17 Dec 1749	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared		28 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.																																																			
Wife Dinah Pyatt or Piatt																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Rachel Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Mundy</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1753</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1733	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Mundy					Married	1753	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1733	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Mundy																																																		
Married	1753	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Catherine Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1735</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Shreve</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">David Thomas Rev.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1769</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1735	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1830	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Shreve					Married	1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	David Thomas Rev.					Married	Abt 1769	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1735	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1830	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	William Shreve																																																		
Married	1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	David Thomas Rev.																																																		
Married	Abt 1769	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Sarah Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1737</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unmarried</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1737	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Unmarried					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1737	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Unmarried																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Jacob Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1742/1743</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1742/1743	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1830	Place	Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Dunham					Married	1764	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1742/1743	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1830	Place	Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Elizabeth Dunham																																																		
Married	1764	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M William Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1768</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1768	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from RootsWeb internet site.

His birth 12 Jan 1686 and death date 1768. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1659 and Margaret Reynolds. b 1661.

1st Marriage to Elizabeth Dunham 21 Aug 1704 Piscataway NJ. 5 children.

2nd Marriage Martha Runyon abt 1714 NJ. 4 children.

2nd Marriage Martin Burton abt 1714-10. 4 children.
1st Marriage to Elizabeth Durham 21 Aug 1704 Pockwoy NJ. 2 children.
His birth 12 Jan 1686 and death date 1768. Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1663 and Margaret Reynolds b 1661.
*Aug 2018 located more info on the family of Jonathan Martin from Rockledge website etc.

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.									
Wife									
Children: List each child in order of birth.									
1st Marriage									
1	M	William Martin	Birth	1742	Pockwoy, Middlesex Co., NJ	Death			
			Christened			Death			
			Married	abt 1768		Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
2	M	Jacob Martin	Birth	1744	Pockwoy, Middlesex Co., NJ	Death			
			Christened			Death			
			Married	abt 1768		Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
3	M	Sarah Martin	Birth	1737	Pockwoy, Middlesex Co., NJ	Death			
			Christened			Death			
			Married	abt 1768		Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
4	F	Catherine Martin	Birth	1732	Pockwoy, Middlesex Co., NJ	Death			
			Christened			Death			
			Married	abt 1768		Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
5	F	Rachel Martin	Birth	1733	Pockwoy, Middlesex Co., NJ	Death			
			Christened			Death			
			Married	abt 1768		Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			
			Parents			Death			
			Spouse			Death			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

Wife Dinah Pyatt or Piatt

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Choate Martin Capt. (Continued)
3rd Marriage to Dianah Piatt abt 1722 NJ. 8 children. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ and death 4 May 1768 age 82 NJ. Spouse: Elizabeth Dunham (1st0 Listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-? (dau of 3rd wife). (copy)

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (? Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin. (not this Jonathan) (NO)

WIFE - Dinah Pyatt or Piatt

*Aug 2018 located more info on Dinah Piatt from RootsWeb internet site. Spelling of name maybe be different. No birth or death dates listed for her. Spouse: Jonathan Martin b. 12 Jan 1686 Piscataway, NJ. Md 3rd time to Dinah Piatt 1722 Piscataway NJ. Here her parents were listed as Reynier Piatt and Elizabeth Sheffield. No other info on them to date. They had 8 children from 1724 thru 1745

Dinahs last name has been spelled Piatt and Pyatt so not sure which is correct. (copy)

Dinah and Jonathan had 8 children.

Dinah was listed in will of husband, Jonathan to receive 1/3 of estate in 1768.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Somewhere in one of these sources listed her parents as Jacob Pyatt I b. 31 Oct 1678 d. aft 1750 married Mary Hull 4 Feb 1681 Middlesex Co. NJ and died aft 1850 Bount Brook, PA SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS FOR SURE?

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - James Martin

James Martin's will 1767 mentions brother Jacob Martin. James possibly had 8 children.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Jonathan Christie Martin Carr
Wife	Dinah Pyatt or Platt
Notes	HUSBAND - Jonathan Christie Martin Carr (continued) 3rd Marriage to Dinah Pyatt, bbt 1722, m. 8 children (copy)
	*First A Grave Infant site listed birth 12 Jan 1686 Pockaway, NJ and death 4 May 1788 age 82 NJ. Spouse: Elizabeth Duntan (1st) listed 1 child Elizabeth 1730-? (and of 3rd wife). (copy)
	Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. 17 children by 3 wives.
	There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.
	Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lucia Shover and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After William's death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catherine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scotch was divided between his son Peter and son in law Daniel Duntan and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.
	Sources:
	Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin Book by Marge Watersfield
	Pockaway, NJ birth records: John 1716, Martha 1716, Mary 1716, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Pockaway)
	Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 Mar 1731 and had Reuben & Oz 1732, Jonathan & Jan 1736, Hester 27 Apr 1737, Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin (not the Jonathan) (1/3)
Wife	Dinah Pyatt or Platt
	*Aug 2018 located more info on Dinah Platt from RootWeb informant site. Spelling of name maybe be different. No birth or death dates listed for her. Spouse: Jonathan Martin b. 12 Jan 1686 Pockaway, NJ. Had 3rd time to Dinah Platt 1722 Pockaway NJ. Her first parents were listed as Reuben Platt and Elizabeth Sherrill. No other info on them to date. They had 8 children from 1724 thru 1732
	Dinah's last name has been spelled Platt and Pyatt so not sure which is correct. (copy)
	Dinah and Jonathan had 8 children.
	Dinah was listed in will of husband, Jonathan to receive 1/3 of estate in 1761.
	Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Somewhere in one of these sources listed her parents as Jacob Pyatt 1 b. 31 Oct 1678 d. 11 Oct 1678 married Mary Hull 4 Feb 1681 Middlesex Co. NJ and died aft 1680 about Brook, PA. SO WHO ARE HER PARENTS FOR SURE?
	Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Watersfield.
	Pockaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records
	CHILD 1 - James Martin
	James Martin's will 1767 mentions brother Jacob Martin. James possibly had a
	daughter.
	Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.
	Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Watersfield.

Family Group Record

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.

Wife Dinah Pyatt or Piatt

Notes

CHILD 1 - James Martin (Continued)
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 2 - Peter Martin
Peter was listed in will of father 1768 to have part of land in Scituate.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Martin
Elizabeth was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 4 - Rachel Martin
Rachel was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 5 - Catherine Martin
Catherine was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 6 - Sarah Martin
Sarah was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.

Her will in NJ Archives leaves legacy left to daughter by Thomas Shreve. Sarah was single. Daughter Achsa Martin had guardian appointed 1784.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin
Jacob was not listed in will of father 1768.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Motter.

Jacob was not listed in will of father 1768.

CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Motter.

was single. Daughter Abigail Martin had guardian appointed 1784.

Her will in NJ Archives leaves legacy left to daughter by Thomas Shivers. Sarah

Elizabethtown, NJ.

Sarah was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in

CHILD 6 - Sarah Martin

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Motter.

Elizabethtown, NJ.

Catherine was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in

CHILD 5 - Catherine Martin

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Motter.

Elizabethtown, NJ.

Rachel was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in

CHILD 4 - Rachel Martin

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Motter.

Elizabethtown, NJ.

Elizabeth was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Martin

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Motter.

Rachel was listed in will of father 1768 to have part of land in Schuette

CHILD 2 - Peter Martin

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - James Martin (Continued)

Mother

Wife

Husband Jonathan Choate Martin Cogg

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Jonathan Choate Martin Capt.
Wife	Dinah Pyatt or Piatt
Notes CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin (Continued) Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. CHILD 8 - William Martin William was listed in will of father 1768 and was to receive 1/3 of his estate for his care. Also and bought in 1763 was to be sold for his care. He was mentally deficient. Family tradition says he went to Ohio Valley with some of the family. Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	

- ID: 1803912229
- Name: Dinah PIATT
- Birth Name: Dinah
- Surname: Piatt
- Sex: F

Father: ROBERT PIATT
Mother: MARGARET SHOTFIELD

Married: 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married: 1722 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Children:

1. STEPHEN MARTIN b: 1730 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
2. JAMES MARTIN b: abt. 1724
3. PETER MARTIN b: abt. 1729
4. BENJAMIN MARTIN b: abt. 1733
5. JOHN MARTIN
6. CATHARINE MARTIN b: 1735
7. JACOB MARTIN b: 9-12-1742
8. WILLIAM MARTIN b: 1745

Index | Browse | Search | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM

© FamilySearch.org | Search | Ancestors | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch.org | Search | Ancestors | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch.org is not responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WebConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jonathan Chase Martin Capt.
Wife	Dinah Pyatt or Platt
Name	CHILD 7 - Jacob Martin (Continued)
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
CHILD 8 - William Martin	
William was listed in will of father 1763 and was to receive 1/3 of his estate for his care. Also and bought in 1763 was to be sold for his care. His was mentally deficient. Family tradition says he went to Ohio Valley with some of the family. Info from book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Morley. Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Wasthala.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Woods/Wagner

Entries: 1739 **Updated:** 2008-03-14 17:45:10 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Susan Perry

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I563312229
- **Name:** Dinah PIATT
- **Given Name:** Dinah
- **Surname:** Piatt
- **Sex:** F

Father: [Reynier PIATT](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth SHEFFIELD](#)

Marriage 1 [Jonathan MARTIN](#) b: 1-12-1686 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

- **Married:** 1722 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

Children

1. [Elizabeth MARTIN](#) b: 1730 in Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
2. [James MARTIN](#) b: abt.1724
3. [Peter MARTIN](#) b: abt.1729
4. [Rachel MARTIN](#) b: abt.1733
5. [Sarah MARTIN](#)
6. [Catherine MARTIN](#) b: 1735
7. [Jacob MARTIN](#) b: 9-13-1742
8. [William MARTIN](#) b: 1745

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Jacob Pyatt I

B: 31 Oct 1678
P:
M: 7 Jun 1703
P: Piscataway, New Jersey
D: Aft 1750
P:

1 Dinah Pyatt or Piatt

B: 1703
P:
M: 1722
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1768
P: , NJ

Jonathan Choate Martin C 6 Samuel Hull

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: Abt 1650
P: Launceston, ENGLAND
M: 16 Oct 1677
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Bef 7 Apr 1706/1734
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

3 Mary Hull

B: 4 Feb 1681
P: Middlesex County, New Jersey
D: Aft 1750
P: Bount Brook, PA

7 Mary Manning

B: 1663
P: New Jersey
D: 1688/1701
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:
B: 1595
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 1634
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

12 Rev. Joseph Hull

D: 1 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

13 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1665
P:

14 Jeffrey Manning

B: 1640
P: New Jersey
M: Abt 1660
P: New Jersey
D: Abt 1693
P: Piscataway, MC, New Jersey

15 Hepsibah Andrews

B: 1645
P: MA
D: Aft 1695
P: New Jersey

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Thomas Hull

B: Abt 1552
M: 11 Jan 1572
D: 1636

25 Joan Peson

B: 1551
D: 1629

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 28 Aug 2018

Family Group Record

Husband Peter Martin				
Born	19 Aug 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	May 1756	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Hull			
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin SR.*			
Husband's mother	Margaret Elston or Alston			

Wife Marie Mulford				
Born	1695	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1730	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Mulford Martin		
	Born	1713	Place	, NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1743	Place	, NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Zerviah Hull		
	Married	1733	Place	, NJ
	Spouse	Rachel Ayers		
	Married	1741	Place	, NJ
2	F	Zerviah Martin		
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Vincent Runyon		
	Married		Place	
3	F	Rhoda Martin		
	Born	Abt 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1753	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Benjamin Hull III		
	Married	1729	Place	, NJ

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	28 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Peter Martin			
Wife Marie Mulford			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Priscilla Martin		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse ? (male) Fourat or Faurat		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Robert Martin		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	1720	, NJ	
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	1800		
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary Bloomfield		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	1758	, NJ	
	Spouse Margaret Patton		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	1761	, NJ	
6	M Thomas Martin		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Martin

*Aug 2018 located more info on Peter 1693-1756 from WikiTree internet site:. Birth date and death date same. Spouse Marie Mulford 1711 NJ. His parents Benjamin Martin (mother Margaret Elston/Alston) He had 4 siblings listed as half. (copy)
Bio copied from Find A Grave site (copy)

Also from Rootsweb site listed name and parents. (copy)

Was said he was son of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. He married 2nd to Sarah Hull.

Sources for ID# 980H:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Marie Mulford

Date of marriage listed as 1712, prob. Piscataway, NJ?

Sources:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Peter Martin
Wife	Marie Mulford
Notes	
WIFE	- Marie Mulford (Continued) Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records. Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. Info from Thomas Bell of KY.
CHILD 1	- Mulford Martin *Aug 2018 located info on Mulford Martin from WikiTree of his Father that I had written from other source? 1st mg Zerviah (Hull) Dunham bef 1733 NJ and 2nd to Rachel Ayers md 1741 NJ had 3 children. He md Zerviah Hull dau of Benjamin Martin and Sarah Drake. (copy) Sources for ID# D980GA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324: Will #1: Mulford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, yeoman, 8 Mar 1743-4. Int. Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. Gershem Martin fellow Bondsman. Lib D p 123.
CHILD 2	- Zerviah Martin Sources for ID# D980GC: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Zerviah married abt 1708/9. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 3	- Rhoda Martin Sources for Rhoda: BIRTH: Approx. 1714/15. DEATH: Will of Benjamin Hull, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Pepack, Somerset Co. NJ. Wife Rhoda 1/3 of estate. List children. Executor Peter Martin- father in law of "Pescatua" Middlesex Co. NJ. Proven 16 Feb 1747 Lib E pg 130 (NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 254/5-Calendar of Wills) No known death date for Rhoda but was after 1747. "Hull Family in America" by Weygent.
CHILD 4	- Priscilla Martin Sources for ID# D980GD: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 5	- Robert Martin Sources for ID# D980GE: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this family in book. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Wife	Maria Mullford	Husband
Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. 1907. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. Info from Thomas Bell of KY. CHILD 1 - Muriel Martin *Aug 2018 located info on Mullford Martin from Writings of his Father that I had written from other sources. 1st bty Sarah (Hull) Dutton bet 1733 NJ and 3rd to Rachel Ayers and 1741 NJ had 3 children. Her and Sarah Hull dau of Benjamin Martin and Sarah Drake. (copy) Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. 1st Archives Vol 30 pg 124: Will #1: Mullford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co NJ, yeoman, 5 Mar 1743-4. Int Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. German Martin follow Bondman. Lib D p 123. CHILD 2 - Sarah Martin Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. 1907. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. CHILD 3 - Rhoda Martin Sources for Rhoda: BIRTH: Approx. 1744/15. DEATH: Will of Benjamin Hull, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Probate, Somerset Co NJ with Rhoda 1/3 of estate. 1st child. Executor Peter Martin. (copy in file of "Pecunia", Middlesex Co. NJ. Proven 15 Feb 1747. Lib E pg 120 (NJ Archive Vol 30 pg 124/15 Calendar of Wills) No known death date for Rhoda but was after 1747. "His Family in America" by Weygant. CHILD 4 - Priscilla Martin Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. CHILD 5 - Robert Martin Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. None on the family in book. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.	Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. Info from Thomas Bell of KY. CHILD 1 - Muriel Martin *Aug 2018 located info on Mullford Martin from Writings of his Father that I had written from other sources. 1st bty Sarah (Hull) Dutton bet 1733 NJ and 3rd to Rachel Ayers and 1741 NJ had 3 children. Her and Sarah Hull dau of Benjamin Martin and Sarah Drake. (copy) Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. 1st Archives Vol 30 pg 124: Will #1: Mullford Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co NJ, yeoman, 5 Mar 1743-4. Int Bond of Peter Martin, the father and Rachel Martin widow as administrators of the estate. German Martin follow Bondman. Lib D p 123. CHILD 2 - Sarah Martin Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. 1907. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. CHILD 3 - Rhoda Martin Sources for Rhoda: BIRTH: Approx. 1744/15. DEATH: Will of Benjamin Hull, yeoman 1 Jan 1747-8 of Probate, Somerset Co NJ with Rhoda 1/3 of estate. 1st child. Executor Peter Martin. (copy in file of "Pecunia", Middlesex Co. NJ. Proven 15 Feb 1747. Lib E pg 120 (NJ Archive Vol 30 pg 124/15 Calendar of Wills) No known death date for Rhoda but was after 1747. "His Family in America" by Weygant. CHILD 4 - Priscilla Martin Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield. CHILD 5 - Robert Martin Sources for ID# D980CA: Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Miller. None on the family in book. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.	Wife Maria Mullford Husband

Family Group Record

Husband Peter Martin				
Born	19 Aug 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	May 1756	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1730	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Marie Mulford			
Married	1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin SR.*			
Husband's mother	Margaret Elston or Alston			
Wife Sarah Hull				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Mary Martin			
Born	1732	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1767	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Isaac Fourat or Faurat			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Sarah Martin			
Born	1745	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	John Pound			
Married	1764	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Peter Martin II			
Born	1749	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1777	Place	Brandywine	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Sarah Campbell			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Esther Davis			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared			Scott	
28 Aug 2018				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Peter Martin**

Wife **Sarah Hull**

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Martin

*Aug 2018 located more info on Peter 1693-1756 from WikiTree internet site:. Birth date and death date same. Spouse Marie Mulford 1711 NJ. His parents Benjamin Martin (mother Margaret Elston/Alston) He had 4 siblings listed as half. (copy)

Bio copied from Find A Grave site (copy)

Also from Rootsweb site listed name and parents. (copy)

Was said he was son of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. He married 2nd to Sarah Hull.

Sources for ID# 980H:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Sarah Hull

Sources:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Sarah was daughter of Benjamin Hull, will in NJ Archives.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Mary Martin

Sources for ID# D980GF:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this family in book.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Martin

Sources for ID# D980GG:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Peter Martin II

Peter was said to have been killed at Brandywine according to DAR records. He was married twice.

Sources for ID# D980GH:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

HEAD Peter Martin	
WIFE Sarah Hull	
HUSBAND Peter Martin	
Aug 2018 located more info on Peter, 1893-1758 from Wilkes internet site. Birth date and death date same. Spouse name Maudie 1711 N. His parents Benjamin Martin (mother Margaret Elston/Alston) He had 4 siblings listed as follows (copy)	
His oldest from Find A Grave site (copy)	
Also from findweb site listed name and parents. (copy)	
Was said he was son of Benjamin and Maudie from Vite records. He married 2nd to Sarah Hull.	
Sources for ID# 0804:	
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Hoffer.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Westfield.	
Findaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
WIFE Sarah Hull	
Sources:	
Family group sheets from Self Lake Co.	
Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Hoffer. Sarah was daughter of Benjamin Hull, wife in NJ records.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.	
CHILD 1 Mary Martin	
Sources for ID# 0805:	
Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Hoffer. More on the family in book.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.	
CHILD 2 Sarah Martin	
Sources for ID# 0806:	
Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Hoffer.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.	
CHILD 3 Peter Martin II	
Peter was said to have been killed at Sandhollow according to DAR records. He was married twice.	
Sources for ID# 0807:	
Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Hoffer.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Westfield.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Drake				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth Bonham *				
Born	16 Feb 1665	Place Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1732	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Edward Slater				
Married	9 Mar 1684	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Nicholas Bonham *				
Wife's mother Hannah Fuller *				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Drake
Wife	Elizabeth Bonham *
Notes HUSBAND - John Drake *Aug 2018 located info on John Grake from the Site of "Geni" Didn't tell uch other then wife Elizabeth Bonham Slater/ Drake and his stepchildren. (copy) WIFE - Elizabeth Bonham * *Aug 2018 located some info on Elizabeth Bonham (May have md a Drake after Edward died.?) Marriage date listed as 9 Mar 1684 and also (9 Jan?) could be change of calenders? Elizabeth Bonham Not sure how many children they had, 8 was listed in birth records of Piscataway, NJ.	

Family Group Record

Husband	John Drake
Wife	Elizabeth Bonham
Notes	HUSBAND - John Drake *Aug 2018 located info on John Drake from the SLS of "Gov". Don't tell not other than wife Elizabeth Bonham (copy) Drake and his stepchildren. (copy)
Wife	WIFE - Elizabeth Bonham *Aug 2018 located same info on Elizabeth Bonham (my name not a Drake after Edward died) Marriage date listed as 2 Mar 1684 and also (9 Jan?) could be change of calendar; Elizabeth Bonham not sure how many children they had. 8 was listed in birth records of Flockaway, VA.

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

Search People

3


[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
[Geni Basic](#)

John Drake

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to John Drake.

John Drake

Gender: Male
 Birth: estimated between 1638 and 1698
 Immediate Family: Husband of [Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
 Added by: [John Albert Rigali](#) on December 12, 2013
 Managed by: [John Albert Rigali](#) and [Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

history

Statistics

Loading...

links

- FamilySearch AFN: MRV7-S1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with John Drake. [Invite to Project](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 10 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)

[Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
wife



[Philoreta Martin](#)
stepdaughter



[Elizabeth Slater](#)
stepdaughter



[Phoebe Doty](#)
stepdaughter



[Caleb Slater](#)
stepson



[Elizabeth Hull](#)
stepdaughter



[Abraham Slater](#)
stepson



[Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
stepdaughter



[Mary Drake](#)
stepdaughter



[Elizabeth Hull](#)
stepdaughter

Top Surnames

Drake, Slater / Drake and Bonham

Followers

[view all](#)

Charles



John Albert

Recently Viewed By

[Yannawat Praserttham](#) 8/31/2016

[Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V](#) 1/15/2015

[View More](#)

Home > John Drake > Family > Research > John Drake

John Drake

No photo found for John Drake

John Drake

Gender: Male
Date: Estimated between 1885 and 1910
Immediate Family: Estimated to be between 1885 and 1910
Address: John Drake is in the 1885-1910 period
Relationships: John Drake is in the 1885-1910 period

Overview | Details | Timeline | Documents | Sources | Family Tree | DNA

About

John Drake

John Drake

John Drake

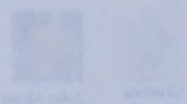
Immediate Family

Showing 10 people

-  John Drake
-  John Drake
-  John Drake
-  John Drake

-  John Drake
-  John Drake
-  John Drake

-  John Drake
-  John Drake
-  John Drake



Family Group

John Drake
John Drake
John Drake



Peter Martin (1693 - 1756)

Peter Martin

Born **19 Aug 1693** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey** 

Son of [Benjamin Martin](#) and [mother unknown]

ANCESTORS 

Brother of [Esther Martin](#) [half], [Benjamin Martin](#) [half], [Jonathan Choate Martin](#) [half] and [Benjamin Martin](#) [half]

Husband of [Marie \(Mulford\) Martin](#) — married 1711 in New Jersey 

Father of [Rhoda Martin](#) and [Mulford Martin](#)

Died **Mar 1756** in **Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey** 

Profile managers: [Anon Snyder](#) , [Child Anonymous](#) , [Kimball Everingham](#) , [Lynn Wentworth](#) , and [Donald Gradeless](#) 

Profile last modified 20 Jul 2018 | Created 20 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 43 times.

Biography

copied from Find a Grave:

"Peter Martin was born August 19, 1693 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey to Benjamin and Margaret Elston Martin. He married Marie Mulford in 1711 at Piscataway and their children were: Rhoda, Zerviah, Mulford, Thomas, Priscilla and Robert. After the death of Marie, about 1730, Peter married Sarah Hull about 1731 in Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Sarah and Peter Jr. Peter Sr. died in 1756 at Piscataway and is presumed buried in that area."

Sources

- <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127294693/peter-martin>
- Name: Peter Martin
- Residence Date: 2 Apr 1755
- Residence Location: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Acknowledgement



Search

Searching for someone else?

[Antoine Martin](#)

[Peter Morton](#)

[Peter Martin](#)

First: Peter

Last:

Martin

GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Peter by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[William Martin : Family Tree DNA](#)
Y-DNA Test 67 markers,
haplogroup R-DF23, FTDNA kit
#361569

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anon Snyder](#), [Child Anonymous](#), [Kimball Everingham](#), [Lynn Wentworth](#), and [Donald Gradeless](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Acknowledgment

- Residence Location: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
- Residence Date: 2 Apr 1755
- Name: Peter Martin
- [Private/Adopted Relationships \(Hidden in GEDCOM\)](#)

Sources

Peter Martin was born August 18, 1693 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey to Benjamin and Margaret Ebbin Martin. He married Sarah Mullford in 1711 at Piscataway and their children were: Rhoda, Zerviah, Mullford, Thomas, Phyllis and Robert. After the death of Sarah about 1730, Peter married Sarah Hull about 1731 in Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Sarah and Peter Jr. Peter died in 1756 at Piscataway and is presumed buried in that area.

copied from Find a Grave

Biography

With no other sources, I have assumed that Peter Martin was born in Middlesex County, New Jersey, and that he died in Middlesex County, New Jersey, in 1756. I have also assumed that he was buried in the same place as his wife, Sarah Hull.

Died Mar 1756 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Father of Sarah Martin and Robert Martin.
Husband of Sarah Mullford Martin -- married 1711 in New Jersey.
Son of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Ebbin Martin.
Born 18 Aug 1693 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Public GED: These will appear above and in the GEDCOM. (Best for arguing directed to the wider genealogy community.)
Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day).
Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. Anonymous. Child comments cannot be posted. Login to post when privacy is an issue.

Collaboration

Can I help at all? DNA.
Genealogy: If so, login to add it. If not, still have you taken a DNA test for

Autosomal DNA, Y-chromosome DNA, mitochondrial DNA, X-chromosome DNA, or his mother's chromosome? Or his mother's relationship with Peter by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome? Or his mother's

mitochondrial DNA, Y-chromosome DNA, X-chromosome DNA, or his mother's relationship with Peter by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome? Or his mother's

DNA Connections

First Peter Martin
Last
Peter Martin
Peter Martin
Peter Martin
Searching for someone else?
Search

Peter Martin (1693 - 1756)

- WikiTree profile Martain-13 created through the import of Shurtliff Family.ged on Jun 20, 2011 by [Mark Shurtliff](#).

On 23 Apr 2018 at 02:18 GMT [Anon Snyder](#) wrote:

Hi

Thank you. Someone must have removed the will it isn't on there now. There are two Peter Martins they had been confused in a merge and I attempted to straighten them out again, if you see anything else I have wrong please feel free to add it or let me know

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

On 23 Apr 2018 at 02:07 GMT [Randy Seaver](#) wrote:

There appear to be two Peter Martins conflated here. This profile is for the Peter Martin who resided in Piscataway NJ and married Marie Mulford.

Is the Peter Martain a Virginia person who had a will in 1736 in Virginia?

IMHO, the name should be Martin since it is an English family.

On 22 Apr 2018 at 20:54 GMT [Anon Snyder](#) wrote:

Does anyone have Mary Ann Rapine Smith as this Peter's wife? I have Marie Mulford, if anyone has someone different please let me know otherwise I am going to fix it. This is the wife to this Peter

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12729489/martin>

On 22 Apr 2018 at 20:01 GMT [Anon Snyder](#) wrote:

The Peter born in NJ has a different wife Marie Mulford

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12729489/martin>

Whitney profile Martin-13 created through the input of
Shirley family on Jun 30, 2011 by Mark Smith

Penelope Martin (18-1755) | Whitney Family Tree

On 23 Apr 2018 at 03:18 GMT
Signed write:

Hi
Thank you. Someone must have
removed the will from there
now. There are two Peter Martin
they had been confused in a
merge and I attempted to
stratigize them out again. If you
see anything else I have wrong
please feel free to add it as let me
know

On 23 Apr 2018 at 03:07 GMT
Signed write:

There appear to be two Peter
Martin confused here. The
profile is for the Peter Martin who
resided in Piscataway NJ and
married Marie Mulford.
is the Peter Martin a Virginia
person who had a will in 1730 in
Virginia?
IMHO, the name should be Martin
since it is an English family.

On 23 Apr 2018 at 20:24 GMT
Signed write:

Does anyone have Mary Ann
Ratner Smith as the Peter's wife?
have Marie Mulford. If anyone has
someone different please let me
know otherwise I am going to fix it.
This is the wife to this Peter

On 23 Apr 2018 at 19:01 GMT
Signed write:

The Peter born in 1611 was a
different Marie Mulford

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-S?i=1258&cc=2588

On 27 Mar 2018 at 08:55 GMT [A. Bracknell](#) wrote:[Bracknell](#) wrote:

[Martin-31287](#) and Martain-13 do not represent the same person because: I'm not sure these are the same people.

On 10 Jan 2018 at 17:15 GMT [Anon Snyder](#) wrote:[Snyder](#) wrote:

[Martin-31287](#) and Martain-13 appear to represent the same person because: Same people French Version of name, updating family with American version

On 10 Jan 2018 at 17:12 GMT [Cecil Stuerke](#) wrote:[Stuerke](#) wrote:

[Martain-13](#) and Martin-10194 appear to represent the same person because: These are both sons of John Martin (also Jean Martain) whose will was 1736 in Goochland Co. VA. Huguenot research describes this person shown in duplicate profiles.

On 10 Jan 2018 at 16:50 GMT [Cecil Stuerke](#) wrote:[Stuerke](#) wrote:

[Martain-13](#) and Martin-2091 appear to represent the same person because: Martain-13 has father Jean Martain whose will names Peter's siblings. Martin-2091 has a match to wife and parents as seen in Huguenot research papers. The father of each Martain-13 and Martin-2091 should also be merged.

Peter is 14 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 14 degrees from Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[M](#) > [Martin](#) > Peter Martin

On 27 Mar 2018 at 08:25 GMT
 Bradwell wrote:

Martin-31587 and Martin-13 do
 not represent the same person
 because I'm not sure these are
 the same people.

On 10 Jan 2018 at 17:13 GMT anon
 wrote:

Martin-31587 and Martin-13
 appear to represent the same
 person because same people
 French/Vietnam of name, updating
 family with American version

On 10 Jan 2018 at 17:13 GMT anon
 wrote:

Martin-13 and Martin-10194
 appear to represent the same
 person because these are both
 sons of John Martin (John Jean
 Martin) whose will was 1738 in
 Gloucester Co, VA. Huguenot
 research described the person
 shown in duplicate profiles.

On 10 Jan 2018 at 16:28 GMT anon
 wrote:

Martin-13 and Martin-5091
 appear to represent the same
 person because Martin-13 has
 father Jean Martin whose will
 names Peter's siblings. Martin-
 5091 has a match to wife and
 parents as seen in Huguenot
 research paper. The father of
 both Martin-13 and Martin-5091
 should also be merged.

Peter is 14 degrees from Elizabeth Winter, 14 degrees from Antoine de La Motte Cadillac and 14 degrees from
 Marie of the United Kingdom. Please check and merge on our single family tree. I hope to find your connection.

14 = Martin = Peter Martin



Peter Martin

BIRTH 19 Aug 1693
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH Mar 1756 (aged 62)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 127294693 · View Source

Peter Martin was born August 19, 1693 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey to Benjamin and Margaret Elston Martin. He married Marie Mulford in 1711 at Piscataway and their children were: Rhoda, Zerviah, Mulford, Thomas, Priscilla and Robert. After the death of Marie, about 1730, Peter married Sarah Hull about 1731 in Piscataway and their children were: Mary, Sarah and Peter Jr. Peter Sr. died in 1756 at Piscataway and is presumed buried in that area.

Bio by John E. Sherman

Family Members

Parents

- Benjamin Martin
1659–1732
- Margaret Elston Martin
unknown–1703

Spouse

- Marie Mulford Martin
1695 – unknown ([m. \(marriage\)](#) 1711)

Children

- Robert Martin
1720–1800

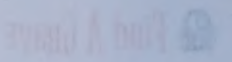
Created by: Sherman-Thomas

Added: 2 Apr 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **127294693**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 August 2018), memorial page for Peter Martin (19 Aug 1693–Mar 1756), Find A Grave Memorial no. 127294693, ; Maintained by Sherman-Thomas (contributor 47749330) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Peter Martin

MEMORIAL ID	133294092 - View Source
BURIAL	Unknown
DEATH	Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA Mar 1758 (aged 62)
BIRTH	Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA 19 Aug 1693

Peter Martin was born August 19, 1693 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey to Benjamin and Margaret Elston Martin. He married Mary Bulford in 1711 at Piscataway and their children were Rhoda, Elizabeth, Mulford, Thomas, Phyllis and Robert. After the death of Mary, about 1730 Peter married Sarah Hull about 1731 in Piscataway and their children were Mary, Sarah and Peter. Peter is shown in 1756 at Piscataway and is presumed buried in that area.

Bio by John E. Sherman

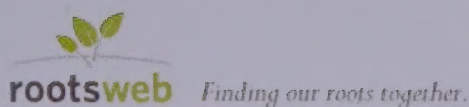
Family Members

Parents	
	Benjamin Martin 1650-1732
	Margaret Elston Martin Unknown-1707
Children	
	Robert Martin 1729-1800
	Mary Bulford Martin 1693 - unknown (buried 1730)
Spouse	
	Sarah Hull Martin 1731 - unknown

Created by Sherman-Thomas
Added 2 Apr 2013
Find A Grave Memorial 133294092

Find A Grave database and images (https://www.findagrave.com) : accessed 23 August 2018; memorial page for Peter Martin (19 Aug 1693-Mar 1758) Find A Grave Memorial no. 133294092 ; bio written by Sherman-Thomas; contributor 47740230; Unknown

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave
Privacy Statement Terms of Service



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entries: 13763 **Updated:** 2009-05-11 20:21:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I03358
- **Name:** Peter MARTIN
- **Sex:** M
- **Reference Number:** 3358

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1656 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1661 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

RootsWeb 1.0.0.0 (not a web application)

Search	Advanced Search	Basic Search	Web Sites	Help
--------	-----------------	--------------	-----------	------

Shaw - Newcomer - Shutt - Hopkins

Entered: 13763 Updated: 2009-05-11 20:24:04 UTC (Mon) Owner: William V. Hopkins, Jr.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#)

- ID: 103358
- Name: Peter MARTIN
- Sex: M
- Reference Number: 3358

Father: [Benjamin MARTIN](#) b: 1856 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey
Mother: [Margaret REYNOLDS](#) b: 1861 in Dover, Stratford, New Jersey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ancestals](#)

[Protect Family Values](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Share WorldConnect](#) & [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

[Privacy](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Accessibility](#) | [RootsWeb.com](#) | [Contact Us](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • Genealogy Information • Privacy • Terms and Conditions

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1849

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND (male) SLATER-5500

1904

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: *never located*
MOTHER:

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501

1905

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: *never located*
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward SLATER-2089
---- BORN: Abt 1644 PLACE: of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Jan 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth BONHAM-2090
MARR: 9 Mar 1684 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

982

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 512

2. NAME: Samuel SLATER-5502
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Nov 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-5503
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1850

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *8th great grandparent*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 20 Sep 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1849
DOCUMENTATION

20 Sep 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND (male) SLATER-5500
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - (male) SLATER-5500

Was stated Samuel who died 1711 was maybe brother to Edward Slater but not located parents to date.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501

Not located parents names to date.

CHILD 1 - Edward SLATER-2089

BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644.

MARRIAGE1: Appears to have married first by 1682 or earlier.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of his will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills pg 422: 1702-3 Feb 11. Slater Edward of Piscataqua, Inventory of the personal estate of (L94.6.10), made by Geo. Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex Wills. 1704 May 29 Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater Lib I p.63. (NJ Archives).

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, 1983. Stated Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother.

2. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 234, 238 & pts 5 pg 866.

pg 212- Olde East NJ Patents, Land Grants: Edward Slater from Isreal Fulsham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location- Botle Mdw. Remarks: Upl. adj. and Mdw. in Acre and 1/2 acre lots, Piscataway.

Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1676 Botle Mdw. 1/12+- Remarks: Upld. adk. and Botle Mdw. 1 1/2+ Mdw. Known as Fitz Randolph lot, Snows lot Jones, his lott.

Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw.

Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliakim, son. 5 Jun 1677 Bottle Mdw. area 6. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2. Remarks: of meadow one lot in..

pg 228- Marriages from Piscataway, Town Reg. 1668-1805: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5 and dau Phebe Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712.

pg 238- Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: listing 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth.

pg 242- Deaths, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater Senr. d. 28 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1702 but don't know if first Edward of the 2nd that was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1849
DOCUMENTATION

30 Sep 1992

Page 3 of 4

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND (male) SLATER-2500
WIFE (female) TURNER-2501

HUSBAND - (male) SLATER-2500
Was stated Samuel who died 1771 was maybe brother to Edward Slater but not located parents to date.

WIFE - (female) TURNER-2501
Not located parents names to date.

CHILD 1 - Edward SLATER-2502
BIRTH: all sources believe born ca 1644.

MARRIAGE: Appears to have married first by 1662 or earlier.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of his will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills pg 433: 1702-3 Feb 11. Sister Edward of Piscataway, Inventory of the personal estate of (164.6.10), made by Geo. Trade and Geo. W. Middlesex Wills. 1704 May 20 Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater Lib T p.43. (NJ Archives).

1. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, 1981. Stated Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother.

2. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. Pgs 1-3 pg 234, 235 & pg 2 pg 235-236. Old East NJ Patents, Land Grants: Edward Slater from James Fairman and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location - Botle Mts. Newark: NJ. ad). and Mrs. in same and 1/2 acre lots, Piscataway.

Edward Slater from John Pitt Randolph 25 Mar 1676 Botle Mts. 1/12-1/2 Acre. and Botle Mts. 1 1/2 Mts. known as Pitt Randolph lot. Shows lot Jones, his lot.

Edward Slater from Frances Drake 13 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Newark: NJ. Botle Mts.

Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Niskia, son. 5 Jan 1677 Botle Mts. area & Newark: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acres ad). Location Botle Mts. 1 1/2. Newark: of woods one lot 1/2.

pg 258 - Marriages from Piscataway, Town Rec. 1668-1800: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5 and Geo Trade Slater to James Boty 16 Sep 1712.

pg 258 - Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1800: listed 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth.

pg 241 - Deaths, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1800: listed Mary Slater wife of Edward & 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater Senr. & 28 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth & 28 Jan 1702 but don't know if first Edward or the 2nd that was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1849
DOCUMENTATION

20 Sep 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND (male) SLATER-5500
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died on same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702 so which son was suppose to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1702 after death of father?)

pg 734- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. (don't know which Samuel this was as bro of Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel?

pg 735- Prominent Figurers at Piscataway 1683: Edward Slater. Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8 confirmation to March 10- Edward Slater.

3. NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 45,48,202 and Vol 23 pg 422.

pg 45- 10 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Langfeld). Lib #3 p 175

pg 48- 9 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. Lib #4 p 4.

25 Mar 1682: Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, bat upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. Lib #4 p 5.

9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robet Vicars and Henry Greenland. Lib #4 p15.

pg 202- 30 Nov 1687 Deed: Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFlower alias Reinipiatt for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. Lib E p18.

pg 422- 11 Feb 1702-3 Edward Slater of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (f94.6.10) made by George Drake and Thos Grub. Middlesex Wills.

29 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p 63.

11 May 1711: Samuel Slater, of Piscattaway, Middlesex co., planter, will of: Wife Mary sole executrix, son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 331

4. Bonham Genealogy pg 26 call #929.273 B641b LDS.

Other marriages:

Bef 1682 Mary ?UNKNOWN-5486

MRIN: 1845

CHILD 2 - Samuel SLATER-5502

Piscataway Town records and wills listed will for Samuel Slater and wife Mary who's will was written 11 May 1711 and proved 18 Nov 1711 but not sure he was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1842
DOCUMENTATION

20 Sep 1985

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND
WIFE

(male) SLATER-2500
(female) TOWNSEND-2501

11 of 1611
11 of 1611

said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (What was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe relative on date or could it be they died on same day?)
Edward Sr. died in 1792 son of Edward and Elizabeth died in 1792 son of which son was supposed to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1792 after death of father?

pg 174- Testimony of William Co. 1711: Samuel Slater signed in Oct 1711 (don't know which Samuel this was as no one of Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel?)

pg 175- Prominent figures at Pleasantway 1887: Edward Slater. Pleasantway Station in 1887-8 connection to March 10 - Edward Slater.

3. 25 Archives Vol 21-pg 42,48,502 and Vol 22 pg 423.

pg 42- 10 Nov 1881: Pleasantway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by him, that he had been married, about the date of land to Samuel Slater and Capt. Corcoran (van Langbein). Lib 4 p 172

pg 42- 5 Nov 1881: Pleasantway, Statement of Edward Slater of Pleasantway for riding and carrying people to roadside and river. Lib 4 p 4.

25 Mar 1882, Woodbridge, Notice of said Slater by the Government, resulting in 2 months imprisonment, but upholding line of ten pounds sterling. Lib 4 p 2.

9 Nov 1881: Information against Edward Slater, taken at Pleasantway by Justice Joseph Vinton and Henry Greenleaf. Lib 4 p 10.

pg 102- 30 Nov 1881: Edward Slater of Pleasantway and wife Elizabeth, to Father and Mother for 300 acres in Pleasantway, in the town of Pleasantway, John Ford, Benjamin Hall and John Langbein. Lib 4 p 11.

pg 412- 11 Feb 1702-3 Edward Slater of Pleasantway. Inventory of the personal estate of (1741-2-10) made by George Drake and John Drake. Middlesex Will.

25 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p 63.

11 May 1711: Samuel Slater, of Pleasantway, Middlesex co., Slater, will of: wife Mary sole executrix, son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Townsend, Stephen Wilson, John Bottom. Proved in Nov 1711 Lib 1 p 321

4. Boston Genealogy pg 26 call 1422-1423 Birth 142.

Other marriages:
2nd 1683 Mary TOWNSEND-2500

WIFE: 1842

GROUP 2 - Samuel SLATER-2501

Pleasantway Town records and will listed with for Samuel Slater and wife Mary who's will was written 11 May 1711 and proved in Nov 1711 but not sure he was

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1849
DOCUMENTATION

20 Sep 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND (male) SLATER-5500
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

brother to Edward Slater.

His will listed him as planter. Wife Mary Sole executrix. son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age. Real & personal estate. Witnesses- S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. I p 331 Piscataway, NJ. If brother was Edward Slater, our direct ancestor, he was well over age so maybe this Samuel was another person.? Need to do more checking.

There was another Samuel who signed as petitioners in Middlesex Co. NJ 31 Oct 1713 so again don't know who that was? Maybe the son of this Samuel?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1849
DOCUMENTATION

Page 4 of 4

20 Sep 1992

Mr of Birth
Mr of Birth

HUSBAND (male) SLATER-3200
WIFE (female) FURNON-3201

brother to Edward Slater.

His will listed him as plaintiff. Wife Mary Kate executor. son Samuel, brother
Edward Slater, both under age. Real & personal estate. Witnesses: E. Farnell,
Step. Wilson, the Executor. Proved in Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 101 Pleasantway, NJ.
If brother was Edward Slater, our direct ancestor, he was well over age 20
maybe this Samuel was another person? Need to do more checking.

There was another Samuel who signed as petitioner in Middlesex Co. NJ in Oct
1712 so again don't know who that was? Maybe the son of this Samuel?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Edward Slater				
Born	Abt 1644	Place	of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	9 Mar 1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1680	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	(male) Slater			
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Wife Elizabeth Bonham *				
Born	16 Feb 1665	Place	Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Nicholas Bonham *			
Wife's mother	Hannah Fuller *			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Philoretta Slater		
	Born	6 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	2 Sep 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Slater		
	Born	14 Mar 1686/1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	17 Sep 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Philerato Slater *		
	Born	23 Feb 1690	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1757	Place	, NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Benjamin Martin Jr *		
	Married	1707	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 Aug 2018		Scott

2nd wife
my line

my line 3

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Edward Slater			
Wife Elizabeth Bonham *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Phobe Slater		
	Born 28 Jul 1693	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse James Doty or Dotey		
	Married 16 Sep 1712	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
5	M Caleb (Edward) Slater		
	Born 10 Aug 1695	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1711	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Elizabeth Slater		
	Born 8 Aug 1697	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1745	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Benjamin Hull Judge*		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Abraham Slater		
	Born 8 Sep 1699	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Alushia Slater		
	Born 27 Oct 1702	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1740	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Henry Skibbow		
	Married Bef 1723	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward Slater

BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644.

MARRIAGE1: Appears to have married first by 1682 or earlier.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of his will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar

DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of its will filed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar
MARRIAGE: Recorded Presbury, Middlesex Co. NJ.
MARRIAGE: Appears to have married first by 1655 or earlier.
BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644.
HUSBAND - Edward Slater

Children		LDS ordinance date		Temple	
Children list each row in order of birth					
4	F	Phoebe Slater	28 Jul 1693	Place	Recorded Presbury, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Christened	Place	Recorded	
3	M	Caleb (Edward) Slater	10 Aug 1682	Place	Recorded Presbury, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Christened	Place	Recorded	
2	F	Elizabeth Slater	8 Aug 1682	Place	Recorded Presbury, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Christened	Place	Recorded	
1	M	Abraham Slater	8 Sep 1681	Place	Recorded Presbury, Middlesex Co. NJ
		Christened	Place	Recorded	

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward Slater
Wife	Elizabeth Bonham *
Notes HUSBAND - Edward Slater (Continued) of Wills pg 422: 1702-3 Feb 11. Slater Edward of Piscataqua, Inventory of the personal estate of (L94.6.10), made by Geo. Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex Wills. 1704 May 29 Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater Lib I p.63. (NJ Archives). 1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, 1983. Stated Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother. 2. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 234, 238 & pts 5 pg 866. pg 212- Olde East NJ Patents, Land Grants: Edward Slater from Isreal Fulsham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location- Bottle Mdw. Remarks: Upl. adj. and Mdw. in Acre and 1/2 acre lots, Piscataway. Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1676 Bottle Mdw. 1/12+- Remarks: Upld. adk. and Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2+ Mdw. Known as Fitz Randolph lot, Snows lot Jones, his lott. Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw. Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliakim, son. 5 Jun 1677 Bottle Mdw. area 6. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2. Remarks: of meadow one lot in.. pg 228- Marriages from Piscataway, Town Reg. 1668-1805: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5 and dau Phebe Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712. pg 238- Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: listing 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth. pg 242- Deaths, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater Senr. d. 28 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1702 but don't know if first Edward of the 2nd that was said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died on same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702 so which son was suppose to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1702 after death of father?) pg 734- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. (don't know which Samuel this was as bro of Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel? pg 735- Prominent Figurers at Piscataway 1683: Edward Slater. Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8 confirmation to March 10- Edward Slater. 3. NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 45,48,202 and Vol 23 pg 422. pg 45- 10 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Langfeld). Lib #3 p 175 pg 48- 9 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. Lib #4 p 4. 25 Mar 1682: Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, bat upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. Lib #4 p 5. 9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robet Vicars and Henry Greenland. Lib #4 p15. pg 202- 30 Nov 1687 Deed: Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFlower alias Reinipiatt for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. Lib E p18. pg 422- 11 Feb 1702-3 Edward Slater of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (f94.6.10) made by George Drake and Thos Grub. Middlesex Wills. 29 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p 63.	

Family Group Record

Wife Elizabeth Bodman	Husband Edward Slater
Notes HUSBAND - Edward Slater (Continued) of Will pg 422: 1703-3 Feb 11. Slater Edward of Pockaway, Inventory of the personal estate of (1704.6.10), made by Geo. Davis and Thos. Gird. Middlesex Will. 1704 May 28. Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater, Lib 1 p 63. (No Answer) 1. Family group sheet from 2nd Lake City, 1883. Slater Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother. 2. 1st Settlers of Pockaway, Woodbridge, NJ, Pt 1-2 pg 234, 238 & pg 2 pg 886. pg 215 - Old East NJ Patent, Land Grants: Edward Slater from Isaac Feltman and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location: Bode Mdw. Feltman: 1/2, and Mdw. in Ave and 1/2 acre lots, Pockaway. Edward Slater from John Pitt Randon 25 Mar 1676 Bode Mdw. 1/214-- Randon: 1/2, and Bode Mdw. 1 1/2. Note: Known as Pitt Randon 6/2, Snow for Snow's list. Edward Slater from Francis Drake 12 May 1677 Pockaway, 3 1/2 - Randon: 1/2, and Bode Mdw. Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Elsie, son, 2 Jun 1677 Bode Mdw. area 6. Randon: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre 1/2. Location Bode Mdw. 1 1/2. Randon: of widow one lot 1/2. pg 228 - Marriage from Pockaway, Town Rec. 1668-1802: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bodman 9 Jun 1684-5 and dau Anne Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712. pg 228 - Births, Pockaway Town Rec. 1668-1802: listing 5 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth. pg 242 - Deaths, Pockaway Town Rec. 1668-1802: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward 6. 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater 6. 26 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth 6. 26 Jan 1702 but don't know if that Edward or the 2nd that was said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward 2d. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died on same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 26 Jan 1702 so which son was supposed to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1702 after death of father?) pg 254 - Pedigree of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. (don't know which Samuel this was as prob to Edward believed to have died 1712 and didn't have a child named Samuel) pg 255 - Prominent Figure at Pockaway 1683: Edward Slater. Pockaway Settlers in 1687-8 confirmation to Merri 10 - Edward Slater. 3. 10 Archives Vol 21 pg 42, 48, 505 and Vol 23 pg 422. pg 42-10 Nov 1681: Pockaway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Anne, alias Pockaway, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Bodell and Capt Combs (see Landfile). Lib 43 p 172 pg 48-9 Nov 1681: Pockaway, Statement of Edward Slater of Pockaway for holding and causing people to assemble and not. Lib 44 p 4. 25 Mar 1682: Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governor, remitting 6 months imprisonment, for violating first law passed that Lib 44 p 2. 9 Nov 1681: Information against Edward Slater, taken at Pockaway by Justice Robert Vign and Henry Greenleaf. Lib 44 p 12. pg 203-30 Nov 1682: Death: Edward Slater of Pockaway and wife Elizabeth, to Luffowr was released for 100 acres in Pockaway, in the next to granted, John Feltman, Benjamin Hall and John Langdon. Lib 44 p 18. pg 422-11 Feb 1703-3 Edward Slater of Pockaway, Inventory of the personal estate of (1704.6.10) made by George Davis and Thos Gird. Middlesex Will. 28 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 4 p 63.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	Edward Slater
Wife	Elizabeth Bonham *
Notes HUSBAND - Edward Slater (Continued) 11 May 1711: Samuel Slater, of Piscataway, Middlesex co., planter, will of: Wife Mary sole executrix, son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 331 4. Bonham Genealogy pg 26 call #929.273 B641b LDS. WIFE - Elizabeth Bonham * Same sources as Edward... Marriage date listed as 9 Mar 1684 and also (9 Jan?) could be change of calenders? Not sure how many children they had, 8 was listed in birth records of Piscataway, NJ. CHILD 1 - Philoretta Slater NJ Archives Birth and Death records. CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Slater NJ Archives Birth and Death records. CHILD 3 - Philerato Slater * *Aug 2018 Located some info on Philoreta Slater Martin 1690-aft 1755 from WikiTree Site. Birth abt 23 Feb 1690 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died aft 1 Jul 1755 Piscataway, NJ. Married Benjamin Martin abt 1707 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 8 Children but only 4 listed here: Benjamin, Zerviah, Elizabeth Bonham and Hannah Blackford. Parents : Edward Slater 1644-1702 and Elizabeth Bonham 1666-1716 MA Siblings: Elizabeth, Phebe Doty, Caleb changed to Edward Slater after father died, Abraham and Aleesha Skibbo. (copy) *"Geni" internet site listed birth 6 Nov 1685 Piscataway, NJ, death 1 Jul 1577 age 69 Piscataway, NJ. Daughter of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Drake Slater. Spouse of Benjamin I Martin Jr. 8 Children: Elizabeth Bonham, Zerviah, Anna Bonham, Mary, Ester, Peter, Hannah Blackford, Benjamin Martin. Siblings: Elizabeth, Phoebe Doty, Caleb, Elizabeth Hull, Abraham and 3 others. (copy) BIRTH: Probably born about 1691. MARRIAGE: Probably married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co.NJ. DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 4 - Phobe Slater NJ Archives Birth records. Family group sheet from LDS library but none on Phebe & James Doty, just her parents.	

Family group sheet from LDS Entry for Anne & James Dohy, just the parents.

CHILD 4 - Phoebe Slater
No Archives Birth records

Book "Morton Family by Marge Washfield."

Book "The Morton Family in America" by Louise Morton Miller.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Monnet."

Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NY.

BIRTH: Probably born about 1681.

Slings: Elizabeth, Phoebe Dohy, Child, Elizabeth Hall, Abraham and 3 others. (copy)

8 Children: Elizabeth, Benjamin, Zerviah, Anna Bonham, Mary, Ester, Peter, Hannah Blackford, Benjamin Martin.

Edward Slater and Elizabeth Dohy Slater. Grandfather of Benjamin 1 Martin Jr.

"Gen", internet site listed birth & Nov 1685 Pocatoway, NY, death 1 Jul 1737 age 60 Pocatoway, NY. Daughter of

(copy)

Slings: Elizabeth, Phoebe Dohy, Child changed to Edward Slater after father died, Abraham and Anna's Slings.

Forests: Edward Slater 1684-1702 and Elizabeth Bonham 1688-1716 NY.

Benjamin, Zerviah, Elizabeth Bonham and Hannah Blackford

Hannah Benjamin Martin aka 1707 Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NY. 8 Children but only 4 listed here.

Birth aka 25 Feb 1680 Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NY. Died aft 1 Jul 1755 Pocatoway, NY.

Aug 2016 Located some info on William Slater Martin 1680-aft 1756 from William Slater

CHILD 3 - William Slater *

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Slater
No Archives Birth and Death records

CHILD 1 - Philomela Slater
No Archives Birth and Death records

Pocatoway, NY.

Will sure how many children they had, it was listed in birth records of

Marriage date listed as 9 Nov 1684 and also (9 Jan?) could be change of calendar?

Some sources as Edward...

WIFE - Elizabeth Bonham *

4. Bonham Genealogy pg 36 call #023.373 B&C in LDS.

Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 331
brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Forest, Step. Wilson, and Bonham.
11 Nov 1711: Samuel Slater, of Pocatoway, Middlesex co., grantor, will att. With Mary his executrix and Samuel
HUSBAND - Edward Slater. (Continued)

Wife - Elizabeth Bonham *

Husband - Edward Slater

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward Slater
Wife	Elizabeth Bonham *
Notes CHILD 5 - Caleb (Edward) Slater NJ Archives Birth records. Also stated he changed his name from Caleb to Edward Jr after the death of his father and brother Edward in 1702. Although death records of Piscataway stated Edward son of Edward and Elizabeth died 1702 and not son of Edward and Mary so not sure which is correct here. Believe this son to be son of Edward and Mary. In the will of Samuel Slater, son of Edward and Mary, listed a brother Edward still living in 1711 that was under age so probably referred to this person. Even thought that Edward would have been a half brother as believe his actual brother Edward died in 1702 at same time with his father. CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Slater Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254: Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon. Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children. Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Bonham family book CHILD 7 - Abraham Slater NJ Archives Birth records. CHILD 8 - Alushia Slater NJ Archives Birth records. Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband. Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 866 stated Alushia b. 29 Oct 1702 and living in 1740 and mentioned in will of Rev. John Drake. Married Henry Skibbow. (no reason why in will of Rev. Drake?)	

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward Slater
Wife	Elizabeth Bonham *
Notes	CHILD 5 - Caleb (Edward) Slater ND Archives Birth records. Also stated he changed his name from Caleb to Edward after the death of his father and brother Edward in 1702. Although death records of Packaway stated Edward son of Edward and Elizabeth died 1702 and not son of Edward and Mary so not sure which is correct here. Believe this son to be son of Edward and Mary. In the will of Samuel Slater, son of Edward and Mary, listed a brother Edward still living in 1711 that was under age so probably referred to this person. Even though that Edward would have been a half brother as believe his actual brother Edward died in 1702 at same time with his father.
CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Slater	Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 ND Archives pg 324. Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq. of Packaway, Michigamee Co. ND. His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and James Arnsch. Ruyton.
Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children.	Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband.
Packaway, Michigamee Co. ND vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	Book "The Settlers of Packaway by Monnet Vol 4-5 pg 623-661 (Hull family).
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah.	Book "The Family in America" by Wright pg 425, 264
Book "The Family in America" by Wright pg 425, 264	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.
Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.	Book "The Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Edward Slater				
Born	Abt 1644	Place	of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1680	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Bonham *			
Married	9 Mar 1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	(male) Slater			
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Wife Mary ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Jul 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Slater		
		Born	Abt 1681	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	May/Nov 1711	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Mary ?Unknown	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Edward Slater		
		Born	15 Jul 1683	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Jan 1702	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward Slater
Wife	Mary ?Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - Edward Slater BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644. MARRIAGE1: Appears to have married first by 1682 or earlier. MARRIAGE2: Recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of his will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills pg 422: 1702-3 Feb 11. Slater Edward of Piscataqua, Inventory of the personal estate of (L94.6.10), made by Geo. Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex Wills. 1704 May 29 Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater Lib I p.63. (NJ Archives). 1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, 1983. Stated Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother. 2. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 234, 238 & pts 5 pg 866. pg 212- Olde East NJ Patents, Land Grants: Edward Slater from Isreal Fulsham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location- Bottle Mdw. Remarks: Upl. adj. and Mdw. in Acre and 1/2 acre lots, Piscataway. Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1676 Bottle Mdw. 1/12+- Remarks: Upld. adk. and Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2+ Mdw. Known as Fitz Randolph lot, Snows lot Jones, his lott. Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw. Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliakim, son. 5 Jun 1677 Bottle Mdw. area 6. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2. Remarks: of meadow one lot in.. pg 228- Marriages from Piscataway, Town Reg. 1668-1805: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5 and dau Phebe Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712. pg 238- Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: listing 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth. pg 242- Deaths, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater Senr. d. 28 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1702 but don't know if first Edward of the 2nd that was said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died on same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702 so which son was suppose to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1702 after death of father?) pg 734- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. (don't know which Samuel this was as bro of Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel? pg 735- Prominent Figurers at Piscataway 1683: Edward Slater. Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8 confirmation to March 10- Edward Slater. 3. NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 45,48,202 and Vol 23 pg 422. pg 45- 10 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Langfeld). Lib #3 p 175 pg 48- 9 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. Lib #4 p 4. 25 Mar 1682: Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, bat upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. Lib #4 p 5. 9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robet Vicars and Henry Greenland. Lib #4 p15. pg 202- 30 Nov 1687 Deed: Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFlower alias Reinipiatt for 200

pg 305-30 Nov 1805: Edward Slater of Packerway and wife Elizabeth, to Lufkin also Register for 300

9 Nov 1881 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Packerway by Justice Robert Vicks and Henry

Greenland. Lib 24 p12.

25 Mar 1883: Widdowright, Pardon of said Slater by the Governor, remitting 9 months imprisonment, but

upholding fine of ten pounds and Lib 4 p 2.

pg 48-9 Nov 1881: Sentence of Edward Slater of Packerway for holding and causing people to assemble

and not Lib 4 p 4.

pg 45-10 Nov 1881: Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by

Amos also Packerway, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Estell and Capt Cornish (van Langfeldt). Lib

43 p 125

3. 10 Articles Vol 21 pg 42, 43, 205 and Vol 23 pg 422.

pg 132- Prominent Figures of Packerway 1881: Edward Slater. Packerway Settlers in 1897-8 confirmed to

March 10-Edward Slater.

pg 134- Settlers of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. Court knew which Samuel this was

as did to Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel?

changes the name from Caleb to Edward in 1705 after death of father?
 or same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1705 so which son was supposed to
 name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died
 Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1705 but don't know if first Edward of the 2nd that was said to have changed his
 later date. d. 28 Jan 1705 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of
 pg 143- Credits Packerway Town Rec. 1688-1805: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 1/4 1683 and Edward

pg 156- Births Packerway Town Rec. 1688-1805: listing 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth.

pg 158- Marriages from Packerway Town Rec. 1688-1805: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bottom d. Jan 1684-5 and

den these Slater to James Day. 16 Sep 1711.

Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Bladen, son 2 1/4 1677. Bottle Nov. and 8

Remains: 4 lbs each 1 1/2 lbs one set. Location Bottle Nov. 1 1/2. Remains: of mother one set n.

Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Packerway. 34 - Remains: right set Bottle Nov.

34 - Males known as Pat Packerway for Snow for Jones, the son.

Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Nov 1676 Bottle Nov. 1 1/2 - Remains: left, set. and Bottle Nov. 1 1/2

1676-8. Location Bottle Nov. Remains: left, set. and Males in 400 and 1/2 set. Packerway.

pg 211- One East in Packerway. Last Great: Edward Slater from Isaac Fulsom and brother Nathaniel died 24 Feb

2. 1st Settlers of Packerway. Woodbridge. NJ. Feb 1-2 pg 234, 238 & set 2 pg 284.

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, 1983. Great Caleb changed the name to Edward after death of father &

brother.

Beatty: Great date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of this will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Colonial
 of will pg 422: 1702-9 Feb 11. Great Edward of Packerway, Inventory of the personal estate of (194 E.10), made
 by Gen Drake and Thos Grub. Middlesex Will. 1704 May 29. Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow,
 Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p12. (10 Articles).

MARRIAGES: Appears to have married first by 1683 or earlier.

MARRIAGES: Richard Packerway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644.

HUSBAND - Edward Slater

Wife

Mary Unknown

Edward Slater

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Edward Slater
Wife	Mary ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Edward Slater (Continued) acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. Lib E p18. pg 422- 11 Feb 1702-3 Edward Slater of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (f94.6.10) made by George Drake and Thos Grub. Middlesex Wills. 29 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p 63. 11 May 1711: Samuel Slater, of Piscataway, Middlesex co., planter, will of: Wife Mary sole executrix, son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 331 4. Bonham Genealogy pg 26 call #929.273 B641b LDS.	
WIFE	- Mary ?Unknown Birth record of one Edward Slater, son of Edward and Mary Slater b. 15 Jul 1683 prompted the reason that Edward had been married before Elizabeth. Piscataway NJ Vital Records: Mary, wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683.
CHILD 1	- Samuel Slater Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett pg 866: List Samuel b. ca 1681 and was the oldest of his mother Mary and father Edward Slater. He also married Mary (?) and Samuel died at Piscataway 1711, will dated 11 May 1711 and proved 18 Nov 1711 naming wife Mary, and son Samuel Jr. and brother Edward Slater, both under age. His widow Mary soon married and became Mary Broderwick.
CHILD 2	- Edward Slater Birth record of one Edward Slater, son of Edward and Mary Slater b. 15 Jul 1683 prompted the reason that Edward had been married before Elizabeth. Nothing more on this Edward to date. Piscataway Death Records stated Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702, which was same day as Edward Slater died. Also stated one of Edwards son that was named Caleb changed his name to Edward, which son was this? (appears to be the later son that was son of Edward & Elizabeth). It appears this Edward was the son of Edward and Mary Slater and he died the same day as his father in 1702. The other son was named Caleb at birth then after Edward the son died he changed his name to Edward Jr.

Records

Collections

Search Results from Historical Records

20 of 214 results for Name: **Edward Slater**, Event: **Birth**, Event Range: **1644-1644**, Event: **Death**, Event Range: **1702-1702**, Spouse Name: **Elizabeth Bonham**

Number of results to show: 20 50 75

[Export Results 1-20](#)

Name	Events	Relationships
Edward Slater New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956	marriage: 9 January 1684 Burlington, New Jersey	spouse: Eliz Bonham
Edwd Slater New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956	marriage: 9 January 1684 Burlington, New Jersey	spouse: Elizabeth Bonham

Review Attachments

New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956

★ Edwd Slater

New Jersey, County Marriages

Name Edwd Slater

Page 102

Event Type Marriage

GS Film number 441466

Event Date 09 Jan 1684

Digital Folder Number 004541215

Event Place Burlington, New Jersey

Image Number 00590

Spouse's Name Elizabeth Bonham

Citing this Record

"New Jersey, County Marriages, 1682-1956," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VW5N-TWJ> : 12 December 2014), Edwd Slater and Elizabeth Bonham, 09 Jan 1684; citing Burlington, New Jersey, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton; FHL microfilm 441,466.

The following results don't strongly match what you searched for, but may be of interest.

Edward Slater Father New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980	spouse: Elizabeth child: Philoreta Slater
Edward Slater Father New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980	spouse: Elizabeth child: Elizabeth Slater
Edward Slater England, Derbyshire, Church of England Parish Registers, 1537-1918	spouse: Elizabeth
Edward Slater Father Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995	spouse: Elizabeth child: John Slater
Edward Slater Father New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980	spouse: Elizabeth child: Philoreta Slater
Edward Slater Find A Grave Index	birth: 1644 death: 28 January 1702 burial: 1702
Edward Slater Father England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975	spouse: Elizab. child: John Slater
Edward Slater Father England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975	spouse: Eliz. child: Eliz. Slater

[Tips](#)

Records

Search Results from Historical Records

20 of 214 results for Name: Edward Slater, Event: Birth, Event Range: 1844-1844, Event: Death, Event Range: 1702-1702, Spouse: Elizabeth Bonham

Number of results to show: 20 of 20

Export Results 1-20

Name	Events	Relationships
Edward Slater New Jersey, County Marriages, 1862-1926	manager: 9 January 1844 Burlington, New Jersey	spouse: Elizabeth Bonham
Edward Slater New Jersey, County Marriages, 1862-1926	manager: 9 January 1844 Burlington, New Jersey	spouse: Elizabeth Bonham

Review Attachments

New Jersey, County Marriages, 1862-1926

Page	Image Number	Digital Folder Number	GS Film Number
102	00080	004541310	441452

Name	Event Type	Event Date	Event Place	Spouse's Name
Edward Slater New Jersey, County Marriages	Marriage	05 Jan 1844	Burlington, New Jersey	Elizabeth Bonham

Click this Record

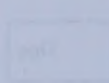
New Jersey, County Marriages, 1862-1926, "database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-S3Y1-11?i=12&cc=1441452), December 2014, Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham, 05 Jan 1844; New Jersey, New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, NJ, Collection 441, 452.

The following results don't strongly match what you searched for, but may be of interest.

Edward Slater Father New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1860-1980	spouse: Elizabeth child: Polycarp Slater
Edward Slater Father New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1860-1980	spouse: Elizabeth child: Elizabeth Slater
Edward Slater England, Cheshire, Church of England Parish Registers, 1212-1918	spouse: Elizabeth
Edward Slater Father Maryland Births and Christenings, 1850-1992	spouse: Elizabeth child: John Slater
Edward Slater Father New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1860-1980	spouse: Elizabeth child: Polycarp Slater

born: 1844
death: 28 January 1702
burial: 1702

known: Slater	name: Slater
child: John Slater	name: Slater
known: Slater	name: Slater
child: Elizabeth Slater	name: Slater





Edward Slater

BIRTH 1644
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

DEATH 28 Jan 1702 (aged 57–58)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 123172767 · View Source

Elizabeth Bonham Slater was born about 1665, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Her parents were Nicholas Bonham and Hannah Fuller.

She married Edward Slater on January 9, 1694/95 in Piscataway. Edward was born about 1644.

Edward had been put in prison in 1681 for speaking out against the governor. The History of Middlesex County, New Jersey states that Edward Slater was a freeholder in the township in 1683, and owned a large number of acres. He was the first clerk of the courts of the county.

Elizabeth and Edward's children were Filoretta Slater Martin (1691), Phebe Slater Doty (1693), Caleb Slater (1695), Elizabeth Slater (1697), Abraham Slater (1700), and Aleeshia Slater (1702).

In 1699/1700, Elizabeth's sister Priscilla's husband, John Langstaff, and Edward Slater were involved in anti-English, pre-revolutionary activities. The court wanted to hold proceedings in the Piscataway Public house. The townspeople were opposed to this and nailed the door shut. The sheriff attempted to break the door open and John and Edward stopped him forcibly.

as documented in "The Story of an Old Farm, Or, Life in New Jersey in the Eighteenth Century," by by Andrew D. Mellick, published by Unionist-Gazette, 1889

Family Members

Spouse

Elizabeth Bonham
1659–1705

Children

Phoebe Slater Doty
1693–1745

Created by: Shelby Bozeman

Added: 11 Jan 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **123172767**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for

Edward Slater (1644–28 Jan 1702), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123172767, ; Maintained by Shelby Bozeman

(contributor 47464729) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Elizabeth Bonham

BIRTH	8 Oct 1659 Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH	28 Jan 1705 (aged 45) Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	123172919 · View Source

Elizabeth Bonham Slater was born about 1665, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. Her parents were Nicholas Bonham and Hannah Fuller.

She married Edward Slater on January 9, 1694/95 in Piscataway. Edward was born about 1644.

Edward had been put in prison in 1681 for speaking out against the governor. The History of Middlesex County, New Jersey states that Edward Slater was a freeholder in the township in 1683, and owned a large number of acres. He was the first clerk of the courts of the county.

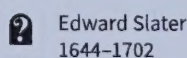
Elizabeth and Edward's children were Filoretta Slater Martin (1691), Phebe Slater Doty (1693), Caleb Slater (1695), Elizabeth Slater (1697), Abraham Slater (1700), and Aleeshia Slater (1702).

In 1699/1700, Elizabeth's sister Priscilla's husband, John Langstaff, and Edward Slater were involved in anti-English, pre-revolutionary activities. The court wanted to hold proceedings in the Piscataway Public house. The townspeople were opposed to this and nailed the door shut. The sheriff attempted to break the door open and John and Edward stopped him forcibly.

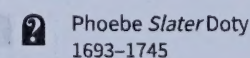
as documented in "The Story of an Old Farm, Or, Life in New Jersey in the Eighteenth Century," by by Andrew D. Mellick, published by Unionist-Gazette, 1889

Family Members

Spouse



Children



Created by: Shelby Bozeman

Added: 11 Jan 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **123172919**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Bonham (8 Oct 1659-28 Jan 1705), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123172919, ; Maintained by Shelby Bozeman (contributor 47464729) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

First Name

Slater

login



Edward Slater (abt. 1644 - 1702)



Edward Slater

Born **about 1644** [location unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Elizabeth (Bonham) Slater** — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]

Father of [Elizabeth Slater](#), [Philoreta \(Slater\) Martin](#), [Phebe \(Slater\) Doty](#), [Caleb changed to Edward Slater](#), [Abraham Slater](#) and [Aleesha \(Slater\) Skibbo](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **28 Jun 1702** in **Piscataqua,,N J**

Profile manager: [Ed Poor](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 2 Jul 2015 | Created 10 May 2013

This page has been accessed 328 times.

Biography

Edward's children are recorded in children are recorded in the [Piscataway Birth Records](#), in Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Third Series, Vol. 3, p. 14.

Sources

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Ed Poor](#) for creating WikiTree profile Slater-720 through the import of alma5.ged on May 5, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Ed and others.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Edward's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

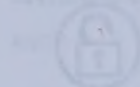
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Elizabeth Bonham

Edward Slater (abt. 1644 - 1702)



WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

WikiTree

Searching for someone else?

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Search

Edward Slater

Born about 1644 (location unknown)

Son of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

(siblings unknown)

Husband of Elizabeth (Bonham) Slater -- (married date unknown)

(location unknown)

Father of Elizabeth Slater, Philip Slater, John Slater

Philip Slater, John Slater, and Alexander Slater

Slater, Alexander Slater, and Alexander Slater

Died 28 Jun 1702 in Piscataway, NJ

Profile managed by Ed Slater (last modified 15 May 2013)

Profile last modified 15 May 2013 | Created 15 May 2013

This page has been automatically generated by WikiTree

Biography

Edward's children are recorded in children are recorded in the
Piscataway Birth Records in Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical
Society, Third Series, Vol. 3, p. 14.

Sources

Acknowledgments

Thank you to Ed Slater for creating WikiTree profile Slater-720 through
the import of a GEDCOM file on May 2, 2013. Click to the Changes page for
the details of edits by Ed and others.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Message: Send a private message to the profile manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comment: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogy forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Sponsored by MyHeritage



Edward is 30 degrees from Karen Butler, 14 degrees from John McCain and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

*Senator John McCain died 25 Aug 2018 8:00pm
4 days before 82nd
One Greatman - Birthday*

S > Slater > Edward Slater

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Document by [unclear]

Edward is 30 degrees from Karen Butler, 14 degrees from John McCain and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Wales on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

2 > 21862 > Edward Blair

Edward Blair (1844-1902) | Winter FREE Family Tree

[Home](#) [Tree ▼](#) [Family ▼](#) [Research ▼](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway ▼](#)
Geni Basic

Edward Slater

[Follow](#)[Actions ▼](#)

No path found to Edward Slater.



Edward Slater

Gender: Male
Birth: 1666
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Death: January 28, 1702 (36)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Son of ? Slater and ? Slater
Husband of Elizabeth Slater / Drake
Father of Philoreta Martin; Elizabeth Slater;
Phoebe Doty; Caleb Slater; Elizabeth Hull and
4 others
Added by: David Plauché Cain on August 24, 2007
Managed by: Kira Rachele Jay and 15 others



Matches



0



0



1

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

About

[English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

Date of birth has also been (erroneously?) reported to be 1644.

links

- FamilySearch AFN: B853-25

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	4,750
Ancestors	2
Descendants	4,747
Followers	7

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 12 people

[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)[Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
wife[Philoreta Martin](#)
daughter[Elizabeth Slater](#)
daughter[Phoebe Doty](#)
daughter[Caleb Slater](#)
son[Elizabeth Hull](#)
daughter[Abraham Slater](#)
son[Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
daughter[Mary Drake](#)
daughter[Elizabeth Hull](#)
daughter[? Slater](#)
mother[? Slater](#)
father

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with
Edward Slater. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Slater, Hull, Slater / Drake, Bonham and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)[Susan](#)[Edward](#)[Charles](#)[Ed Poor](#)[Mona](#)[John Albert](#)[John](#)

Recently Viewed By

Linda Chandler	Jul 10
Bill Coury III	Apr 1
mary Corcoran	5/30/2017

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Elizabeth Slater / Drake

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to Elizabeth Slater / Drake.



Elizabeth Slater / Drake (Bonham)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1668
Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: January 28, 1702 (34)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Nicholas Bonham, Sr.](#) and [Hannah Bonham](#)
Wife of [Edward Slater](#) and [John Drake](#)
Mother of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#) and 4 others
Sister of [Hannah Lippington](#); [Mary Dunham](#); [Sarah Fitzrandolph](#); [Hezekiah Bonham, Sr.](#); [Elijah Bonham](#) and 5 others
Added by: [David Plauché Cain](#) on August 24, 2007
Managed by: [Debra A. Jacobson](#) and 19 others

Matches

0

0

13

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Statistics

Loading...

links

- FamilySearch AFN: B853-3B

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 23 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[John Drake](#)
husband[Edward Slater](#)
husband[Philoreta Martin](#)
daughter[Elizabeth Slater](#)
daughter[Phoebe Doty](#)
daughter[Caleb Slater](#)
son[Elizabeth Hull](#)
daughter[Abraham Slater](#)
son[Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
daughter[Mary Drake](#)
daughter[Elizabeth Hull](#)
daughter[Nicholas Bonham, Sr.](#)
father

Top Surnames

[Bonham](#), [Slater](#), [Drake](#), [Hull](#) and 9 others

Followers

[view all](#)[Edward](#)[Susan](#)[Charles](#)[Ed Poor](#)[John Albert](#)[Debra A.](#)[Leif Ingvar](#)[Richard](#)[Rev](#)[John](#)[Amanda](#)[Jason](#)

Recently Viewed By

[Judith Johnson](#)

Jul 20

[Teresa Day-Smith](#)

Apr 12

Landscape ▾

Edward Slater

1644-1702 • LJ1L-1L2

Marriage: 9 January 1684
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jers...**Elizabeth Bo...**

1668-1731 • LJ1G-S97

Add Mother

Options ▾

Children

Edward Slater

1683-1695 • LH66-7BP

Philoreta Slater

1685-1687 • LT28-4VP

Elisabeth Slater

1687-1687 • LHYG-VBD

Philoreta Slater

1690-1755 • LZ8Z-C47

Phoebe Slater

1693-1745 • L2MB-98S

Caleb or Edward ...

1695-1740 • LH66-7T8

Elizabeth Slater

1697-1745 • 9S2N-W53

Abraham Slater

1699-Deceased • L6VV-DHR

Alathea (Aleeshia) ...

1702-1740 • LCQV-T7H

Add Child

Nicholas Bon...

1630-1684 • MM4L-JLD

Marriage: 1 January 1658
Barnstable, Barnstable, Massach...**Hannah Fuller**

1636-1683 • LXS4-8L3

Children

Help Family Tree Search Memories Indexing

Language ▼

Add Mother

Options ▼

Edward Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Marriage: 1 January 1844
Baltimore, Maryland, New Jan.
Elizabeth Slater
1842-1771 * 110-113

Elizabeth Slater
1842-1771 * 110-113
Marriage: 1 January 1844
Baltimore, Maryland, New Jan.
Hannah Slater
1842-1771 * 110-113

Children

Children
Edward Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Phyllis Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Elizabeth Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Phyllis Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Phyllis Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Caleb or Edward
1844-1771 * 110-113
Elizabeth Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Abraham Slater
1844-1771 * 110-113
Althaus (Althaus) ...
1844-1771 * 110-113

[Return to normal view](#)

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Display pedigree in text format](#)1 [Elizabeth Bonham](#)

B: 1 Jan 1665
 P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
 D: 28 Jan 1702
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

2 [Nicholas Bonham](#)

B: 30 Jun 1630
 P: Stanway Hall, Essex, England
 M: 1 Jan 1658
 P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
 D: 20 Jul 1684
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

3 [Hannah Fuller](#)

B: 8 Oct 1636
 P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
 D: 29 Oct 1683
 P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

4 [Sir George Bonham](#)

B: 1618
 P: Leyden, Soth Holland, Netherlands
 M:
 P:
 D: 28 Apr 1704
 P: Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

5 [Ruth Sarah Morton](#)

B: 1618
 P: Leyden, Soth Holland, Netherlands
 D: 25 Aug 1691
 P: Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

6 [Samuel Fuller](#)

B: 8 Apr 1612
 P: Egerton, Kent, England
 M: 8 Apr 1635
 P: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
 D: 31 Oct 1683
 P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA

7 [Jane Lathrop](#)

B: 29 Sep 1614
 P: Egerton, Kent, England
 D: Abt 1658
 P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA

8 [William Bonham](#)

B: Abt 1580
 P: Wiltshire, England
 M:
 P:
 D: 1629
 P: England

9

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

10

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

11

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

12 [Edward Fuller](#)

B: 4 Sep 1575
 P: Redenhall, Harlston, Norfolk, England
 M:
 P:
 D: 10 Apr 1620
 P: Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

13 [Ann Hopkins](#)

B: Abt 1581
 P: Redenhall, Harlston, Norfolk, England
 D: 11 Jan 1620
 P: Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

14 [Samuel Lathrop](#)

B: 3 Mar 1623
 P: Egerton, Kent, England
 M:
 P:
 D: 28 Feb 1700
 P: Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA

15 [Elizabeth Scudder](#)

B: 12 May 1622
 P: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
 D: 28 Feb 1700
 P: New London, Connecticut, USA

INFORMATION ON EDWARD AND ELIZABETH SLATER
=====

Edward married 1st bef 1684 to MARY ? . May have had one son according to birth rec: son Edward b. 15 Jul 1683 to Edward and Mary Slater. Believe to be this family.

Son Caleb changed his name Jan 1702 after his father and bro's death. to EDWARD SLATER.

Henry and Alushia had 2 children: Anne b. 2 Feb 1723-4 and Lewis b. 3 Nov 1734 that were recorded Piscataway vital rec. probably had more.

Sources:

1. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City
2. First Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 234, 238. pts 5 pg 866
" Pg 212- Edward Slater from Isreal Fulsham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6 Location- Bottle Mdw. Remarks: Up1. adj. and Mdw. in Acre and 1/2 acre lots. Piscataway.

Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw.

Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1767 Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2+- Remarks: Upld. adk.
Remarks: Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2+ Mdw. Known as Fitz Randolph lot, Snows lot Jones, his lott

Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliakim, son. 5 Jun 1677 Bottle Mdw. area 6. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location bottle Mdw. 1 1/2 Remarks: of meadow one lot in..

pg 228-- Marriages 1668-1805 Piscataway, Town Reg.

Edward Slater to Eliz. Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5
Phebe Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712

pg 238--Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805
List several children of Edward and Elizabeth
List son of Edward and Mary and also a son for Samuel and Mary b. 31 Mar 1711. Edward doesn't have a son Samuel so maybe a brother.

There was a Samuel will written 11 May 1711 and proved 18 Nov 1711 in Piscataway, NJ. WHO WAS THIS.

NEED TO CHECK MORE ON THIS.

pg 242 Deaths Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805
List Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683.

INFORMATION ON EDWARD AND ELIZABETH SLATER

Edward married 1st Dec 1884 to MARY ? May have had one son according to birth rec: son Edward b. 12 Jul 1883 to Edward and Mary Slater. Believe to be this family.

Son Caleb changed his name Jan 1702 after his father and prob's death to EDWARD SLATER.

Henry and Alice had 2 children: Anne b. 2 Feb 1723-4 and Lewis b. 3 Nov 1734 that were recorded Piscataway vital rec. probably had more.

Sources:

1. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City
2. First Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 284, 288. pgs 2 pg 866
- * Pg 212- Edward Slater from Israel Fulham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1872-6 Location- Bottle Mdw. Remarks: Upl. adj. and Mdw. in acre and 1/2 acre lot. Piscataway.
- Edward Slater from Frances Drake 13 May 1877 Piscataway, 31 - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw.
- Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1767 Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2 - Remarks: Upld. adj. Remarks: Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2 - Mdw. known as Fitz Randolph lot, shows lot Jones, his lot
- Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliskim, son. 5 Jun 1877 Bottle Mdw. area 8. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location bottle Mdw. 1 1/2. Remarks: of meadow one lot in.
- pg 228--Marriages: 1868-1802 Piscataway, Town Rec.
- Edward Slater to Eliz. Bonham 9 Jan 1884-2 Rhode Slater to James Doty 18 Sep 1712
- pg 238--Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1868-1802 List several children of Edward and Elizabeth List son of Edward and Mary and also a son for Samuel and Mary b. 31 Mar 1711. Edward doesn't have a son Samuel so maybe a brother.
- There was a Samuel will written 11 May 1711 and proved 18 Nov 1711 in Piscataway, NJ. WHO WAS THIS?

NEED TO CHECK MORE ON THIS.

pg 242 Deaths Piscataway Town Rec. 1868-1802 List Mary Slater wife of Edward b. 24 Jul 1883.

Elizabeth Slater dau of E & E. d. 17 Sep 1687

Philoreta Slater dau of E. & E. d. 2 Sep 1687

EDWARD SLATER SENR. d. 28 Jan 1702

NEED TO GET WILL AND ESTATE RECORD:

Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1702 (was this the first Edward or the 2nd that was to have changed the name Caleb to Edward?)

NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS

pg 734-- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713

SAMUEL SLATER signed 31 Oct 1713

No Doty listed. (was this a diff Sam. and not one d. 1711?)

pg 735-- Prominent Figurers at Piscataway 1683

EDWARD SLATER

Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8
confirmation to March 10

EDWARD SLATER

ALSO NEED PAGES 230 TO 233 INFO ON JAMES AND PHEBE DOTY SLATER

3. N.J. Archives Vol 21 pg 45,48,202 and Vol 23 pg 422

pg 45- 10 Nov 1681 affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Langfeld). Liber # 3 pg 175 Piscataway

pg 48- 9 Nov 1681 Piscataway, Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. Liber 4 pg 4

25 Mar 1682- Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, bat upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. Lib 4 pg 5

9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robet Vicars and Henry Greenland. Liber 4 pg 15

pg 202- 30 Nov 1687 Deed, Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFlower alias Reinipiatt for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. Liber E pg 18

pg 422-- 11 Feb 1702-3 EDWARD SLATER of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (f94.6.10) made by

pg 422-- 11 Feb 1702-3 EDWARD SLATER of Piscataway.
Inventory of the personal estate of Edward Slater made by

Landgrave. Liber E pg 18
of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John
Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFolwer alias
pg 501-30 Nov 1687 Deed, Edward Slater of

Greenland, Liber A pg 12
Taken at Piscataway by Justices Robert Vickers and Henry
9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater,

pg 2 set upholding fine of ten pounds sterling. Lib A pg 2
by the Governor, remitting 8 months imprisonment,
25 Mar 1682-Woodbridge, Fardon of said Slater

to assemble and riot. Liber A pg 4
Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people
pg 46-9 Nov 1681 Piscataway, Sentence of Edward

Liber A 3 pg 173 Piscataway
to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Linschoten),
alias Posthumus, an Indian, about the sale of land
pg 45-10 Nov 1681 affidavit of Edward Slater, about

3. N.J. Archives Vol 21 pg 45, 46, 502 and Vol 22 pg 452

ALSO NEED PAGES 230 TO 232 INFO ON JAMES AND PHEBE DOTY SLATER

EDWARD SLATER

confirmation to March 10
Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8

EDWARD SLATER

pg 735-- Prominent Figures at Piscataway 1683

and not one d. 1717?
(was this a diff Sam.
SAMUEL SLATER signed 21 Oct 1713

pg 734-- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713

NEED TO CHECK OUT THIS

to have changed the name (called to Edward?)
1702 (was this the first Edward or the 2nd that was
Edward Slater, son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan

NEED TO GET WILL AND ESTATE RECORD
EDWARD SLATER SEHR, d. 28 Jan 1702

Elizabeth Slater dau of E. & E. d. 17 Sep 1687
Elizabeth Slater dau of E. & E. d. 2 Sep 1687

George Drake and Thos. Grub.

Middlesex wills

29 May 1704 Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 pg 63

11 May 1711--SAMUEL SLATER, of Piscattaway, Middlesex Co., planter, will of: Wife mary sole executrix, Son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age. real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 pg 331

NEED TO GET COPY OF BOTH WILLS AND SORT THEM OUT.

4. Bonham Genealogy pg 26 call #929.273 B641b SLCity

Update 12 Mar 1990

Update 15 Mar 1990

4. Bonham Genealogy pg 56 call #929.273 B&Aib SLCLP

NEED TO GET COPY OF BOTH WILLS AND SORT THEM OUT.

Lip. 1 pg 331

Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711
real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausell,
son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age.
Co. planter, will of: Wife Mary sole executrix,
11 May 1711--SAMUEL SLATER, of Piscataway, Middlesex

to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lip 1 pg 63
29 May 1704 Administration on the estate of, granted

George Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex wills

Dunham, sons of brother-in-law Jonathan Dunham, to brother Nathaniel Blumfeld, to cousin John Dennis, to cousin Samuel Dennis, to cousin William Thornton, to "my boy" Mathew Moore, to brother John Blumfeld. Executor brother Ezekiel. Witnesses Ephraim Andross and Samuel Hale. 163

1679 April 7. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Blumfeld junior made by Samuel Dennis and Jonathan Dunham (£267. 10. 8.) 163

1679 May 22. Do. of the estate of Henry Jaques dec'd, made by Thomas Leonard and Joseph Frazy. (£142. 6. —.) 164

1679-80 January 12. Commission for the Corporation Court of Woodbridge, vizt John Pike President, John Bishop, Thomas Blumfeld, Samuel Dennis, Ephraim Andross and John Isley, Magistrates, Assistants. 165

1679 Feb. 18. Do. for the Bergen County Court, vizt: Capt. John Berry, President, Laurence Andriessen, J. P., Elias Michilison and Epke Jacobs, Magistrates, Assistants. 165

1679-80 March 4. Letter of administration on the estate of Henry Jaques junior of Woodbridge dec'd, granted to Samuel Moore, who has married the widow with three children. 165

1680 April 15. Mem. of Bond, given by John Light of Portchemouth, New England, as security for the estate belonging to the children of Joshua Pierce dec'd. 166

1680 March 22. Commission. Capt. John Berry to be Deputy Governor to succeed Govt. Carteret in case of death or absence, with Capt. William Sandford as successor. 166

1681 July 4. Mem. of military Commissions for the Bergen Company, vizt. William Lawrence, Captain; Jacob Lubert, Lieutenant; Enoch Michilison, Ensign. 169

1681 July 4. Do. do. for New Piscataway: Henry Greenland, Capt.; Samuel Doty, Lieut.; John Martin jun, Ensign; for Middleton: Captain John Bonne, Lieutenant James Grover, Ensign John Stout; for Shrewsbury Captain John Slooem, Lieut. Thomas Huer, Ensign George Hulet; for Elizabethtown Captain-Lieutenant Benjamin Parkis, Ensign John Woodroff; for Newark Captain Samuel Swaine, Lieut. John Ward senior, Ensign Joseph Johnson. 170

1681 July 29. Mem. of Caveat, entered by Edmond, only son of Benjamin Dunham dec'd against his father's last will. 170

1681 Aug. 31. Commission for the County Court of Woodbridge and Piscataway, vizt Capt. Henry Greenland, of the Council, to be President, John Bishop sen., of the Council, John Smally sen., J. P. for Piscataway, and Samuel Dennis, J. P. for Woodbridge to be Assistants. 170

1681 Aug. 31. Mem. of Commissions for County Courts, vizt at Bergen Laurence Andriessen, President, Samuel Edsall, Enoch Michilison

and Garret Carretsen Assistants; at Elizabethtown James Bollen, Pres't, Capt. Samuel Swaine, John Catlin, J. P. for Newark, and Henry Lyons, J. P. for Elizabethtown Assistants. 171

1681 July 22. Summons to the Governor of New York for the surrender of Staten Island to New-Jersey.¹ 171

1681 July 22. Letter. Govt Carteret to Capt. Anthony Brockolst, Deputy Governor of N. Y., transmitting papers.² 171

1681 July 22. Summons to the Magistrates, officers and inhabitants of Staten Island to "forbare yelding any Obedience" to the Governor of New York.³ 171

1681 Nov. 8. Inventory of the estate of Nicholas Carter of Elizabethtown dec'd, made by Robert Moss and William Brodwell (£64. 19. 8.) Note, that letters of administration were granted to John Carter, the son, Nov. 14. 172

1681 Oct. 19. Last Will and Testament of Martin Tichanor. Children John, Daniel, Samuel, Jonathan, Abigail, son-in-law John Trent. Real and personal estate. Executor son John, overseers William Camp and Joseph Riggs. Witnesses Ephraim Burwell, William Camp, Joseph Riggs. 172

1681 Oct. 27. Inventory of the estate of Martin Tichanor dec'd, made by Samuel Swaine, Wm Camp and Ephr. Burwell (£230. 11. —.) 173

1681 Nov. 14. Letters of administration on foregoing estate granted to John Tichanor. 173

1678 Oct. 1. Last Will and Testament of Jasper Craine of Newark. Sons John, Azeriah, Jasper, daughter Hannah, wife of Thomas Huntington, has dau. Hannah, children of dau. Bell. Real and personal property (a silver bowl, a silver cup). Executors son John and son-in-law Thomas Huntington. Witnesses John Ward senior and Mitchell Tompkins. 173

1681 Oct. 28. Inventory of the estate of Jasper Craine dec'd, made by John Ward and Thomas Pierson. (£289. 19. 6.) 174

1681 Nov. 15. Letters of administration on foregoing estate, granted to John Craine and Thos. Huntington. 174

1681 Nov. —. Mem. of Commission of Oyer et Terminer at Piscataway, vizt Robert Vickers, President, to try an action of John Robinson vs. Lady Carteret concerning land purchased from the Indians. 174

1681 Nov. 10. Affidavit of Edward Slattery, about 37 yrs. old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchemouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Captain Cornelis (van Langfield). 175

1681 Nov. 26. Mem. of a Commission of a special Court of Oyer et Terminer at the request of Capt. Christopher Billop to be held at Woodbridge, vizt James Bollen, Pres't, Capt. Henry Greenland, John Bishop, Laurence Andriessen and Samuel Edsall. 175

¹ Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 340.

² Ibid.

³ Ibid., I., 380.

Vol 21 N. J. Archives

48 NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Page
1666 April 7. Indenture. Robert Gray binds himself as servant to Lake Watson of Elizabethtown 37
1667 May 14. Do. George Browne binds himself etc. to John Marshall. 37
1675 Oct. 14. Do. John Kanadey binds himself etc. to Charles Gilman of N. J. 37

EAST JERSEY PATENTS, etc., Liber No. 4.

1682 April 6. Council Minute. Petition of John Robinson, William Pinhorn of New York, merchants, and associates, for land; granted. 1
1681 August 22. Indian Deed. Indians of East New Jersey to Lady Elizabeth Carteret for a tract, beginning at Matawong or Millstone River, thence N. to Manantqua Brook and the upper end of Papametapock, opposite the W. end of Staten Island and thence along the Rariton to Millstone R. 2

1679 May 30. Deed. James Godfrye of New Piscataway to Samuel Walker of Boston, Mass., for 23 acres at Piscataway along Rariton meadows. 3

1681 Nov. 9. Piscataway. Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. 4

1682 March 25. Woodbridge. Pardon of said Slater by the Governor, remitting 8 months imprisonment, but upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. 5

1682 April 10. Patent in the name of Lady Elizabeth Carteret, the Lady Proprietor of the Province, to Laurence Anderson of Bergen for 1076 a. at Hackingsack. 6

1682 April 14. Do. Do. to Robert Vauguellin alias Lipperrary, Surveyor General, for 600a. on the Northside of Rariton R. and 60a. on the Southside. 7

1682 April 14. Do. Do. to Philipp Carteret, Capt. Mathias Nichols, Jacop Courtillon, Christopher Hogland, Capt. Albert Albertson, Capt. Richard Stillwell, Hendrick Smok, Robert Voost and associates for 5320 acres, a tract called Aquequinnuke,² along Passaic R. 8

1682 April 14. Do. to Govr Phil. Carteret for 285a. in several parcels in the bounds of Elizabethtown. 9

1682 April 14. Do. to Samuel Walker of Boston, Mass., for 178 acres at Piscataway in several parcels. 10

1682-3 March 25. Patent to Albert Cambrisco³ of Bergen for 444a. on Hackingsack R. and Tantaque Brook.⁴

¹ Rutger Joost van Horne.

² The Saddle River tract, between the Passaic and Saddle rivers.

³ Zabrislie.

⁴ Overpeck creek.

EAST JERSEY PATENTS, ETC., LIBER NO. 4.

Page
1682 April 24. Do. to Cornelius Mathew for 420a. along Hackingsack R. and Tantaque Brook. 10

1682 April 24. Do. to Jacques le Rou and Anthony Hendrickson of Bergen for 120 acres near Hackingsack R. 11

1682 April 24. Do. to Capt. Anthony Broekholts, William Pinhorn, John Robinson, Mathias Nicholls, Samuel Edsall, all of N. Y. and their associates for 3340a. betw. Rariton and Millstone Rivers, along the Manantqua Brook. 12

1682 April 24. Do. to Samuel Edsall of Bergen for 246a. on Constable Hook, it being an island or neck. 12

1682 April 30. Do. to Lady Elizabeth Carteret and Govr Phil. Carteret in right of eighteen servants brought to the Province in 1665 for 3340 a. in various parcels. 13

1681 Nov. 9. Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robert Vlears and Henry Greenland. 15

1679-80 March 6. Deed. Richard Powell of Woodbridge to Samuel Walker of Boston for 10 acres of meadow on Rariton R. 16, 20

1682 May 23. Do. Samuel Edsall of Bergen to Cornelis Stenwick of New York, for a tract in the County of Bergen, called Espating. 16, 20

1681-2 March 17. Indian Deed. Cinaanthe, Sachem of Tappean, and others to the Lady Proprietress for the tract called Tappean. 17

1682 July 4. Deed. William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, cordwainer, to Joseph frazey for 130 acres on the E. N. E. side of Ravack R. 19

1681 May 30. Marriage contract between Seth Fletcher of Elizabethtown and Mrs. Mary Pearson of Southampton, L. I., she has three children. 20

1682 Sept. 18. Letters of administration on the estate of Seth Fletcher, of Elizabethtown, Minister of the Gospel, deceased, granted to his widow Mary. 21

1681-2 Feb. 1 and 2. Indenture of Lease and Release. Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir George Carteret, John, Earl of Bath, Thomas, Lord Crew, Bernard Greenville, bro. of Earl of Bath, Sir Robert Atkins, Sir Edward Atkins, Thomas Pocock and Thomas Cremer to William Penn of Warrimghorst, Sussex, Robert West, Thomas Rudyard, Samuel Groome, Thomas Hearn, Richard Mew, Tho. Wilcox, Ambross Rigs, John Heywood, Hugh Hearshorne, Clemente Plumsted and Thomas Cowper, for all that Easterly part of New Cesarea or New Jersey, extending Eastward and Northward along the seacoast and Hudson R. from Little Egg Harbour to that part of Hudson R., which is in 41° of Lat. and thence to the

¹ For a biographical sketch of the Rev. Seth Fletcher, see Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabethtown, 205-6.

Vol 21 n9 acthion

202 NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Page
1690 Sept. 4. Deed. George Keith, of Philadelphia, to Peter Sonmans, late of East Jersey, for 150 acres of upland in Middlesex Co., N. and E. John Craig, S. unsurveyed land, W. Thomas Rudyard; a piece of meadow, adjoining the first, N. Rariton R., E. John Craig and the upland, S. the same upland, W. Thos. Rudyard. 17
- 1687 Nov. 30. Do. Edward Slater of Piscataway, and wife Elizabeth, to La Flower alias Kenipiat, for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of Grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hall and John Langstaf. 18
- 1691 Dec. 11. Do. Thomas Cramer to his brother William Cramer, both of Elizabethtown, for the N. W. half of 80 acres on the Two Miles Brook; and one half of the meadow at Peter Moss Neck, the other half being in possession of Samuel Oliver. 19
- 1690 March 29. Deed of gift. Same to same, of a piece of meadow near Rahaway, to end "all differences . . . concerning what our father left us." 19
- 1688 Sept. 7. Deed. Francis Jeffreys of Shrewsbury to William West of the same place, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1-64, bot of Robert Turner's $\frac{1}{3}$ of Thomas Rudyard's 1-12 share of East Jersey. 20
- 1692-3 Jan. 20. Letters testimonial with the will of Jacob Coale, late of Shrewsbury, decd. (see Liber D. p. 17), issued to the executors named, viz: William Shattuck and George Curtis. 21
- 1692 Sept. 7. Satisfaction of mortgage, given by James Edwards on his land at Toponeenus to James Johnstone. 22
- 1692-3 Jan. 18. Confirmation to Doctor William Robiesone, holding by purchase from Robert Lethentle $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-48 share, of 550 acres, S. Peter Sunmans, W. unsurveyed land, N. William Watson's path, E. Anthony Woodworth. 22
- 1691 Oct. 13. Power of attorney. John Fulertoun of Angus County, Scotland, to his brother Thomas Fulertoun, late of N. Y., now of the Island of Barbados, to settle the estate of their deceased brother Robert Fulertoun of N. Y., who died January 1687. 23
- 1690 Nov. 18. Do. Do. George Bollen to his brother James Bollen, to act as land agent. 24
- 1692-3 Jan. 19. Confirmation to William Lawrence of Monmouth Co., holding by purchase 1-20 of 1-24 share, of 78 acres in said Co., S. of Manasquan R., N. John Hance, S. Ephraim Allen, E. the sea, W. a road; 5 a. close by the S. side of said river; 78 a., N. and S. Richard Hartshorn; 39 a., E., W. and N. said Hartshorne, S. Judah Allen; 180 a. on N. side of Manasquan R., S. W. Richard Hartshorn, N. E. Joseph West, S. E. the river, N. W. the road; 60 a., S. E. and N. W. as the preceding lot, S. W. Richd Hartshorne, N. E. the sea, N. W. the road, N. E. the plain. 24
- 1692-3 Feb. 4. Do. to Thomas Hart of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of the following, viz: 1, 875 acres in

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, ETC., LIBER E.

203
Page

- Middlesex Co., S. W. Milston Brook, N. W. Thomas Barker, N. E. Cranberry Brook, S. E. unsurveyed land; 2, 105 a. on the beach of Little Egg Harbour, E. the sea, N. the old opening or mouth of Barnagate, W. the main channel of the Bay, including the islands, S. unsurveyed land. 25
- 1692-3 Feb. 6. Do. to the same, of: 1, 3000 a. in Middlesex Co., N. Assandpink Cr., E. Chestnut Brook and Augustine Gordon, S. John Baker and Cattail Brook, W. Cattail Brook; 1200 a. at Cedar Creek, Barnagate, S. the creek, E. the Bay, N. Robt Barclay, W. unsurveyed land. 26
- 1692-3 Jan. 17. Do. to Jonathan Marsh of Newport, R. I., holding by purchase from Robert Turner, late of Dublin, Ireland, 1-16 of 1-24 share, of a tract in Monmouth Co., S. E. the Marsh Brook and Job Throgmorton, E. Manasquan R. and unsurveyed land, N. W. and S. W. such land; 624 a., N. of the first tract, 80 a. at Barnagate, S. Matelkunck River, E. the Bay, N. John Hance, W. unsurveyed land. 27
- 1692-3 Feb. 6. Do. to Clement Plumstead of London, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 2250 acres in Middlesex Co., E. Thomas Cooper, S. Milston River and unsurveyed land, W. Walter Ben-thall, N. unsurveyed land; 600 a. at Barnagate, on Middle Creek, N. Thomas Barker, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Cooper, W. unsurveyed land; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 chains, E. Water St., N. Thos. Cooper, W. High St., S. George Willocks. 27
- 1692-3 Feb. 6. Do. to Walter Benhall of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share,—of 2750 acres in Middlesex Co., on the Proprietors', etc., as before—of 2,250 a. in Middlesex Co., S. Milston R. and Rock Brook, E. Clement Plumstead, W. and N. unsurveyed land; 600 a. at Barnagate, N. Cedar Creek, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Barker, W. unsurveyed ld.; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 ch., S. Water St., N. a street along Thomas Gordon's lot, W. High St., S. Thomas Cooper. 28
- 1692-3 Feb. 6. Do. to Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, etc., as before—of 2,250 a. in Middlesex Co., S. Milston R., E. Robert Barclay, W. Clement Plumstead, N. unsurveyed land; 600 a. at Barnagate, N. Clement Plumstead, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Warner, W. unsurveyed land; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 chains, E. Water St., N. Walter Benhall, W. High St., S. Col. Plumstead. 29
- 1692-3 Jan. 13. Do. to Edward Woolly, late of Shrewsbury, now of R. I., in right of John Bowne for 1-20 share—of 60 acres on Barnagate beach, E. the sea, W. the Bay, S. Nicholas Broune, N. unsurveyed land. 30
- 1692-3 Jan. 17. Do. to John Lainge of Middlesex Co., in right of headland for Arthur Simson, John Broun, William Davidson and John McKenzie,—of 100 acres in said Co., N. John Barclay, W. the Bound Brook, S. William Frost. 30

1719 June 13. Inventory of the personal estate, £95-9-6; made by Simon Eaton and Cornelius Copner.

1694-5 March 2. Skeen, Jonas, of Cesarie River, yeoman. Inventory of the personal estate of, £55-15, incl. 2 silver dram cups and 1 pair of do. buttons 10s., 3½ doz. Indian knives £1-8; made by Tho. Kyllingworth and Richard Whitaker.

1695 ——. Administration on the estate granted to his widow, Katherine Skeen. Salem Wills, A, p. 155

1690 Aug. 19. Skeene, John, of Peachfield, Burlington Co., gentleman; will of. Wife Helena sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, eldest son Alexander, other children mentioned, but not by name. Patrick Robeson, George Hutcheson and James Marshall executors in trust. No witnesses, but proved by the acquaintance of the Justices with testator's handwriting April 10, 1695.

1695 March 30. Inventory of the estate (£308-3-3, personal, incl. a library valued at £24-14-3 and a negro woman slave £30, £335; real, a plantation, 250 acres at Oceanickon, 1300 a. in town bounds); made by George Hutcheson, Daniel Leeds and Samuel Furnis.

1695 April 10. Bond of the widow Helena Skeene as executrix. George Hutcheson fellow bondsman.

1695 April 10. Will proved and letters testamentary granted to his widow and executrix, Hellena Skeene. Burlington Records, p. 25

1704 April 22. Skeene, John, of New Jersey. Bond of Thomas Kendall as administrator of the estate of. Obadiah Hyerton (Jerton) and Barnard Lane fellow bondsmen. Lib. 1, p. 38, and Burlington Wills

1702-3 Feb. 11. Slater, Edward, of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (£94-6-10); made by Geo. Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex Wills

1704 May 29. Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib. 1, p. 63

1711 May 11. Slater, Samuel, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., planter; will of. Wife Mary sole executrix. Son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno. Borrow. Proved November 18, 1711. Lib. 1, p. 331

1698 April 6. Slocom, John, of Shrowsbury; will of. Wife Meribah, cousin John, son of brother Nathaniel Slocom, cousin Peter, son of Joseph Parker, cousin Patience Tucker. Land along Long Branch Creek. Personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnessed at the house of George Hulet, April 12, 1698, by Gav. Drummond and John Hulatt.

Proved February 2, 1702-3.

1702 Oct. 15. Slocom, Meribah, widow. Inventory of the personal estate of (endorsed as of John Slocom's estate), £106-10-0; made by Joseph Wardell and William West. Monmouth Wills

1702 July 23. Slocom, Nathaniel, of Shrowsbury, yeoman; will of. Wife Hannah. Sons Samuel and John, daughters Sarah, Meribah, Elizabeth, Neemie, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and son Samuel. Witnesses—Robert Parker, Meribah Slocom and Samuel Dennis. Proved March 29, 1703. Monmouth Wills

1712-3 March 9. Sluby, Henry, of Salem Co. Inventory of the personal estate of, £179-10-9, incl. 7 bushels of oats £1-7, 10½ b. of barley £1-18-6, 48½ b. of wheat £11-6-4, a Bible and other small books £1, debts due by Jno. Hogs, Elizabeth Vaniman, Jno. Whittall, James Vickery and Peter Bartelison; made by Hance and Gabriel Peeterson. Sworn to by Timothy Staddam, administrator of the estate.

1724 Dec. 4. Smalley, Isaac, of Piscataway Town, yeoman; will of. Wife Mary. Children—Joseph, Joshua, Isaac (under age), Mary Broderwick, Ester Langstaff, Margret Martha, Hannah, Lidda and Elizabeth; cousin Jonathan Smalley mentioned. Home farm of 20 acres, 167 a. in Piscataway, bought of Abraham Merlot, meadow at the Roundabout, bought of Robert Mackele(land), 17 a. of upland adjoining Thomas Sutton, 30 a. by Capt. Thomas Wetherill's. Personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Sam'l Walker, Benjamin Hull, Martin Stein. Proved February 11, 1724-5. Lib. B, p. 11

1689 July 16. Smally, John, of Piscataway; will of. N. J. Archives, XXI, p. 269

1700 3d d. 8th m. (Oct.), Smart, Isaac, of Middle Neck, Salem Co.; will of. Wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Children—Nathan (under age), Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Rebeckah. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Richard Darkin, Rich'd Woodnutt, John Footit. Recorded March 12, 1700-1.

1700 11th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Inventory of the personal estate, £482-7-10, incl. 4 Bibles, 2 Testaments and five small books £3-10-6; made by Jo'n Thompson, Rich'd Darkin and Thos. Thompson. Salem Wills, III, p. 75

1681 Nov. 22. Smart, Nathan, of the Middle Neck, near Eisenburg, W. J., planter. Administration on the estate of, granted to his brother Isaac Smart.

1681 9th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Inventory of the estate: personal £19-8-6;

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#)
Geni Basic

Elizabeth Slater

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

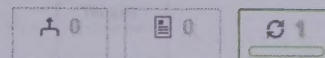
No path found to Elizabeth Slater.

**Died
Young**

Elizabeth Slater

Gender: Female
Birth: March 14, 1686
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
Death: September 17, 1687 (1)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Edward Slater and Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
Sister of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#); [Abraham Slater](#) and 3 others
Added by: Robert Gerald Teeter on June 30, 2009
Managed by: Robert Gerald Teeter

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Manager](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 11 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

	Elizabeth Slater / Drake mother		Edward Slater father		Philoreta Martin sister
	Phoebe Doty sister		Caleb Slater brother		Elizabeth Hull sister
	Abraham Slater brother		Aleeshia Skibbo sister		Mary Drake sister
	Elizabeth Hull sister		John Drake stepfather		

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Elizabeth Slater. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Slater](#), [Hull](#), [Slater / Drake](#), [Bonham](#) and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)

Be the first person to [follow](#) this profile

Recently Viewed By

Yannawat Praserttham	8/31/2016
Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V	5/15/2016

[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband NN Drake			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Slater			
Born	Abt 1687	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edward Slater			
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bonham *			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	NN Drake
Wife	Mary Slater
Notes	WIFE - Mary Slater *Aug 2018 located info on mary listed as maybe born abt 1687 and married to NN Drake. Listed Sister of 8 others and parents. Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham. (copy)

Family Group

Showing 17 of 17 members

	Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Edward Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Elizabeth Bonham b. 1687 d. 1750		Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750
	Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Edward Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Elizabeth Bonham b. 1687 d. 1750		Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750
	Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Edward Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Elizabeth Bonham b. 1687 d. 1750		Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750
	Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Edward Slater b. 1687 d. 1750		Elizabeth Bonham b. 1687 d. 1750		Mary Slater b. 1687 d. 1750

[Home](#) [Tree ▼](#) [Family ▼](#) [Research ▼](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway ▼](#)
Geni Basic

Mary Drake

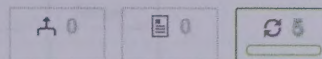
[Follow](#)[Actions ▼](#)

No path found to Mary Drake.

Mary Drake (Slater)

Gender: Female *abt 1687*
Birth: estimated between 1673 and 1725
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Edward Slater](#) and [Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
Wife of [NN Drake](#)
Sister of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#) and 3 others
Added by: [Robert Gerald Teeter](#) on June 30, 2009
Managed by: [Robert Gerald Teeter](#) and [Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V](#)

5 Matches

 [Research this Person](#) [Contact Profile Managers](#) [View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 12 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Mary Drake. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Slater, Drake, Hull, Slater / Drake and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)[Charles](#)

Recently Viewed By

[Yannawat Praserttham](#) 8/31/2016[Ann Elizabeth McElhannon](#) 5/2/2011[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Info back to Benjamin Jr. in this book for all children.

Page 1 of 8

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *				
Born	14 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 May 1757	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	May 1757	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	1707	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Husband's mother Margaret Reynolds				

Wife Philerato Slater *				
Born	23 Feb 1690	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Jul 1755	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edward Slater				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bonham *				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Benjamin Martin III		
	Born	13 Feb 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1764	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Hannah Lennox		
	Married	Bef 1730	Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Elizabeth Martin		
	Born	9 Jan 1710/1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1755	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nehemiah Bonham		
	Married	Abt 1738	Place	, NJ
			Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Anna Martin		
	Born	29 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1755	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Zedekiah Bonham		
	Married	Bef 1735	Place	, NJ
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *			
Wife Philerato Slater *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Esther Martin		
	Born 29 Jan 1715/1716	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef 1755	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Hannah Martin *		
	Born 29 Mar 1718	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 21 May 1784	Place Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried May 1784	Place Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, ScotchPlains cem	
	Spouse John Blackford		
	Married 1740	Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
6	M Nathaniel Martin		
	Born Abt 1720	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef 1755	Place , NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Zerviah M. Martin		
	Born Abt 1722	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1763	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Jeremiah Blackford		
	Married Bef 1755	Place , NJ	Sealed to spouse
8	M Peter Martin		
	Born Abt 1724	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1755	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Ruth Dunham		
	Married Abt 1748	Place , Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr *

*Aug 2018 located info on this family from different sites: "Geni" Listed Benjamin Martin Jr. b 14 Nov 1685 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died 1 Jul 1755 age 69 Piscataway, NJ. Son of Benjamin Martin Sr and Margaret Martin (Reynolds). Spouse: Philoreta (Slater) Martin.

Listed 8 children and 5 siblings: Esther Compton, Samuel, Joseph, Martha, Rev Jonathan Martin. 3 Half brothers Jonathon, Mary, Peter. (copy)

*Rootsweb site listed Info on Benjamin birth 1685, death 1 Jul 1755 Md Philaretta Slatter 1708.

Parents: Benjamin Martin b 1657 and Margaret Reynolds b. 1661 Both Dover, NJ (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued) BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin. MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well. Sources: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records. 1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56. Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982). Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028. Correspondence from several others as well. WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragraphed the will as well as capitolized the names. In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent mannor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Priviledge aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued) apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southivor which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divided from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northern half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years. It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

It is my will that if any of my above said Grand Children should die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his or her part so dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Die.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the West Northern half of said lot of land bought of KETTRELL MUNDY aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson ISAIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that lot of land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDY to be Divided from the Canebrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southfork which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that lot of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Tords which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven 7) acres to her and her heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZEPHANIA BOWMAN daughter of ZEDBAH AND ANNA BOWMAN that ten acres of Land which is located out of that lot of the meadow aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson HEZEKIAH BOWMAN son of NEREMIAH AND ELIZABETH BOWMAN aforesaid the proportion Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BOWMAN son of NEREMIAH AND ELIZABETH BOWMAN that lot of Land which I bought of WM. EDWARDS lying at the place Called the Vineyard to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZEPHANIA BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL CRAVE AND ISAAC CHANDLER lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Eastern part of that lot of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that lot which I bought of my brother JONATHAN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half of the Northern Corner) and also the west half of the lot of Land which I bought of my Grandson JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northern half of the lot of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half of the Northern Corner) and also the west half of the lot of Land which I bought of my Grandson JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Enailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)
Wife - Philista Slater *
Husband - Benjamin Martin Jr *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *

Wife Philerato Slater *

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Euqlly Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premies for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Rememberd that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham. 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

WIFE - Philerato Slater *

*Aug 2018 Located some info on Philoreta Slater Martin 1690-aft 1755 from WikiTree Site.

Birth abt 23 Feb 1690 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died aft 1 Jul 1755 Piscataway, NJ.

Married Benjamin Martin abt 1707 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 8 Children but only 4 listed here:

Benjamin, Zerviah, Elizabeth Bonham and Hannah Blackford.

Parents : Edward Slater 1644-1702 and Elizabeth Bonham 1666-1716 MA

Siblings: Elizabeth, Phebe Doty, Caleb changed to Edward Slater after father died, Abraham and Aleesha Skibbo. (copy)

*"Geni" internet site listed birth 6 Nov 1685 Piscataway, NJ, death 1 Jul 1577 age 69 Piscataway, NJ. Daughter of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Drake Slater. Spouse of Benjamin I Martin Jr.

8 Children: Elizabeth Bonham, Zerviah, Anna Bonham, Mary, Ester, Peter, Hannah Blackford, Benjamin Martin.

Siblings: Elizabeth, Phoebe Doty, Caleb, Elizabeth Hull, Abraham and 3 others. (copy)

*Genealogy site "Geni" listed Philoreta b. 6 Nov 1685 Piscataway NJ and death 1 Jul 1755 age 69.

Dau of Edward Slater and Elizabeth (Bonham maiden name)Slater /Drake. Wife of Benjamin I Martin Jr. Listed 8 children (copy)

BIRTH: Probably born about 1691.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co.NJ.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamim in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louis Harris Folker

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah

Book "1st Settlers of Pickaway by Bennett

Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so before she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

BIRTH: Probably born about 1691.

children (copy)

Daughter of Edward Storer and Elizabeth (Goum) (maiden name) Storer. Wife of Benjamin I Martin Jr. Lived 8 Nov 1685 Pickaway NJ and death 1 Jul 1752 age 66.

8 Children: Elizabeth Barker, Zerviah, Anne Barker, Mary, Ester, Hannah Elizabeth, Benjamin Martin.

Edward Storer and Elizabeth (Goum) Storer. Spouse of Benjamin I Martin Jr.

4 Children: Esther was listed with a Nov 1685 Pickaway, NJ, death 1 Jul 1752 age 66 Pickaway, NJ. Daughter of

(copy)

Siblings: Elizabeth, Phoebe Doby, Caleb, Charles listed in Edward Storer after father died, Abraham and Aileen Storer.

Parents: Edward Storer 1644-1705 and Elizabeth Goum 1666-1716 MA

Benjamin, Zerviah, Elizabeth Barker and Hannah Elizabeth.

Married Benjamin Martin age 1705 Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ. 5 Children but only 4 listed here.

Birth date 23 Feb 1685 Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Died age 1 Jul 1752 Pickaway, NJ.

*Age 20-18 located some info on Benjamin Storer Martin 1690-died 1752 from William Stoe.

WIFE - (Thomas Storer -)

6 Aug 1753 - Account by the Executor who have sold a for 1518 13 5 and charged 1539 13 10 against E. (estate)

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and As Goum. 10 May 1752 Inventory 1700 16 3 and for

and of typed which

the written will and two upon the day Evangelista de Oropesa. The copy were present and saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -

BARTON duly executed to - will personally seen AZARIAH CHAMPAH AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to

one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here and set my hand and seal this first day of July in the Year of our Lord

time named will and bequeathed. Relying and Confirming this and no other to be my said last Will and Testament

and I do hereby testify that said Ben and I have all other wills testaments legacies and bequests before this

my last will and Testament to see the same is or formed giving to my said Executor full power and authority in and

MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Pickaway witnessed the Executor of this

BOWMAN witnessed one equal third part to the children of BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH BOWMAN to be EQUALLY DIVIDED

Spent part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD stored one equal third part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH

my son PETER MARTIN stored, one equal third part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD stored one equal

as follows (first is to say) one equal third part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN stored, one equal third part to my son

Item it is my will that all the remaining part of my intestate Estate not already given and bequeathed be DIVIDED

HUSBAND

- Benjamin Martin Jr * (Continued)

Wife

Philothea Storer *

Benjamin Martin Jr *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	
WIFE	- Philerato Slater * (Continued) Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 1	- Benjamin Martin III BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lennox. At least by 1731 as a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III. DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Athanassius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father. Some is known of his children but need to do more reseach on this line. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead
CHILD 2	- Elizabeth Martin Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co. NJ. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.
CHILD 3	- Anna Martin Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family Group Record

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Monroe Vol 4-5 pg 657-661 (Full family) Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Ann was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Elizabeth Bonham with three daughters Sarah Bonham. CHILD 3 - Ann Martin ANCESTRAL FILE - LDS Mar 1983 - No children listed MANUSCRIPT OF MG 8 death dates Pocatoway, NJ 1676-1770 by Whitelaid Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield MEXICO CO. NJ Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller. Stated Hannah and Elizabeth lived at Hagerstown, Tenn. Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4251,294 Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Monroe Vol 4-5 pg 657-661 (Full family) Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nathaniel Bonham with three sons Hester Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham. CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin MANUSCRIPT OF MG 8 death dates Pocatoway, NJ 1676-1770 by Whitelaid Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller. Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4251,294 Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah Book "1st Settlers of Pocatoway by Monroe Vol 4-5 pg 657-661 (Full family) Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Some is known of his children but need to do more research on this line. FATHERS WILL. He received land also from his father. was a son. Nathaniel Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also a possible ancestor of DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was other sons of Benjamin III. a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfather's will as MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Bonham. At least by 1731 as BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Pocatoway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin III Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield. WIFE WIFE Benjamin Slater * Benjamin Martin Jr *	Husband Benjamin Martin Jr * Wife Benjamin Slater * Notes WIFE Benjamin Slater * (Continued) Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield.
--	---

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr *

Wife Philerato Slater *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Anna Martin (Continued)

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 4 - Esther Martin

She was not listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 so she may be deceased by that time.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 5 - Hannah Martin *

Hannah was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757 as daughter and listed her husband as John Blackford and several of their children, leaving land to them.

MARRIAGE: No record of their marriage but prob. abt 1740 in Piscataway, NJ even though there was no record. Benjamin Martin's will listed her married to John Blackford and their children Zephaniah, Reuben, Mary, Benjamin and Isaiah Blackford (all born before 1755)

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin

Nathaniel was not listed in will of his father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757. No other info to date, he is believed to have died before 1755. Also no record of his birth in the Vital Records of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philinda Slater *
CHILD 3	- Anna Martin (Continued)
Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler	
Book "Martin Family by Margie Westerfeld	
Manuscript of my 8 death dates Pocatway, MI 1878-1790 by Whitford	
CHILD 4	- Esther Martin
She was not listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 so she may be deceased by that time	
Pocatway, Michigan Co. MI vital records: Birth, death, marriage records	
Book "1st Settlers of Pocatway by Monnet Vol 4-2 pg 657-661 (Full family)	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah	
Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler	
Book "Martin Family by Margie Westerfeld	
Manuscript of my 8 death dates Pocatway, MI 1878-1790 by Whitford	
CHILD 5	- Hannah Martin *
Hannah was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757 as daughter and listed her husband as John	
Blackford and several of their children, leaving land to them	
MARRIAGE: no record of their marriage but prob. abt 1740 in Pocatway, MI even though there was no record	
Benjamin Martin's will listed her married to John Blackford and their children 25pennish, Hendon, Mary, Benjamin and	
Leah Blackford (all born before 1755)	
Pocatway, Michigan Co. MI vital records: Birth, death, marriage records	
Book "1st Settlers of Pocatway by Monnet Vol 4-2 pg 657-661 (Full family)	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah	
Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler	
Book "Martin Family by Margie Westerfeld	
Manuscript of my 8 death dates Pocatway, MI 1878-1790 by Whitford	
CHILD 6	- Nathaniel Martin
Nathaniel was not listed in will of the father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757. No other info to date, he is believed to have	
died before 1755. Also no record of his birth in the Vital Records of Pocatway, Michigan Co. MI.	
Book "1st Settlers of Pocatway by Monnet	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah	
Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler	

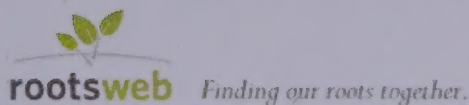
Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Philerato Slater *
Notes	CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin (Continued) Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 7 - Zerviah M. Martin Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed, if she had any by 1755? Her birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. She was not listed in will of Jeremiah 1791-1803 so may have died before that. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. CHILD 8 - Peter Martin Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son. His birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Headed	Benjamin Martin Jr *
Wife	Phyllis Stator *
Notes	CHILD 5 - Benjamin Martin (Continued) Book "Martin Family by Margie Winkfield. CHILD 7 - Joseph M. Martin Joseph was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Benjamin Stator. She received 1/8 share of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed. If she had any by 1757. Her birth was not listed in Postsway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. She was not listed in will of Joseph 1791-1803 so may have died before that. Book "1st Settlers of Postsway by Monnet. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Morley. CHILD 6 - Peter Martin Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son. His birth was not listed in Postsway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Book "1st Settlers of Postsway by Monnet. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Morley. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Morley. Book "Martin Family by Margie Winkfield.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Blog](#)[Wiki](#)[Help](#)

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- ID: I90914
- Name: Philoreta Slater
- Given Name: Philoreta
- Surname: Slater
- Sex: F
- Birth: 23 Feb 1691 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
- Death: 1 Jul 1755 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
- _PPEXCLUDE:
- _UID: F484D77DD9F240FDA49E467DD3882D66C739
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 15:36

Father: [Edward Slater](#) b: 10 Nov 1644 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Mother: [Elizabeth Bonham](#) b: 1 Jan 1665 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA

Marriage 1 [Benjamin Martin](#) b: 14 Nov 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

- Married:
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015

Children

1. [Elizabeth Martin](#) b: 9 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

Home	Search	My Family Tree	My Family Group Sheet	My Family Calendar	My Family Map	My Family Photo Album	My Family Video Album	My Family Audio Album	My Family Document Album
------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	--------------------	---------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------

Continue Klein Inwood Hentschel Wager Lucas Wheeler DNA3

Entered: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Edit](#) | [Print](#) | [Help](#)

- ID: 190514
- Name: Prilora Sister
- Given Name: Prilora
- Surname: Sister
- Sex: F
- Birth: 23 Feb 1891 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
- Death: 1 Jul 1955 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
- _PFXCLUDE
- _UID: F48A07DD0F240F0A45E467DD38208C73B
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 18:38

Father: [Edward Sister](#) b: 10 Nov 1844 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Mother: [Elizabeth Bonner](#) b: 1 Jan 1885 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA

Marriage: [Benjamin Martin](#) b: 14 Nov 1885 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

- Matched
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015

Children

1. [Elizabeth Martin](#) b: 8 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Edit](#) | [Print](#) | [Help](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Blog	Wiki	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

**Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER
DNA3**

Entries: 130141 **Updated:** 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

Display pedigree in text format

4 John Martin

B: D:
P: P:
M:
P:
D: 9 B:
P: P:
D:
P:

2 Benjamin Martin

B: 1659
P: Dover, NH USA
M:
P:

5 Esther Roberts
B:
P:
D:
P: 11

1 Benjamin Martin

B: 14 Nov 1685
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
D: 1 Jul 1755
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

B:

P:

M:

D:

P:

6

12

13

B:

P:

M:

D:

P:



Continued from previous page

Year	Month	Day	Time	Location	Activity	Remarks
------	-------	-----	------	----------	----------	---------

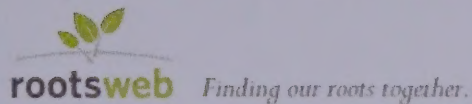
Continued KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (PT) Owner: R. R. Butcher

Index | Individual | Characteristics | Register | Annotations

Display settings in text format

B	B	1	Benjamin Martin	B: 14 Nov 1985	P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA	D: 1 Jul 1785	P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
B	B	2	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
M	M	3	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
P	P	4	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
D	D	5	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
P	P	6	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	7	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	8	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	9	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	10	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	11	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	12	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	13	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	14	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	15	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	16	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	17	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	18	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	19	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	20	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	21	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	22	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	23	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	24	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	25	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	26	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	27	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	28	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	29	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	30	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	31	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	32	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	33	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	34	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	35	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	36	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	37	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	38	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	39	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	40	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	41	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	42	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	43	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	44	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	45	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	46	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	47	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	48	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	49	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	50	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	51	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	52	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	53	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	54	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	55	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	56	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	57	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	58	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	59	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	60	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	61	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	62	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	63	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	64	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	65	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	66	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	67	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	68	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	69	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	70	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	71	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	72	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	73	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	74	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	75	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	76	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	77	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	78	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	79	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	80	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	81	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	82	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	83	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	84	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	85	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	86	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	87	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	88	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	89	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	90	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	91	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	92	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	93	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	94	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	95	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	96	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	97	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	98	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	99	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		
B	B	100	Benjamin Martin	B: 1638	P: Dover, NH, USA		



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Blog	Wiki	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- ID: I37720
- Name: Elizabeth Martin
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Martin
- Sex: F
- Birth: 9 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
- Death: 1789 in Hunterdon Co, NJ USA
- _PPEXCLUDE:
- _UID: 0D49A846BDC140CA9590448E8FF4F1CE0554
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 15:36

Father: [Benjamin Martin](#) b: 14 Nov 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Mother: [Philoreta Slater](#) b: 23 Feb 1691 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Marriage 1 [Nehemiah Bonham](#) b: 1703 in Maidenhead, Mercer Co, NJ USA

- Married:
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015

Children

1. [Ruth Bonham](#) b: Abt 1750 in Frederick Co, MD USA

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project Database

Home	Search	My Family	My Tree	My GED	My DNA	My Tools	Help
------	--------	-----------	---------	--------	--------	----------	------

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entered: 120141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Pn) Owner: Ruth R. Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Alimental](#)

- ID: 137720
- Name: Elizabeth Martin
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Martin
- Sex: F
- Birth: 9 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
- Death: 1789 in Hunterdon Co, NJ, USA
- _PFXCL: UDE
- _UID: 0D49A848B0C140C9580448E3F4F1CE0554
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 15:36

Father: [Herman Martin](#) b: 14 Nov 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Mother: [Elizabeth Martin](#) b: 23 Feb 1691 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Marriage: [Nehemiah Butcher](#) b: 1703 in Maidenhead, Mercer Co, NJ, USA

- Marked:
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015

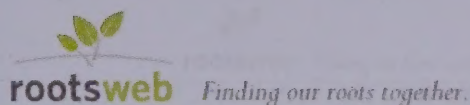
Children

1. [Ruth Butcher](#) b: Abt 1750 in Friesick Co, MD, USA

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Alimental](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Blog	Wiki	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- ID: I37600
- Name: Nehimiah Bonham
- Given Name: Nehimiah
- Surname: Bonham
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1703 in Maidenhead, Mercer Co, NJ USA
- Death: 1789 in Hunterdon Co, NJ USA
- _PPEXCLUDE:
- _UID: 0478599228D042E9AA759904065758DBD6FA
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 15:36

Father: [Hezekiah Bonham](#) b: 6 May 1667 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Mother: [Ann Hunt](#) b: 1678 in Maidenhead, NJ USA

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Martin](#) b: 9 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

- Married:
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015

Children

1. [Ruth Bonham](#) b: Abt 1750 in Frederick Co, MD USA

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey



RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Home	Search	Advanced Search	Help	Privacy Policy	Terms of Use	Feedback	Site Map
------	--------	-----------------	------	----------------	--------------	----------	----------

Continue Klein Inwood Hentschel Wager Lucas Wheeler DNA3

Entered: 13041 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Ancestors](#) | [Relatives](#) | [Adopted](#)

- ID: 137500
- Name: Nehemiah Bonham
- Given Name: Nehemiah
- Surname: Bonham
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1703 in Maldenhead, Mercer Co, NJ USA
- Death: 1789 in Hunterdon Co, NJ USA
- _PRECLUDE:
- UID: 0478599238D042E9AA75990406259D06A
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 15:38

Father: [Hazeliah Bonham](#) b: 5 May 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey USA

Mother: [Ann Hunt](#) b: 1678 in Maldenhead, NJ USA

Marriage: [Elizabeth Martin](#) b: 9 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey USA

- Married:
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015

Children

1. [Ruth Bonham](#) b: Apr 1750 in Freehold Co, MD USA

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Ancestors](#) | [Relatives](#) | [Adopted](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 **Updated:** 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) **Owner:** Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

Display pedigree in text format

8 Sir George Bonham

B: 1618
P: Leyden, Soth Holland, Netherlands
M:
P:
D: 28 Apr 1704
P: Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

4 Nicholas Bonham

B: 30 Jun 1630
P: Stanway Hall, Essex, England
M: 1 Jan 1658
P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
D: 20 Jul 1684
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

9 Ruth Sarah Morton

B: 1618
P: Leyden, Soth Holland, Netherlands
D: 25 Aug 1691
P: Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

2 Hezekiah Bonham

B: 6 May 1667
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA
M:
P:
D: 6 Jun 1739
P: Hunterdon Co. NY USA

10 Samuel Fuller

B: 8 Apr 1612
P: Egerton, Kent, England
M: 8 Apr 1635
P: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA
D: 31 Oct 1683
P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA

5 Hannah Fuller

B: 8 Oct 1636
P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA
D: 29 Oct 1683
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

SA 11 Jane Lathrop

B: 29 Sep 1614
P: Egerton, Kent, England
D: Abt 1658
P: Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA

1 Nehemiah Bonham

B: 1703
P: Maidenhead, Mercer Co, NJ USA
D: 1789
P: Hunterdon Co. NJ USA

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Ann Hunt

B: 1678
P: Maidenhead, NJ USA
D: 3 May 1734
P: Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA 7

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

B:
P:
D:
P:

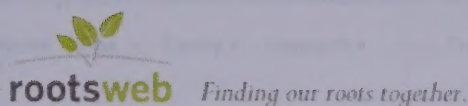
15

B:
P:
D:
P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Blog	Wiki	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Continue KLEIN INWOOD HENTSCHEL WAGER LUCAS WHEELER DNA3

Entries: 130141 Updated: 2015-12-04 07:57:18 UTC (Fri) Owner: Ruth R Butcher

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- ID: I37656
- Name: Ruth Bonham
- Given Name: Ruth
- Surname: Bonham
- Sex: F
- Birth: Abt 1750 in Frederick Co, MD USA
- Death: Aft 1801 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, USA
- _PPEXCLUDE:
- _UID: 5819E2C961E74FB9BB978D2C34DD246F1BD9
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 at 15:36

Father: [Nehemiah Bonham](#) b: 1703 in Maidenhead, Mercer Co, NJ USA

Mother: [Elizabeth Martin](#) b: 9 Jan 1711 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA

Marriage 1 [Joel Ashby Harlan](#) b: 1752 in Frederick Co, MD USA & aft 1801 Danville Boyle Co Ky.

- Married: *Joel Harlan & 1714 Chester Co Pa*
- Change Date: 17 Sep 2015 *mo - marthy ashby 1718-20 - frederick co md.*

Children

- [James Harlan](#) b: 13 Sep 1769 in Frederick Co, MD USA *1. 2 may 1820 Lexington/Kott Co Ind.*

md Mary Ann wood.

18 Apr 1791 Hagerstown, Washington Co Md.

dan Catherine & 1795 Washington Ky

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Philoreta Martin

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to Philoreta Martin.



Philoreta Martin (Slater)

Gender: Female

Birth: November 06, 1685
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Death: July 01, 1755 (69)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Immediate Family: Daughter of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Slater / Drake
Wife of Benjamin I Martin, Jr
Mother of Elizabeth Bonham; Zerviah Martin; Anna Bonham; Mary Martin; Ester Martin and 3 others
Sister of Elizabeth Slater; Phoebe Doty; Caleb Slater; Elizabeth Hull; Abraham Slater and 3 others

Added by: Suzanne B. Richards on July 21, 2007

Managed by: Malachi de Aelfweald and 11 others

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 20 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)

 Benjamin I Martin, Jr husband	 Elizabeth Bonham daughter	 Zerviah Martin daughter
 Anna Bonham daughter	 Mary Martin daughter	 Ester Martin daughter
 Benjamin Martin son	 Hannah Blackford (Martin) daughter	 Peter Martin son
 Elizabeth Slater / Drake mother	 Edward Slater father	 Elizabeth Slater sister

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	2,105
Followers	8

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Philoreta Martin. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Martin, Slater, Bonham, Hull and 5 others

Followers

[view all](#)

 Edward	 Charles	 Malachi de	 Ed Poor
 Beverly	 Mona	 Leif Ingvar	 Donna Dee

Recently Viewed By

Family Group Record

Husband James Doty Sr.				
Born	17 Sep 1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Sep 1739	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	16 Sep 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Doty Capt.				
Husband's mother Sarah Jane Harmon				
Wife Phobe Slater				
Born	28 Jul 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Edward Slater				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bonham *				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Mary Doty		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse male Sutton			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Doty		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse young			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Esther Doty		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 Aug 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James Doty Sr.				
Wife Phobe Slater				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Edward Doty		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	James Doty		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Benjamin Doty		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Benajah Doty		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Doty Sr.
Marriage records of Piscataway, NJ.

Also family group sheet from LDS Ancestral File 1993- no info on children or Phebe. Did list parents of James. Name spelled Doty & Dotey, not sure which is correct.

WIFE - Phobe Slater

*Aug 2018 locate info on Phoebe and James Doty from the site of "Geni" which listed their births and death dates. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. She listed 5 children by name and 2 others. Mary Sutton, Elizabeth Doty, Esther Doty, Edward Doty, James Doty and Benjamin and Benajah Doty. (copy)
Same info on James Doty Sr. List parents: Capt Samuel Doty and Jane Doty of Piscataway NJ.

NJ Archives Birth records.

Family group sheet from LDS library but none on Phebe & James Doty, just her parents.

Family group sheet from LDS library, but none on Phoebe & James Doby, just her parents.

Wife's birth records.

Some info on James Doby Sr. List parents: Carl (James Doby) and Jane Doby of Prosserway, NJ.
Phoebe Doby, Elizabeth Doby, Edward Doby, James Doby and Benjamin Doby. (copy)
Prosserway, Middlesex Co. NJ. She listed 5 children by James and 2 others.
*Aug 2018 located info on Phoebe and James Doby from the site of "Gent", which listed their birth and death dates.

WIFE

Phoebe Doby

is correct.
Phoebe, the list parents of James. Name spelled Doby & Doby, not sure which
Also family group sheet from LDS Ancestral File 1993 - no info on children or
Marriage records of Prosserway, NJ.

HUSBAND

James Doby Sr.

Marriage records of Prosserway, NJ.

HUSBAND - James Doby Sr.									
WIFE - Phoebe Doby									
Children (for each child's date of birth)									
Temple									
1	M. Edward Doby								
	Birth	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Christened	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Death	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Buried	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Spouse	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Married	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
2	M. James Doby								
	Birth	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Christened	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Death	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Buried	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Spouse	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Married	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
3	M. Benjamin Doby								
	Birth	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Christened	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Death	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Buried	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Spouse	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Married	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
4	M. Benjamin Doby								
	Birth	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Christened	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Death	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Buried	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Spouse	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Married	Place	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents
	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents	Parents

Family Group Record



Phoebe Slater Doty

BIRTH 28 Jul 1693
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH 1745 (aged 51-52)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 123167974 · [View Source](#)

Phoebe Slater descends from another member of the group that came from England to America on the ship Mayflower in 1620.
=====

Family Members

Parents

? Edward Slater
1644-1702
?
Elizabeth Bonham
1659-1705

Spouse

? James Doty
1686-1739

Children

? James Doughty
1720 - unknown
?
Benajah Doty
1723-1780

Created by: Shelby Bozeman

Added: 11 Jan 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **123167974**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for Phoebe Slater Doty (28 Jul 1693-1745), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123167974, ; Maintained by Shelby Bozeman (contributor 47464729) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
[Privacy Statement](#) · [Terms of Service](#)



Phoebe Slater Doby

BIRTH
28 Jul 1863
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

DEATH
17 Apr (aged 81-82)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL
Unknown

MEMORIAL ID
123187974 - New Jersey

Phoebe Slater descended from another member of the Graves that came from England to America on the ship Mayflower in 1620

Family Members

Parents

Edward Slater
1844-1902

Elizabeth Bennett
1827-1902

Children

James Douglas
1900 - unknown

Benjamin Doby
1900 - 1900

Spouse

James Doby
1868-1930

Created by Shelby Bowman
Added 11 Jan 2014
Find A Grave Memorial: 123187974

Find A Grave database and images © 2018 Find A Grave - accessed 20 August 2018. Memorial page for Phoebe Slater Doby (28 Jul 1863-17 Apr 1945) (with a grave memorial on 123187974), maintained by Shelby Bowman (contributor 47464738) Unknown.



James Doty

BIRTH 13 Sep 1686
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH 23 Sep 1739 (aged 53)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 123167844 · [View Source](#)

Other children of James Doty and Phoebe Slater are:

Mary Doty (1713-xxxx)
Elizabeth Doty (1714-xxxx)
Ester Doty (1716-xxxx)
Edward Doty (1718-1780)
James Doty (1719-xxxx)
Benjamin Doty (1721-1790)

Family Members

Parents

Jane Harmon
1662-1721

Spouse

Phoebe Slater Doty
1693-1745

Children

Benajah Doty
1723-1780

Created by: Shelby Bozeman

Added: 11 Jan 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **123167844**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for James Doty (13 Sep 1686-23 Sep 1739), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123167844, ; Maintained by Shelby Bozeman (contributor 47464729) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
[Privacy Statement](#) · [Terms of Service](#)

James Doty

BIRTH
13 Sep 1886
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

DEATH
22 Sep 1959 (aged 73)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL
Unknown

MEMORIAL ID
12318184 - New Jersey

Other children of James Doty and Phoebe Slater are:

- Mary Doty (1713-xxxx)
- Elizabeth Doty (1714-xxxx)
- Edgar Doty (1715-xxxx)
- Edward Doty (1716-1760)
- James Doty (1719-xxxx)
- Benjamin Doty (1721-1790)

Family Members

Parents

Jane Harmon
1863-1911

Children

Benjamin Doty
1721-1790

Phoebe Slater Doty
1863-1911

Created by: Shelby Bosman
Added: 11 Jan 2014
Find A Grave Memorial 12318184

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com>): accessed 20 August 2018; memorial page for James Doty (13 Sep 1886-22 Sep 1959), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12318184; maintained by Shelby Bosman (contributor 4786473); unknown.



Jane Harmon

BIRTH 1662
Saco, York County, Maine, USA

DEATH 1721 (aged 58–59)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 123170918 · View Source

Family Members

Parents

 James Harmon
1635–1680

 Sarah *Clark* Harmon
1637–1693

Children

 James Doty
1686–1739

Created by: Shelby Bozeman

Added: 11 Jan 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **123170918**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for Jane Harmon (1662–1721), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123170918, ; Maintained by Shelby Bozeman (contributor 47464729) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Jane Hannon

BIRTH
1881
Seco, York County, Maine, USA

DEATH
1721 (aged 139-140)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL
Unknown

MEMORIAL ID
133170818 - New Source

Family Members

Parents

 James Hannon
1852-1890

 Sarah Clark Hannon
1837-1903

Children

 James Hannon
1888-1730

Created by: Shirley Bowman
Added: 11 Jan 2014
Find A Grave Memorial: 133170818

Find A Grave (photos and images) <https://www.findagrave.com> | accessed 20 August 2018 | memorial page for Jane Hannon (1881-1721) Find A Grave Memorial no. 133170818 | maintained by Shirley Bowman (contributor #164236) | Unknown



Phoebe Doty

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Phoebe Doty.



Phoebe Doty (Slater)

Gender: Female
Birth: July 28, 1693
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Death: 1745 (51)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Edward Slater](#) and [Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
Wife of [James Doty, Sr.](#)
Mother of [Mary Sutton](#); [Elizabeth Doty](#); [Esther Doty](#); [Edward Doty](#); [James Doty](#) and 2 others
Sister of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#); [Abraham Slater](#) and 3 others

Added by: [Tara Denise Fuller](#) on July 31, 2007
Managed by: [Valorie Hope Stites \(Duncan\)](#) and 14 others

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)About [English \(default\)](#)[history](#)

links

- FamilySearch AFN: 1BQ0-D2

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 19 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Phoebe Doty. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Slater, Doty, Hull, Slater / Drake and 6 others

Followers

[view all](#)

Recently Viewed By

Donna Nolan	5/28/2017
Yannawat Praserttham	8/31/2016
Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V	1/9/2016
Lianne Elizabeth Schroeder	6/24/2015
April Dawn Higgins	6/10/2014

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)

3

[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

James Doty, Sr.

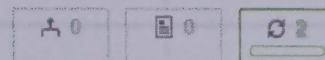
[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to James Doty, Sr..

James Doty, Sr.

Gender: Male
Birth: September 17, 1686
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Death: September 23, 1739 (53)
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Immediate Family: Son of [Capt. Samuel Doty, of Piscataway and Jane Doty](#)
Husband of [Phoebe Doty](#)
Father of [Mary Sutton](#); [Elizabeth Doty](#); [Esther Doty](#); [Edward Doty](#); [James Doty](#) and 2 others
Brother of [Samuel Doty, II](#); [John Doty](#); [Sarah Doty](#); [Isaac Doty, Sr.](#); [Edward Doty](#) and 8 others
DNA Markers: [details](#)
Added by: [Gabriel Starbuck Smith](#) on March 10, 2007
Managed by: [Valorie Hope Stites \(Duncan\)](#) and 21 others

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Given name has also been reported to be Edward.

links

- FamilySearch AFNs: 1BQ0-CV
*<https://archive.org/stream/dotydotenfamiliy00doty#page/n5/mode/2up>

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	14
Descendants	1,828
Followers	17

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 23 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

Phoebe Doty wife	Mary Sutton daughter	Elizabeth Doty daughter
Esther Doty daughter	Edward Doty son	James Doty son
Benjamin Doty son	Benajah Doty son	Jane Doty mother
Capt. Samuel Doty, of Piscataway father	Samuel Doty, II brother	John Doty brother

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with [James Doty, Sr.](#). [Invite to Project](#)

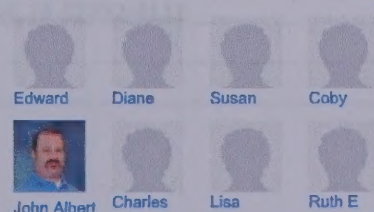
Personal

Also Known As: [English \(default\): Doughty](#)

Top Surnames

[Doty](#), [Harmon](#), [Slater](#), [Sutton](#) and 2 others

Followers

[view all 17](#)

Family Group Record

Husband Benajah Doty				
Born	1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Nov 1780	Place	Onslow Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Chatwin			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	James Doty Sr.			
Husband's mother	Phobe Slater			
Wife Elizabeth Farr				
Born	1725	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1756	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M James Doty			
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M Lemuel Doty			
	Born	1757	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Benajah Doty			
	Born	1759	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared			Scott	
1 Sep 2018				

Family Group Record

Prepared by: (Date prepared) (Phone) (E-mail address) (Address)		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6-403 B-10000, IA 52555-4111 Scott	
3 M Benjamin Doby			
Born: 1757 Christened: Died: Buried: Spouse: Married:	Place: Place: Place: Place: Place: Place:	1757 1757 1757 1757 1757 1757	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6-403 B-10000, IA 52555-4111 Scott
3 M Emanuel Doby			
Born: 1757 Christened: Died: Buried: Spouse: Married:	Place: Place: Place: Place: Place: Place:	1757 1757 1757 1757 1757 1757	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6-403 B-10000, IA 52555-4111 Scott
3 M James Doby			
Born: 1757 Christened: Died: Buried: Spouse: Married:	Place: Place: Place: Place: Place: Place:	1757 1757 1757 1757 1757 1757	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6-403 B-10000, IA 52555-4111 Scott
Children: List each child in order of birth.			
Wife: Elizabeth Farr			
Born: 1757 Christened: Died: Buried: Spouse: Married:	Place: Place: Place: Place: Place: Place:	1757 1757 1757 1757 1757 1757	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6-403 B-10000, IA 52555-4111 Scott
Husband: Benjamin Doby			
Born: 1757 Christened: Died: Buried: Spouse: Married:	Place: Place: Place: Place: Place: Place:	1757 1757 1757 1757 1757 1757	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6-403 B-10000, IA 52555-4111 Scott

Page 2 of 2

Wife **Elizabeth Farr**

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Head	Bonajah Dely
Wife	Elizabeth Farr
Notes	HUSBAND - Bonajah Dely *2018 Located into on Bonajah Dely for the site of the "Find A Grave" born 1723 Hackensack, NJ, died 18 Nov 1780 age 56-57 Oxford Co. NC, Burial Unknown. 1st marriage Elizabeth Farr and they had 3 children James, Lemuel, Bonajah. Some dates. 2nd marriage Elizabeth Claxton and they had 3 children Peter, Nancy, Esler. Some dates. (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband Benajah Doty				
Born	1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Nov 1780	Place	Onslow Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Elizabeth Farr				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Doty Sr.				
Husband's mother Phobe Slater				

Wife Elizabeth Chatwin				
Born	1737	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	Faber Doty			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Nancy Doty		
	Born	1763	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1809	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Ester Doty		
	Born	1764	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Wife		Children		Notes	
Benjamin Doty Born: 1753 Died: 1800 Buried: 1800 Parents: 1753, 1800 Spouse: 1753, 1800 Children: 1753, 1800 Notes: 1753, 1800		Elizabeth Chastain Born: 1753 Died: 1800 Buried: 1800 Parents: 1753, 1800 Spouse: 1753, 1800 Children: 1753, 1800 Notes: 1753, 1800		Faber Doty Born: 1753 Died: 1800 Buried: 1800 Parents: 1753, 1800 Spouse: 1753, 1800 Children: 1753, 1800 Notes: 1753, 1800		Nancy Doty Born: 1753 Died: 1800 Buried: 1800 Parents: 1753, 1800 Spouse: 1753, 1800 Children: 1753, 1800 Notes: 1753, 1800	
Esper Doty Born: 1753 Died: 1800 Buried: 1800 Parents: 1753, 1800 Spouse: 1753, 1800 Children: 1753, 1800 Notes: 1753, 1800							

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit A-403
 Baton Rouge, LA 70802-4111

Phone: (504) 382-5052
 Email: gtdoty@comcast.net
 Date prepared: 1 Sep 2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benajah Doty
Wife	Elizabeth Chatwin
Notes HUSBAND - Benajah Doty *2018 Located info on Benajah Doty for the site of the "Find A Grave". Birth 1723 Piscataway, NJ, death 15 Nov 1780 age 56-57 Onslow Co. NC. Burial Unknown . 1st marriage Elizabeth Farr and they had 3 children James, Lemuel, Benajah. Some dates. 2nd marriage Elizabeth Chatwin and they had 3 children Faber, nancy, Ester. Some dates. (copy) CHILD 2 - Nancy Doty Under Benajah Doty Find A Grave site inder wife Elizabeth Chatwin listed Nancy Doty 1763-1809 and under the children Nancy Doty Warren 1748-1806 (if this birth is right should be child of 1st wife but they don't have a Nancy listed.?	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Benjamin Doly

Wife Elizabeth Chawin

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Doly

*2018 Located info on Benjamin Doly for the site of the "First A Grave".
Birth 1723 Westaway, NY, death 12 Nov 1780 age 56-57 Onslow Co. NC. Burial Unknown.
1st marriage Elizabeth Pitt and they had 3 children James, Lemuel, Benjamin. Some dates.

2nd marriage Elizabeth Chawin and they had 3 children Felix, Nancy, Ester. Some dates.
(copy)

CHILD 2 - Nancy Doly

Under Benjamin Doly First A Grave site index with Elizabeth Chawin listed Nancy Doly 1763-1809
and under the children Nancy Doly Warner 1748-1806 (if this birth is right should be child of 1st wife but they don't
have a Nancy listed.)



Benajah Doty

BIRTH 1723
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH 15 Nov 1780 (aged 56–57)
Onslow County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 123166468 · View Source

Married first Elizabeth Farr and their children are:

James Doty (xxxx-xxxx)
Lemuel Doty (1757-xxxx)
Benajah Doty (1759-xxxx)

Married second Elizabeth Chatwin and their children are:

Faber Doty (xxxx-xxxx)
Nancy Doty (1763-1809)
Ester Doty (1764-xxxx)

Family Members

Parents

? James Doty
1686–1739
? Phoebe Slater Doty
1693–1745

Half Siblings

? James Doughty
1720 – unknown

Spouses

? Elizabeth Chatwin
1737 – unknown
? Elizabeth Farr
1725–1756

Children

? Nancy Doty Warren
1748–1806

Created by: Shelby Bozeman

Added: 11 Jan 2014

Find A Grave Memorial **123166468**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for Benajah Doty (1723–15 Nov 1780), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123166468, ; Maintained by Shelby Bozeman (contributor 47464729) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Benajah Doty

BIRTH 1773
Newbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH 17 Nov 1783 (aged 10-37)
Galloway County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 123160988 New Source

Married first Elizabeth Doty and their children are:

James Doty (1780-1800)
Emanuel Doty (1777-1800)
Benajah Doty (1778-1800)

Married second Elizabeth Doty and their children are:

Ester Doty (1764-1800)
Hannah Doty (1767-1800)
Elihu Doty (1768-1800)

Family Members

Parents

James Doty 1750-1775
Phoebe Shumway 1688-1765

Half Siblings

James Doty 1750-1800

Spouse

Elizabeth Chastain 1757-1800
Elizabeth Doty 1775-1780

Children

Hannah Doty 1748-1800

Created by Shelly Bowman
Added 11 Jan 2019
Find A Grave Memorial 123160988

Find a Grave database and images (https://www.findagrave.com) accessed 30 August 2018; memorial page for Benajah Doty (1773-17 Nov 1783), Find A Grave Memorial no. 123160988; maintained by Shelly Bowman (contributor 1704272) Unknown



Caleb Slater

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Caleb Slater.



Caleb Slater

changed name to Edward after Father's death

Gender: Male

Birth: August 10, 1695
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Death: 1740 (44)
Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Immediate Family: Son of [Edward Slater](#) and [Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
Brother of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#); [Abraham Slater](#) and 3 others

Added by: [Robert Gerald Teeter](#) on June 30, 2009

Managed by: [Robert Gerald Teeter](#) and [Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V](#)

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 11 people

Text View

Add Family

[Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
mother[Edward Slater](#)
father[Philoreta Martin](#)
sister[Elizabeth Slater](#)
sister[Phoebe Doty](#)
sister[Elizabeth Hull](#)
sister[Abraham Slater](#)
brother[Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
sister[Mary Drake](#)
sister[Elizabeth Hull](#)
sister[John Drake](#)
stepfather

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Caleb Slater. [Invite to Project](#)

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): "Edward after d. of his father & brother Edward in Jan. 1702.", Changed name to Edward

Top Surnames

Slater, Hull, Slater / Drake, Bonham and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)

Charles



Felipe

Recently Viewed By

Richard Cheney	10/2/2016
Yannawat Praserttham	8/31/2016
McClure	3/31/2011

Caleb Slater



Caleb Slater

Location: [Location]
Birth: [Birth]
Death: [Death]
Immediate Family: [Family]
Spouse: [Spouse]
Children: [Children]
Parents: [Parents]
Siblings: [Siblings]
Other: [Other]

Overview

Immediate Family

- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]

- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]

- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]
- [Name] [Relationship]

Statistics

[Statistics]

Family

[Family]

Top Sources

[Top Sources]

Footnotes

- [Footnote]
- [Footnote]

Research Notes

[Research Notes]

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Benjamin Hull Judge*				
Born	19 Jul 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Mar 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1745	Place	P, MC, NJ, Old Southhampton	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Hopewell Hull				
Husband's mother Mary Martin *				
Wife Elizabeth Slater				
Born	8 Aug 1697	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1745	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse John Drake				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Edward Slater				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bonham *				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Hull Judge***

Wife **Elizabeth Slater**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Hull Judge*

*Aug 2018 I located more info on Benjamin Hull from the site "Find A Grave" Listed birth and death same as other sources. Death age 51. Burial Hilside Cemetery of Samptown, South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ. 2 Picture's of his grave marker Mem # 78091017

Benjamin's parents were Hopewell and Mary (Martin) Hull. He had a dozen siblings all born in Piscataway, NJ: Mary Hopestill, Esther, Martha, Ruth, Abigail, Ruth, Ruth, Hopewell, Lydia, Joseph, Hepsibath.

Benjamin's father hopewell was one of the foremost pioneers of Piscataway, NJ. On a grant issued on Dec 18, 1666, he was a farmer, planter, and yeoman. In 1692 he owned 284 acres of land there.

Benjamin's parents were Originally married by "Friends Ceremony", but that wasn't considered legal at the time. They were considered divorced in 1669 due to the laws of the land that had them illegally living together. If they weren't married their children would not be able to inherit anything. In 1689 they remarried.

Benjamin's father died the year he was born. His mother remarried to a man Justinian Hall on 9 Apr 1696

Benjamin's grandparents on his mothers side were John and Hester Martin and on his fathers were Rev. Joseph and Agnes Hull.

Benjamin was probably named after his father's brther, who owned land in New H, but sold it and moved down to Piscataway, NJ.

Information obtained online from The "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly, Volumes 12-14, by "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

in addition to information obtained above: On the tombstone it lists Benjamin as an ESQ. Esq was a sign of respect given to somebody English just below a Knight.

Websites indicate that Benjamin was a judge. (copy)

He married Elizabeth Slater 1697-aft 1745.

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254: Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant and to John Pound Jun'r. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his eldest surviving son, John. Cousin: Thomas Davis, Plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin: Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drakes land. Cousin: Benijah Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony Blackford's Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Markfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife. John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

Witnesses: John Pound Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross.

Proved 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory f216.14.3 made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound Jr.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 5 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southhampton.

Sources for ID#D978L:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

Bontam family book

Book "Martin Family by Marge Winkler

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Book "Hill Family in America" by Weygant pg 432, 284

Family group sheets from Still Lake City, Utah

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-661 (Hill family).

Source for ID#09781.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 2 pg 10-6, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southampton.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children.

Proved 25 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory C16-143 made by Gibson Mehet, John Pound Jr.

Witnesses: John Pound Jr., Gibson Mehet, Benjamin Giese.

Ruyon.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law Benjamin Martin and Benjamin Anson.

Part Amoy. Cousin Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin Daniel Blackford, Junr of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ. Slaves to be freed at death of wife. John King, who formerly lived with me. Bona: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Blackford's plantation living with Daniel Davis and Samuel Harrison bought of Thomas Bowman. Mayo Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Davis land. Cousin Benjamin Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony the Thicketon on Round Brook ave against Doctor Henry's new mill. Cousin Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly and his eldest surviving son, John Cousin Thomas Davis, plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of Dabbs I owe to Cornelius Low, Junr of Garden Landing, merchant and to John Pound Junr. Brother Higwell Hill Judge Benjamin Hill's will was extracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254; Dated 9 Mar 1744-5. Benjamin Hill Esq. of

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

He married Elizabeth Slater 1697-98 1745.

Winkler indicate that Benjamin was a judge

(copy)

given to somebody English just below a knight.

In addition to information obtained above: On the tombstone it lists Benjamin as an Esq. But was a sign of respect.

Genealogical Society

Piscataway, NJ.

Benjamin was probably named after his father's brother, who owned land in New H, but one's and moved down to

Agnew Hill.

Benjamin's grandparents on his mother's side were John and Hester Martin and on his father's side Rev. Joseph and

Benjamin's father died the year he was born. His mother remarried to a man Judson Hill on 9 Apr 1696

married their children would not be able to inherit anything. In 1698 they remarried.

were considered divorced in 1699 due to the laws of the land that had them legally living together. If they weren't

Benjamin's parents were originally named by "Friends Ceremony", but that wasn't considered legal at the time. They

he was a farmer, planter, and yeoman. In 1692 he owned 284 acres of land there.

Benjamin's father Higwell was one of the founders, pioneers of Piscataway, NJ. On a grant issued on Dec 18, 1686,

Higwell, Esq., Martin, Esq., Butler, Esq., Higwell, Esq., Joseph, Esq., Higwell,

Benjamin's parents were Higwell and Mary (Martin) Hill. He had a dozen siblings all born in Piscataway, NJ. Mary

grave marker. Man # 78081017

sources. Death age 57. Burial: Hillside Cemetery of Southampton, South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ. 2 pictures of his

*Aug 2018 I located more info on Benjamin Hill from the site "Find A Grave". Listed birth and death same as other

HUSBAND

- Benjamin Hill Judge*

Notes

Elizabeth Slater

Wife

Benjamin Hill Judge*

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Benjamin Hull Judge*
Wife	Elizabeth Slater
Notes	WIFE - Elizabeth Slater *Aug 2018 locate info from internet site "Geni" on Elizabeth and husband Benjamin Hull Judge. Birth date, spouse, sisters, dau of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham. Nothing about children. (copy) No marriage date info from Slater or Hull family. Elizabeth married John Drake after the death of Benjamin Hull. Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254: Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon. Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children. Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Bonham family book

Family Group Record

Husband	
Benjamin Hall Judge*	
Wife	
Elizabeth Slater	
Wife	
Elizabeth Slater	
*Aug 2018 located into from internet site "Gene" on Elizabeth and husband Benjamin Hall Judge Birth date, groom, sister, dau of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonner. Nothing about children. (copy) No marriage date into from Slater or Hall family. Elizabeth married John Drake after the death of Benjamin Hall.	
Judge Benjamin Hall's will was abstracted from Vol 30 FO Archives pg 224; dated 9 Mar 1744-2 Benjamin Hall Esq. of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. His wife was executed along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and James Arthur Runyon.	
Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children.	
Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. FO vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Leonard Vol 4-2 pg 621-661 (first family).	
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hall Family in America" by Weygant pg 425,256	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Martin.	
Book "Martin Family by Margie Wetherill	
Benjamin family page	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Drake				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Elizabeth Slater				
Born	8 Aug 1697	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1745	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Benjamin Hull Judge*				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Edward Slater				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth Bonham *				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Drake

Wife Elizabeth Slater

Notes

HUSBAND - John Drake

Info from "Geni " internet site listed her birth but no death date and 1st husband Judge Benjamin Hull ESQ and children and 2nd Husband John Drake,

WIFE - Elizabeth Slater

*Aug 2018 locate info from internet site "Geni" on Elizabeth and husband Benjamin Hull Judge. Birth date, spouse, sisters, dau of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham. Nothing about children. (copy) No marriage date info from Slater or Hull family. Elizabeth married John Drake after the death of Benjamin Hull.

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254: Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children.

Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	
John Drake	
WIFE	
Elizabeth Slater	
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Drake Info from "Geni" - Informant also listed her birth but no death date and 1st husband Judge Benjamin Hall Esq. and children and 2nd husband John Drake. WIFE - Elizabeth Slater "Aug 2018 locate info from informant also "Geni" on Elizabeth and husband Benjamin Hall Judge. Birth date, spouse, sister, dau of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham. Nothing about children. (copy) - No marriage date info from Slater or Hall family. Elizabeth married John Drake after the death of Benjamin Hall. Judge Benjamin Hall's will was abstracted from Vol 30 of Abstracts pg 254; dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hall Esq. of Rockaway, Middlesex Co NJ. His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinematic friends. Since the will or other records do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children. Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband. Rockaway, Middlesex Co NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Rockaway by Bennett Vol 4-5 pg 623-661 (full family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 523, 204 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield. Bonham family book	



Photo added by Jim Fisher

Benjamin Hull

BIRTH 19 Jul 1693
DEATH 13 Mar 1745 (aged 51)
BURIAL Hillside Cemetery of Samptown
 South Plainfield, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
MEMORIAL ID 78091017 · [View Source](#)

Benjamin's parents were Hopewell and Mary (Martin) Hull. He had a dozen siblings all born in Piscataway, New Jersey: Mary, Hopestill, Esther, Martha, Ruth, Abigail, Ruth, Ruth, Hopewell, Lydia, Joseph, Hepsibath.

Benjamin's father Hopewell was one of the foremost pioneers of Piscataway, New Jersey. On a grant issued on December 18, 1666 he was a farmer, planter, and yeoman. In 1692 he owned 284 acres of land there.

Benjamin's parents were originally married by "Friends Ceremony", but that wasn't considered legal at the time. They were considered divorced in 1669 due to the laws of the land that had them illegally living together. If they weren't married their children would not be able to inherit anything. In 1689 they remarried.

Benjamin's father died the year he was born. His mother remarried to a man Justinian Hall on April 9, 1696.

Benjamin's grandparents on his mothers side were John and Hester Martin and on his father's were Rev. Joseph and Agnes Hull.

Benjamin was probably named after his father's brother, who owned land in New Hampshire, but sold it and moved down to Piscataway, New Jersey.

Information obtained online from: The "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly, Volumes 12-14

By "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

In addition to information obtained above: On the tombstone it lists Benjamin as an ESQ. Esq. was a sign of respect given to somebody English just below a Knight. Websites indicate that Benjamin was a Judge.



Added by Gwen Dunphy

Created by: Gwen Dunphy

Added: 10 Oct 2011

Find A Grave Memorial **78091017**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 August 2018), memorial page for Benjamin Hull (19 Jul 1693–13 Mar 1745), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78091017, citing Hillside Cemetery of Samptown, South Plainfield, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Gwen Dunphy (contributor 47579717) .

*md Elizabeth Slater md?
1697- aft 1745*

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Benjamin Hull

MEMORIAL ID: 78091017 - New York
BIRTH: 19 Jul 1802
DEATH: 13 Mar 1882 (aged 80)
BURIAL: Hillside Cemetery of Southampton, South Plainfield, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA

Benjamin's parents were Joseph and Mary (Martin) Hull. He had a twin sibling, all born in Westbury, New Jersey: Mary, Joseph, Daniel, Martin, Ruby, Abigail, Ruth, Ruth, Joseph, Lydia, Joseph, Joseph.
Benjamin's father Joseph was one of the founders of the town of Westbury, New York. On a grant issued on December 18, 1812, he was a partner in the town and in 1803 he owned 304 acres of land there.
Benjamin's parents were originally married by "Benjamin's" company, but that was not considered legal at the time. They were considered divorced in 1810 due to the laws of the land that had them legally living together. It was never intended that children would not be able to inherit anything. In 1809 their marriage was annulled.
Benjamin's father died the year he was born. His mother remarried to a man, Justin Hull, on April 8, 1800.
Benjamin's grandparents on his mother's side were John and Esther Martin and on his father's side were John and Esther Martin. Benjamin's father, who owned land in New York, was probably named after his father's brother, who owned land in New York. Benjamin's father died and moved down to Westbury, New York.



Portrait of Benjamin Hull



Gravestone of Benjamin Hull

Information obtained online from: The "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly, Volume 13-14
by "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society
In addition to information obtained above: On the tombstone it lists Benjamin as an 800-foot, was a sign of respect given to somebody English just below a knight.
Website indicates that Benjamin was a Judge.

Created by: Owen Dunphy
Added: 10 Oct 2012
Find A Grave Memorial: 78091017

Find A Grave database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/ accessed 30 August 2018). Memorial page for Benjamin Hull (19 Jul 1802 - 13 Mar 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78091017, citing Hillside Cemetery of Southampton, South Plainfield, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA; maintained by Owen Dunphy (contributor 4757371).

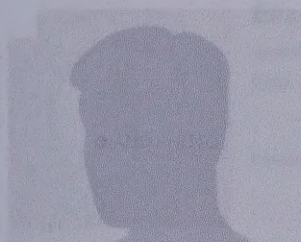
only English speaking
78091017 - 78091017



Benjamin Hull

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

No path found to Benjamin Hull.



Benjamin Hull

Gender: Male
Birth: July 19, 1693
Piscataway Township, Middlesex, NJ, United States
Death: circa March 27, 1745 (47-55)
Immediate Family: Husband of [Elizabeth Hull](#)
Added by: Timothy Cannell Davis on August 14, 2013
Managed by: Timothy Cannell Davis

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Manager](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 1 person

[View All](#)[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)

[Elizabeth Hull](#)
wife

Statistics

Family Tree 10,000
Blood Relatives 1
Followers 1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Benjamin Hull. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Hull and Slater

Followers

[view all](#)

Timothy

Recently Viewed By

Stuart Graham

1/9/2014

[View More](#)



Elizabeth Hull

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Elizabeth Hull.



Elizabeth Hull (Slater)

Gender: Female

Birth: August 08, 1697
Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States

Immediate Family: Daughter of [Edward Slater](#) and [Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
Wife of [Benjamin Hull](#)
Sister of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Abraham Slater](#) and 3 others

Added by: Robert Gerald Teeter on June 30, 2009

Managed by: Robert Gerald Teeter and Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V



Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 12 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Benjamin Hull](#)
husband[Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
mother[Edward Slater](#)
father[Philoreta Martin](#)
sister [Elizabeth Slater](#)
sister[Phoebe Doty](#)
sister[Caleb Slater](#)
brother[Abraham Slater](#)
brother[Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
sister[Mary Drake](#)
sister[Elizabeth Hull](#)
sister[John Drake](#)
stepfather

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Elizabeth Hull. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Slater](#), [Hull](#), [Slater / Drake](#), [Bonham](#) and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)[Charles](#)

Recently Viewed By

Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V	9/21/2016
Yannawat Praserttham	8/31/2016
Alisa Sharon	1/1/2015
Timothy Cannell Davis	8/14/2013
McClure	1/31/2011

[View More](#)

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
 Geni Basic

Abraham Slater

[Follow](#)
[Actions ▾](#)

No path found to Abraham Slater.



Abraham Slater

Gender: Male
 Birth: September 08, 1699
 Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
 Death: Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
 Immediate Family: Son of [Edward Slater and Elizabeth Slater / Drake](#)
 Brother of [Philoreta Martin](#); [Elizabeth Slater](#); [Phoebe Doty](#); [Caleb Slater](#); [Elizabeth Hull](#) and 3 others

Added by: Robert Gerald Teeter on June 30, 2009
 Managed by: Robert Gerald Teeter and Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V



Matches



0



0



77


[Research this Person](#)
[Contact Profile Managers](#)
[View Tree](#)
[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 11 people

[View All](#)
[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)


Elizabeth Slater / Drake
mother



Edward Slater
father



Philoreta Martin
sister



Died Young

Elizabeth Slater
sister



Phoebe Doty
sister



Caleb Slater
brother



Elizabeth Hull
sister



Aleeshia Skibbo
sister



Mary Drake
sister



Elizabeth Hull
sister



John Drake
stepfather

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Abraham Slater. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Slater, Hull, Slater / Drake, Bonham and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)


Charles

Recently Viewed By

Yannawat Praserttham 8/31/2016

[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Skibbo				
Born	bet 1666-1724	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1723	Place, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Alushia Slater				
Born	27 Oct 1702	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1740	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Edward Slater				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bonham *				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Anne Skibbo			
	Born	2 Feb 1723/1724	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M Lewis Skibbo			
	Born	3 Nov 1734	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Henry Skippo			
	Birth	27 Oct 1701	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Death	27 Feb 1753/1754	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Burial		Place	
	Parents		Place	
	Spouse		Place	
	Children		Place	
	Notes		Place	
	Source		Place	
	Remarks		Place	
Wife	Alvinia Slater			
	Birth	27 Oct 1701	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Death	27 Feb 1753/1754	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Burial		Place	
	Parents		Place	
	Spouse		Place	
	Children		Place	
	Notes		Place	
	Source		Place	
	Remarks		Place	
F	Anne Skippo			
	Birth	27 Oct 1701	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Death	27 Feb 1753/1754	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Burial		Place	
	Parents		Place	
	Spouse		Place	
	Children		Place	
	Notes		Place	
	Source		Place	
	Remarks		Place	
M	Lewis Skippo			
	Birth	27 Oct 1701	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Death	27 Feb 1753/1754	Place	Providence, Massachusetts Co., RI
	Burial		Place	
	Parents		Place	
	Spouse		Place	
	Children		Place	
	Notes		Place	
	Source		Place	
	Remarks		Place	

1 Sep 2018	thursdays77@outlook.com	1104 Kimberly Rd Unit # 403
1563 352-2092		Bedford, IA 52522-4111

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Henry Skibbo**

Wife **Alushia Slater**

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Skibbo

Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Orra Monnett pg 865: stated one Sarah Every md Henry Skibbow of Silverton, Co. Devon (1604-1623) from "The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623,p34" On same page George and William Dyer disputed to be brothers who soon appeared in N.E.-O.E.M.

Henry Skibbow appeared in NJ about or after 1700. In 1724 there were two entries, witness to the will of James Manning and that of Ezekiel Perigo (Arch, vol XXIII p303 & 360). About 1723 he married a daughter of Edward Slater, called "outlandishly" Allitheyer i.e. Alatheia, but she was born Alushia 29 Oct 1702 (pg 238) and had two children Anne b. 2 Feb 1723-24 and Lewis b. 3 Nov 1723-24 (pg 238).

*Aug 2018 locate info on Hemy Skibbo in the site of "Geni" which listed birth estimated and no death, husband of Aleeshia Skibbo and father of Ann and Lewis Skibbo. (copy) Here name is spelled SKIBBO.

WIFE - Alushia Slater

*Aug 2018 located info on Aleeshia Skibbo from the site "Geni" which listed birth date and place.

Death 1740 age 37. Dau of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Slater-Drake Spouse of Henry Skibbo and Mother of Ann and Lewis Skibbo, Sister of 8 siblings. (copy)

NJ Archives Birth records.

Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband.

Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 866 stated Alushia b. 29 Oct 1702 and living in 1740 and mentioned in will of Rev. John Drake. Married Henry Skibbow. (no reason why in will of Rev. Drake?)

CHILD 1 - Anne Skibbo

Piscataway Town Records, from NJ Archives.

CHILD 2 - Lewis Skibbo

Piscataway Town Records, from NJ Archives.



Aleeshia Skibbo

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Aleeshia Skibbo.



Aleeshia Skibbo (Slater)

Gender: Female
 Birth: August 29, 1702
 Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States
 Death: 1740 (37)
 Immediate Family: Daughter of Edward Slater and Elizabeth Slater / Drake
 Wife of Henry Skibbo
 Mother of Ann ~ and Lewis Skibbo
 Sister of Philoreta Martin; Elizabeth Slater; Phoebe Doty; Caleb Slater; Elizabeth Hull and 3 others
 Added by: Robert Gerald Teeter on June 30, 2009
 Managed by: Robert Gerald Teeter and Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V



81 Matches



0



0

81



Research this Person

☒ Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 14 people

View All

Text View

Add Family

Henry Skibbo
husbandAnn ~
daughterLewis Skibbo
sonElizabeth Slater / Drake
motherEdward Slater
fatherPhiloreta Martin
sisterElizabeth Slater
sisterPhoebe Doty
sisterCaleb Slater
brotherElizabeth Hull
sisterAbraham Slater
brotherMary Drake
sister

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Aleeshia Skibbo. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Slater, Skibbo, Hull, Slater / Drake and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)

Charles

Recently Viewed By

Yannawat Praserttham

8/31/2016

[View More](#)

Alsema Sibbo



Alsema Sibbo (Sister)

Gender: Female
Birth: January 20, 1910
Death: 1980 (20)
Residence: 1910-1920: ...
1920-1930: ...
1930-1940: ...
1940-1950: ...
1950-1960: ...
1960-1970: ...
1970-1980: ...
Parents: ...
Siblings: ...
Spouse: ...
Children: ...

Overview Birth Timeline Description Location Documents DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 14 people

- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo

- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo

- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo

- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo
- Alsema Sibbo

Follow us



Alsema Sibbo

Alsema Sibbo

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

Search People

3

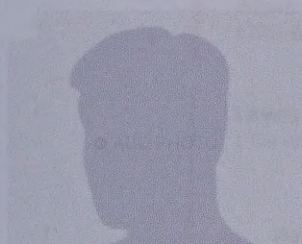

[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
 Geni Basic

Henry Skibbo

Follow

Actions ▾

No path found to Henry Skibbo.



Henry Skibbo

Gender: Male
 Birth: estimated between 1666 and 1724
 Immediate Family: Husband of [Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
 Father of [Ann ~](#) and [Lewis Skibbo](#)
 Added by: [Timothy Cannell Davis](#) on August 14, 2013
 Managed by: [Charles William Γιωργος Schwartz, V](#) and [Timothy Cannell Davis](#)



Matches



0



0



1



Research this Person

☐ Contact Profile Managers

☐ View Tree
[Overview](#)[Media](#)[Timeline](#)[Discussions](#)[Sources](#)[Revisions](#)[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 3 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)
[Aleeshia Skibbo](#)
 wife

[Ann ~](#)
 daughter

[Lewis Skibbo](#)
 son

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with [Henry Skibbo](#). [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Skibbo](#) and [Slater](#)

Followers

[view all](#)[Charles](#)[Timothy](#)

Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Add Father

Options ▾

Add Spouse

Add Mother

Anne Skibbo

1723-Deceased • 9JDK-FR7

Lewis Skibbo

1734-Deceased • 9VQV-8M5

Add Spouse

Add Child

Henry Skibbow

1698-1734 • LH66-QQP

Marriage: ABT 1720

Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Alathea (Aleeshia) ...

1702-1740 • LCQV-T7H

Children

Anne Skibbo

1723-Deceased • 9JDK-FR7

Lewis Skibbo

1734-Deceased • 9VQV-8M5

Add Child

ird Slater

1702 • LJ1L-1L2

age: 9 January 1684

Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey

Elizabeth Bo...

1668-1731 • LJ1G-S97

Children

